Gc
929.2
D582d
1151626

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

M. L.

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01208 8537

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/dallenbachsiname00dill

475 - ₦10.00

Wilhelm Tell and Son

Monument in Altdorf, Switzerland

THE DÄLLENBACHS IN AMERICA

1710 - 1935

Edited by

ANDREW L. DILLENBECK, D. D.

and

KARL M. DALLENBACH, PH. D.

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY OF FORT WAYNE AND ALLEN COUNTY, IND.

PRINTED BY
THE ENTERPRISE AND NEWS
ST. JOHNSVILLE, N. Y.
1935

INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN
GENEALOGY

Copyrighted 1935 by
ANDREW L. DILLENBECK, D. D.
Printed in U. S. A.

Almira (Dillenback) Briggs (266)

Helen (Briggs) Terry (797)

Mrs. Helen (Briggs) Terry whose likeness appears above is the member of the Dillenbeck Family Association who has made possible the early publication of this genealogy. Through her deep interest in the Family, and because of a deep appreciation of the necessity of preserving the lives and works of the hundreds of the Family in a lasting record, she has liberally contributed the sum of $500.00 toward the preparation and printing of this volume. Her memory will be preserved in these pages and in the minds of all who in generations to come shall read herein the record of their ancestors, there shall arise a thanksgiving for her interest and generosity.

Mrs. Terry was born in Johnstown, N. Y., July 6, 1855. Her father was Garrett E. Briggs of Johnstown and her mother Almira Dillenback. Mrs. Terry was the oldest of the daughters in the family. She was educated in the Gloversville High School, in the Ladies' Seminary in Hamilton, N. Y., and in the Bordentown Female College. Her scholastic preparation for life was interrupted by the death of her mother. In 1879 she married William Heagle of Johnstown. In 1897 she married Walter Scott Terry who passed away in 1931. She has lived nearly all her life upon the Briggs Homestead, midway between the cities of Johnstown and Gloversville, where she now resides. She is a member of the First Baptist Church of Gloversville. She has been Superintendent of Sunday Schools and a teacher in them and has been especially interested in the development of Christian truth and in the civic affairs of the city of Johnstown. The 121st Psalm has been her comfort and inspiration in life.

Mrs. Terry, with this splendid gift, memoralizes her mother, Almira Dillenback Briggs, whose loving memory she carries very vividly in her heart today. Her mother's family number is 266. Mrs. Terry's is 797.

1151626

"If you could see your ancestors
All standing in a row,
There might be some of them perhaps
You wouldn't care to know.

But here's another question
Which requires a different view:
If you could meet your ancestors
Would they be proud of you?"

(author unknown)

THE FIRST TILLAPAUGH REUNION
Held in 1910 at the Old Tillapaugh Homestead, Carlisle, N. Y.

Table of Contents

Page

Frontispiece: Wilhelm Tell and Son IV

Almira Dillenbeck Briggs and Helen Briggs Terry VII

Tillapaugh Reunion X

Dillenbeck Reunion XII

Foreword; the Name; how to use this Genealogy ..... XIII-XVI

THE LAUPERSVILLE FAMILY: From Laupersville, Switzerland; descendants of Jorg Martin Dällenbach; arrived in 1710; settled in the Mohawk Valley; numbers 1-4161; Tillapaughs are in this descent 1-332

THE BIENNE FAMILIES: From Bienne, Switzerland; arrived about 1835; settled in Ohio, Pennsylvania and New York.

(1) The Nidauberg Family, descendants of Christian Dällenbach, numbers A1-A219 333-349

(2) The Safneren Family, descendants of Jacob Dällenbach; numbers B1-B302 349-383

THE OTTERBACH FAMILY: From Otterbach, Switzerland; date of arrival unknown; some descendants living in Oregon; descendants of Christian Dällenbach; numbers C1-C66 384-387

THE ALSACE FAMILY: From Alsace, Germany; arrived about 1865; descendants of Joseph Dellenback; living near Hinckley, Ill., numbers D1-D14 387-388

THE BERN FAMILY: From Bern, Switzerland; arrived about 1880; settled in Pittsburg, Pa.; descendants of Bernhardt Dällenbach; numbers E1-E18 388-390

THE IOWA FAMILY: Origin and date of arrival unknown; living in Iowa and Minnesota; numbers F1-F7 390

Isolated and detached Dällenbachs and Dillenbecks, whose history is not known; numbers X1-X53 391-394

Dillenbachs in the Colonial Wars and the Revolution 395-396

The Index 397-439

THE FIRST DILLENBECK FAMILY REUNION

Held in 1911 at the Home of Daniel Dockstader, Palatine Bridge, N. Y.

Foreword

This is a story of two continents. Mountains, hills, valleys, lakes, rivers, and the broad Atlantic separate the two stages upon which this drama of a Family is played. Long journeys then, now a matter of only a few days, connected the two continents traversed by the seekers after new homes in the land.

This is a story of courage and daring and fortitude and determination like unto nothing we, of this day and age, feel moved to endure. They left the home of their fathers, which was, however much a home of per secution and oppression, nevertheless a home of familiar scenes, to seek a new homes in the midst of a wilderness and unknown dangers.

This is a story of three centuries—the eighteenth century (they came in 1710), the nineteenth in which they continued and others came and this the twentieth century giving us who are living the joyful and proud task of setting down in record form the lives and deeds of the Family.

This is a story of a nation. For the three centuries in which the Family has lived in America, have witnessed the growth and development of thirteen small, jealous, and quarrelsome colonies into a world power. To this progress the Family has contributed no mean share. In every crisis of war—the Queen Anne's war which ended in 1713, the French and Indian War which ended in 1763, the War of Independence which ended in 1783, the War of 1812, the Civil War, the War with Spain, and in the World War—in every war, the Family has offered itself without stint, paying in many instances with fullest measure of life and sacrifices. In the time of peace, in politics, in the professions, in the field of art and letters, in the quieter pursuits of life, wherever and whenever life has called, the Family has answered "Present" to every roll call.

The preparation of this volume has been both a pleasure and a task. Daniel Dockstader (1189) began the work shortly after the first reunion and the organization of the Family Association in 1911—two hundred years after the first Dällenbach arrived in America. After Daniel's death, Mrs. Ada McMillan (1569) became the Family Historian. Then the writer (1889) and editor of this volume was made Historian. Mrs. McMillan and Mrs. H. Jennie Becker (1511) serving as assistants.

We wish to acknowledge our debt to those named above and to many others who willingly helped in various ways. Special mention must be made of the work and financial assistance of the Publication Committee; of the splendid gift of Mrs. Helen (Briggs) Terry (797), which made this book possible; of time, advice and assistance of our genial publisher, Mr. Lou D. MacWethy; of the interest and financial aid in the Family Association, which made possible the researches in Switzerland; and of the translations of the early records in German made by Rev. Karl Riebesell, Rev. H. F. Vesper and Rev. O. E. Voight, D. D.

In the final compilation of the Genealogy, Andrew L. Dillenbeck assumed responsibility for the history of the descendants of Martin (1) and of the descendants of Joseph Dellenback (D1), Karl M. Dallenbach wrote the record of the other lines (A1, B1, C1, E1 and F1).

The Name

The Family name has undergone many changes since its transplanting on American soil.

Even in Switzerland, the ancestral home of the Family, two forms—Dällenbach and Tällenbach—are in common usage. The city directory of Berne, Switzerland, for example, gives under "Dällenbach" the cross reference "auch Tällenbach," and this is repeated under "Tällenbach" as "auch Dällenbach."

The appearance of these two forms and the cross references give certain plausibility to the tradition current in the Family that the Dällenbachs (auch Tällenbachs) are descendants of Wilhelm Tell (Tällen, Taellen). The Tells (Tällens) who went into the valleys to dwell by the streams and brooks became known, so tradition runs, as the Tällen-bachs, that is, the Tells who live by the brook. In contradistinction, those who remained on the hillsides and mountain slopes were called Tällen-bergs, that is, the Tells who live in the mountains. As "bach" and "berg" are the German equivalents for "brook" and "mountain," this story of the derivation of the Family name is reasonable. It is but a short step from Tällenbach to Dällenbach, as the interchange of "T" and "D", which comes from flatting, is one of the commonest in etymology.

The first member of the Family to come to America spelled his name "Dällenbach," but he did not retain that spelling long. In Pastor Kocherthal's Records of 1712 it is spelled "Dillenbach," and in Governor

Robert Hunter's quit claim in 1722 it is spelled "Tillenbach." These changes merely presaged the future. The name thereafter took many and various forms, largely due to the failures of pastors, teachers, regimental adjutants, and clerks to spell correctly the name when they heard it pronounced or to translate it correctly, when they read the name in German script. Especially was it easy for the Dutch in the Mohawk Valley to turn the "D" into "T."

So we find in the early records the family name in the following forms:

Daellenbach	Dillebach	Helenbach
Dallenbach	Dillenbach	Tellenbach
Dellenbach	Dillenbag	Tilbag
Dellenback	Dillenbaugh	Tillapaugh
Dellenbaugh	Dillenbough	Tellebach
Dellenbeck	Dillenpach	Tillpach
Dillabaugh	Dillenpaugh	Tillpaugh

Throughout this History we shall use the spelling of the name as we find it in the individual's record or as it was used by different lines of the family. It should be noted that, though the name and family originated in Switzerland, both the family and name are German.

How to Use the Genealogy

An effort has been made in compiling this Genealogy to make the finding of an individual as easy as possible. Dozens of genealogies were examined by both editors with the result that the form herein used was selected.

In your effort to find an individual, first turn to the index.

Then, bear in mind, that each individual will be found listed, first, in the family group as a child born to the parents, and as a child will have a Family Number. If the individual lived in the first five or six generations born in America, and later in life married and had children, that individual with the same number will appear in proper sequence later in the Genealogy as a Family Head with the number set in large type on the left next to the margin of the page. For instance, let us try and find the editor, Andrew L. Dillenbeck. The index gives his Family Number as 1889, where he is listed as one of his father's children. Then turning onward into the book looking for 1889 set near the margin, in proper numerical sequence you will find him again as a Family Head with his immediate family. The record sources for the first few generations have been mainly, the record books of the Schoharie Lutheran

Church, the two Stone Arabia Churches, the Geisenberg Lutheran Church Book (Hallsville), family Bibles and Family Records.

The date appearing after each name in the Family Group is the date of birth. Such names as follow birth dates are the names of the sponsors at baptism, and are suggestive of relationships with other families. Much information came to hand after the larger part of the Genealogy had been planned and written. It was impossible to rewrite and re-index the matter already written. Therefore many individuals in the Family of Jorg Martin Dillenbach appear only under their parent's serial number.

Please note that all Index Numbers preceded by a capital letter indicate a line of origin other than the Jorg Martin Dillenbach line. That line, stands in the Index with no alphabetical prefix. Other lines have certain letters prefixed both in text and Index. Consult Table of Contents for key.

INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY

The Laupersville Family

Martin and the First Generation

1 JORG MARTIN DÄLLENBACH, born about 1690; married 1st. SARAH CATHARINE (BAUMANN?), 2nd. ANNA ELIZABETHA CASTELMANN. Their children:

2 Anna Margretha, Aug 1, 1712, of 1st. wife.
3 Johannes, 1714.
4 Henrich, 1716.
5 Christian, 1718.
6 Anna Maria, 1720.
7 Wilhelm, 1722.
8 Elisabetha, 1725.
9 Martinus, 1729.
10 John Dietrich, 1731.
11 John Baltasar, 1733.
12 John David, 1735.

The birth dates of all the children except the first are uncertain, but must have been in the order above and very close to the dates assigned.

The name Dillenbach first appears in American history in the year 1712. In the records of Rev. Joshua Kocherthal, the first pastor to the German Lutherans in the colony of New York we find the name of Jorg Dillenbach (note this immediate change in spelling) in connection with the baptism of his daughter, Anna Margretha. Six months later in the same record the name of the same man appears as Joerg Martin Dillenbach in connection with his second marriage.

Jorg Martin Dillenbach (we shall call him Martin hereafter) came to America in 1710. He was one of the members, with his wife and mother, of the second migration of Palatines, from the Rhine Valley.

He was born about 1690 at "Lauperswil," a small Swiss village in the Alps a few miles northeast of Bern, Switzerland. His father's name was Nicholas Dällenbach. His mother's name was Anna Barbara and she was born a Zerlin. She accompanied her son Martin to America. The Palatine Subsistence List of debt due the British government contains this item, "Barbara Dillenbachin and her son, Martin, 32:2:8." This list was made up late in 1712 or early in 1713. This is the last record we have of Widow Barbara. She probably died in the awful struggle the Palatines had in the Hudson Valley—where, living in huts made of boughs and withes, many perished of cold and hunger.

In a list of the Palatine immigrants to the Hudson Valley, made sometime between 1710 and 1717 by Ulrich Simmendinger who returned to Europe in 1717, we find Martin Dielenbach and his wife Elizabeth with two children living in Neu Castle. Neu Castle was located in the neighborhood of present West Camp across the Hudson from present Germantown, N. Y.

In a Bern record of May 8, 1732 we find it said that Martin Dällenbach of Lauperswil is "at Schaggarill in America," that he has sent his brother Johannes a paper giving him power of attorney to send or to bring his money amounting to 130 Kronen, which he still had in the old country. At the same time Martin waives his citizenship in the Canton of Bern. The authorities agree to this if the town of Lauperswil also agree. The constable in Trachselwald Court is authorized to collect a fee out of this money. The brother Johannes, who gave up his citizenship in Lauperswil and became a citizen of Zweibruecken, Germany, paid the same constable 13 Kronin removal fee. In the government Protocol this American is called Mathys Dällenbach, while the constable called him Martin.

We quote the following from Faust's "List of Swiss Emigrants in the Eighteenth Century to the American Colonies."

"1732, May 12. Trachselwald,
Amtsrechnung.

Martin Dällenbach of Lauperswil has emigrated to America and resides in Schaggarill. He commissions his brother, Johannes Dällenbach who has settled in Zweibrucken to withdraw the property which he has in this country, amounting to 13 crowns, 10 btsj., from which 10 per cent emigration tax is deducted.

(The Dällenbach family is widely represented in the district of Trachselbach. The name is sometimes written Tellenbach.)"

Apparently, Martin's father, Nicholas, died before 1698 for on October 15 of that year, a certain farm in Lauperswil was bequeathed them and the oldest son, called Hans (Johannes) was permitted to go to Lauperswil to obtain his share of the inheritance. The share of the son, Martin, a minor is to remain under supervision of the parish until he has reached his majority. He is to decide at that time whether he wishes to retain or surrender his citizenship. For some reason Martin delayed claiming his inheritance, for he was "of age" in 1711.

At the time the family received the legacy they were living in Gollheim in Nassau, Germany. They had left Switzerland temporarily. After Barbara and her son Martin left Europe, Johannes or Hans moved to Zweibruecken, Germany. It is possible that Barbara and all her children moved there. If they did it would help to account for their presence in the group of 3000 Palatines who left Europe in 1709 for America.

We cannot account for the "Schaggarill." In 1732 Martin was living in Stone Arabia. It may be a corrupted form of either Stone Arabia or Schoharie.

Martin was probably married before he left the Rhine Valley since Pastor Kocherthal has no record of it. This wife was probably a Baumann. Her name was Sara Catharine. It is very possible that they were married on this side, either in New York City or after coming to the Hudson. The first born of record was Anna Margretha born August 1, 1712, the first member of the family to be born in America. She was baptized August 3, 1712. The sponsors were Jacob Loescher (now

Lasher) and Anna Margretha Baumann. From this we conclude that the mother was a Baumann since it was almost a universal custom to have uncles and aunts of the babies to act as one of the sponsors. It hardly seems possible that this little one survived the terrible experiences of the Palatines in the Camps on the Hudson. Especially, since the mother died at the birth or shortly afterwards.

Before the birth of the baby, Martin had been a member of the expedition under Col. Nicholson in 1711 against Canada, then held by the French. This was Queen Anne's War. He was in Capt. Weiser's company. His name appears as Martin Dillebach. This names us all eligible to membership in the Society of Colonial Dames, if we are female descendants; and eligible to Colonial War organizations or kindred societies which limit membership to men. Martin thus becomes the first one of the family to bear arms on American soil.

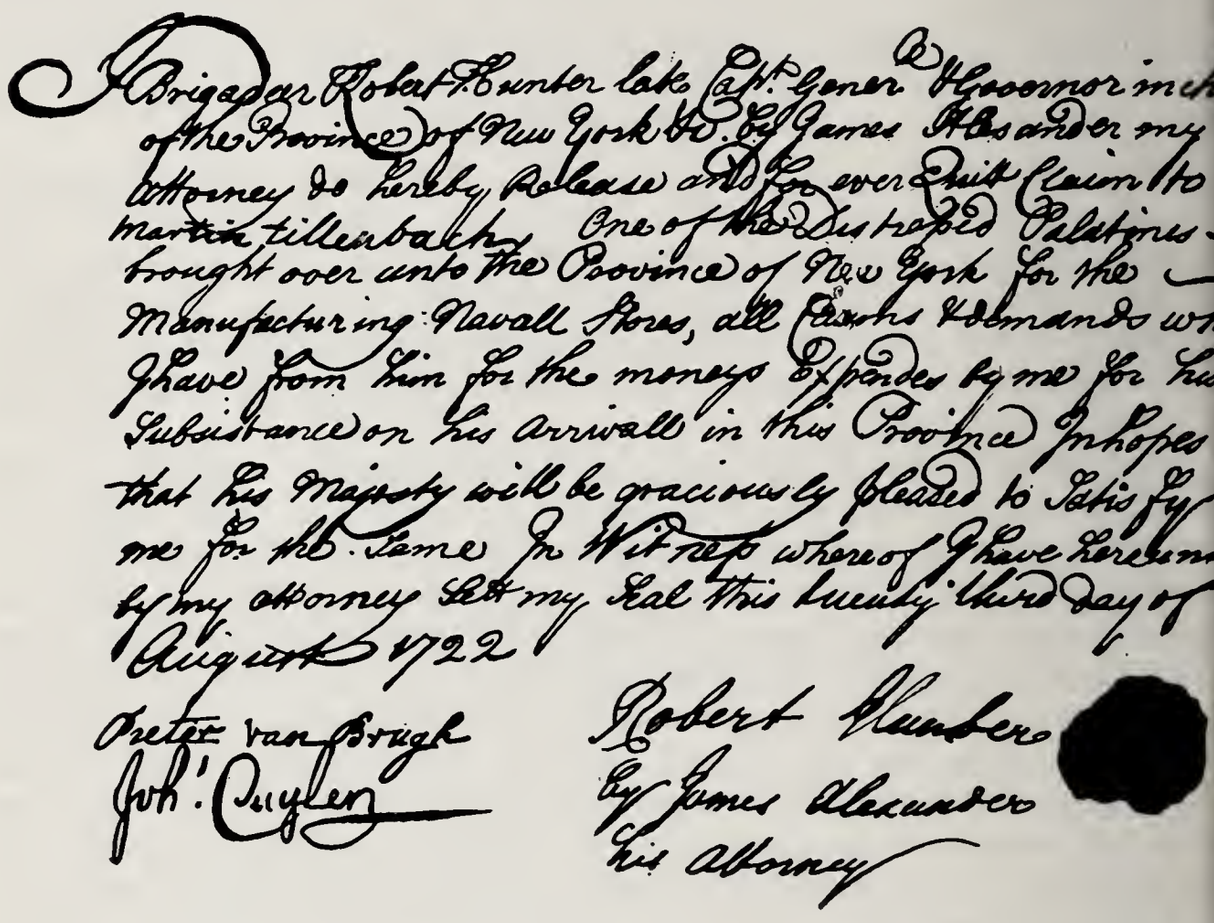
About 6 months after the birth of the first baby, Anna Margretha, Martin married Anna Elizabetha Castelmann (now Casselman). She was a daughter of Johann Dietrich Castelmann, who also was one of the 1710 Palatines. The marriage took place February 24, 1713. Pastor Kocherthal performed the rite and in the record names Martin as "widower." By this marriage he had ten or eleven children, in somewhat the order set forth above.

This is the last record we have of the Dillenbachs in America until we find Martin taking a leading part in procuring the Stone Arabia Patent in about 1722. Where were they during these 9 years? There is nothing found in Kocherthal's records which cover this period. Many of the Palatines left the Hudson Valley in the year of 1712 and settled in the Schoharie Valley. Others followed within a few years. But so far as we can ascertain Martin did not move to the Schoharie Valley. Where was he? In a list made up in 1712 or 1713 we find that Barbara Dillenbach and her son Martin owed the British Government 32:2:8 for expenses incurred in bringing them to America. The Dillenbecks of Lake Geneva, Wis., descendants of Martin's son Wilhelmus, had in their possession the original document, which through the kindness of Mary C. Dillenbeck, is reproduced, (see page 4).

This shows that Martin either paid his debts or was given a release by the Governor. In 1722 after Governor Hunter had been recalled and was pressing the Government for payment on his loans to the Palatines, the House of Lords demanded that the Governor present to the House receipts for money paid out for the Palatines. Many of the Palatines refused to sign fearing some treachery. It is quite possible that the Palatines, or some of them, in Neu Castle in the West Camp where Martin resided and where the feeling against the Governor was not so bitter, paid the Governor. It is, however, probable that Martin gave the Governor an acknowledgment for maintenance, which the Governor could present to the House of Lords, in exchange for the above release.

This document would lead us to believe that he remained in the Hudson Valley until 1722, were it not for the absence of any Dillenbach

records in the Hudson Valley after 1713. It is our opinion, however, that he came directly to the Mohawk from the Hudson Valley. Just what year is problematical. In this opinion we are sustained to some extent by Mohawk Valley historians, Frothingham and Simms, both of whom declare that a number of families came directly to the Mohawk Valley in the vicinity of the present Palatine. Henrich Frey was one of the first to arrive in Palatine, now Palatine Bridge, Montgomery County, N. Y. The Swiss Records indicate family ties in the Frey and Dillen-



Brigadier Robert Hunter late Capt. Gener. & Governor in chief of the Province of New York &c. By James Alexander my Attorney do hereby Release and for ever Quit Claim to Martin Dillenbach One of the Distressed Palatines brought over unto the Province of New York for the Manufacturing Navall Stores, all Accounts & demands which I have from him for the moneys expended by me for his Subsistance on his Arrivall in this Province In hopes that his Majesty will be graciously pleased to Satisfy me for the same In Witness whereof I have hereunto by my Attorney Set my Seal this twenty third day of August 1722

Peter van Brugh
Joh. Cuyler

Robert Hunter
By James Alexander
his Attorney

THE MARTIN DILLENBECK RELEASE (1722)

bach families in Switzerland. A most natural thing then for Martin Dillenbach to accompany Henrich Frey to the Mohawk. He probably settled on what was soon to be known as the Stone Arabia Patent. Here the most of his children were born. Here, probably, on the Old Homestead, a mile southeast of the Stone Arabia Churches, he lived and died. He is probably buried on the homestead, which has never passed out of the family and is at present occupied by Elmer Dillenback, (see 1925).

Martin was connected with the Stone Arabia Patent from the very first. His name appears in the License to Purchase, March 9, 1722, in the Indian Deed, May 10, 1723; in Warrant for Patent September 14, 1723; in

various joint deeds executed in later years by the Patentees and others, one as early as 1735. This is his signature on a deed dated 1735.

He was also mentioned as one to whom the deed to the Lutheran church was given May 29, 1732; also in a Quit-claim deed given to the Reformed group of Stone Arabia, March 27, 1744. On March 18, 1754 Martin and his son Henrich signed a Quit-claim deed. In 1764 he was witness to the will of Hendrick Dillenbach, where he signed his name Mardenes Dillenbach. We do not know the date of his death. He was dead in 1767 for that year Anna Maria, wife of Christian, was assigned his portion of the undivided land in the Patent. She, in 1786 gave it to his three grand-daughters, (and her daughters), Mrs. Philip Empie, Jr. (29), Mrs. Jacob Frelig (27), and Mrs. Clement Frelig (30). These were the daughters of his son Christian (5). We conclude from the fact of his failure to appear after this in the records that he died before 1767.

It is worth while to show a portion of the Schoharie Lutheran record wherein the following Dillenbach data is found:

( )	Henrich Dillenbach
Elizabeth Dillenbach	Anna Margretha Dillenbach
Christian	( )
Anna Maria	
Wilhelm	
Elizabeth	Christian Dillenbach
Martinus	Anna Maria ( )
John Dietrich	
John Baltasar	
John David	Johannes Dillenbach
	Magdalena
	Maria Elizabeth

Rev. Peter Nicholas Somers came to America in 1743 and was pastor of the Lutheran Churches in the Schoharie and Mohawk Valleys. In 1751 he relinquished the Stone Arabia Church to Rev. John Frederick Ries, the first settled pastor in the Stone Arabia Lutheran field. Therefore the above record must have been made within that 8-year period. It is likely that he made the first-two-group-records in 1743, and the third one when Christian was married and became the head of a family. We know Henrich (4) was married in 1735. The entry concerning Christian (5) is of a different appearance than the others indicating it was not made at the same time. That, however, leaves the Johannes (3) record unexplained. If he were a son of Martin and Elizabeth and married at the time the first group—the parent-family group was written—why was space left between Henrich and Johannes? It lends color to the possi-

bility that Johannes was Martin's brother who came here in 1732 or thereabouts with a daughter grown up. It probably will remain a riddle unsolved. The blanks within the brackets indicate illegibility, paper and ink having given away to time and usage.

In the Schoharie Lutheran record we find that Catharina Dillenbach partook of the Holy Communion in Stone Arabia in 1743 (probably the wife of Martin); Anna Margretha (14) in 1744 (probably Henrich's oldest daughter, then 9 years old); and Henrich (4) in 1749 (son of Martin).

Martin was one of the 27 men to receive a grant of land from King George after they had bought it of the Indians for £300 in Indian goods. In the grant his name is Mardan Dallinback. It contained, after the last survey in 1793, nearly 13,000 acres. In the first division of 1723 Martin took Lots No. 10 and 19. Lot No. 10 is in part the present Old Homestead, to which was added in a later division. Lot No. 19 was directly across the road from the Stone Arabia churches. This passed into other hands. In the second division Martin drew Lots No. 1 and 2. These adjoined the Old Homestead on the east and Lot No. 1, we believe became, with Lot No. 10 of the first division, the enlarged Old Homestead. There is reason to believe that the Christian Snell farm and perhaps portions of the Christman and Sitterly farms to the east were embraced in Martin's share of the first and second divisions, plus the Lot 19 opposite the churches. A total of 400 acres.

The present road running from the Canajoharie water supply reservoir east past Cook's Corners and the Old Homestead is very nearly the southern boundary of the Patent. It is probable that this highway cut the southern tier of Lots through their middle from east to west.

First and Second Generations

2 ANNA MARGRETHA DILLENBACH, born August 1, 1712, in the Camps on the Hudson, of the first wife, Sarah Catherine. The birth record is found in Pastor Kocherthal's List of Baptisms in the West Camp Lutheran Church, West Camp, N. Y. It seems almost a certainty that this little one never survived, dying with her mother shortly after birth. We find nothing more of her anywhere.

3 JOHANNES DILLENBACH, whom we believe to be the first child of Martin by his second wife, Anna Elizabeth (Castelmann), was born about 1714 in one of the Palatine Camps. He was probably named after his father's brother who was at that time in the old country. He appears in the records of the Stone Arabia Lutheran Church in 1735 as sponsor for the daughter of Henrich. He also appears in Pastor Somers' records, made in 1743 or shortly after, as the head of a family living in Stone Arabia, and as a member of the Lutheran Church. In this record his wife's name is given as MAGDALENA, and a daughter is given them.

13 Maria Elizabeth. .

It is possible that Johannes was the brother of Martin and that he

came to this country in 1730 since it is known that Dällenbachs came to America in that year (see Faust, List of Swiss Emigrants in the 18th Century to the American Colonies, Vol. II, p. 24).

4 HENRICH DILLENBACH, born 1716 in the Camps and married ANNA MARGRETHA WAGNER, March 19, 1735; their children:

14 Anna Margretha, December 22, 1735.
15 Andrew, December 29, 1736.
16 Anna Maria, December 7, 1738.
17 Elizabetha, April 4, 1740.
18 Henrich, March 29, 1741.
19 Catherina, December 26, 1743.
20 Johannes, January 13, 1747.
21 Magdalena, October 5, 1749.
22 Barbara Elizabeth, June 22, 1752.

Henrich was probably the second child of Martin and Anna Elizabeth (Castelmann). Our first records of him are found in Somers' Schoharie Lutheran Church and in the Stone Arabia Lutheran record where his marriage and the birth of his children are set down, quite likely by his son-in-law, Rev. J. F. Ries, the first pastor of that congregation living on the ground. The name is spelled Tillenbach.

He married March 19, 1735, ANNA MARGRETHA WAGNER, the oldest daughter of John Peter and Maria Margretha (Loucks) Wagner. His wife was born April 15, 1712, in New Paltz. Her father was born in Dockenhausen, Hesse-Darmstadt, Province of Braubach Oct. 4, 1687. He removed to the Mohawk Valley after the Stone Arabia Patent was occupied and located just a bit northwest of present Nelliston on Route 5. Her mother, Maria Margretha (Laux) was born in Ohren, Itsteiner Land in 1686.

Henrich died in the year 1795, judging from the time his will was probated, June 13, 1795. The will was made in February, 1764, and he could not sign his name although he did write his name in a deed in 1754 in good German script. But when he signed his will ten years later he had to make his mark. We quote here significant excerpts from the will that may be found in the Montgomery County Records in Fonda, N. Y.

"In the name of God, Amen: I, Henrich Dillenbeck of Ston Rabi in the County of Albany and province of New York, Yeoman, * * * give, demise and dispose * * * to my loving wife Anna Markret * * * to my son Andreas * * * to my son Hendrick * * * to my son Johannes * * * to my daughters Anna Markret and Anna Maria, Lissabet, Katerina, and Magtalena, their heirs and assigns forever each of them thirty five pounds New York currency. I constitute make and ordain my trusty well beloved friends, Johannis Fehling, and Christian Dillenbach, Trustees and Executors of this my last will and testament. * * * In witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and seal this eleven day of February in the fourth year his Majesty's Reign anno Domini one thousand seven hundred sixty four. Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Hendrick Dillenbach as his last will and Testament in the presence of us the subscribers. Item. I give and

bequeath to my daughter Annabarwel (Anna Barbara) her heirs and assigns forever thirty five pounds New York Currency.

his
HENDRICK X DILLENBACH
mark

MARDENES DILLENBACH
WILHELMUS DILLENBACH
his
MARTHINUS X DILLENBACH, JR.
mark

(At probate only Wilhelmus appeared before Surrogate Daniel Paris in 1795).

Captain Andrew was dead before the will was probated but so far as we know all the other children were living.

Henrich was only a young boy when they moved onto the Stone Arabia Patent from the Camps on the Hudson where he was born. He is probably buried in the Lutheran Church Yard, although it is possible that he lies in the yard of the Old Homestead. Within the memory of some still living there were grave stones standing a bit northeast of the house, but who were buried there we do not know. It was often necessary for the early settlers to bury their dead very close to the dwelling to insure protection from the wild animals molesting the remains. There is tradition that some one or more were buried in front of the Old House, and there are today several depressions in the front lawn such as a grave falling in would leave.

Henrich, or Hendrick, was sponsor at baptism of John Henry Teicher, July 3, 1776; for baby Henrich Salzman in 1752; for his granddaughter Margretha Ries in 1755. He gave 2 bushels of grain to help erect the Lutheran church in Schoharie when Pastor Somers appealed to the Lutherans in the Mohawk Valley for that object. He signed a quit claim deed with Martinus, his father, March 18, 1754. There were two Henrys in the Revolutionary Army. Probably this Henrich's son and Christian's son Henry. It is hardly probable that this Henrich was in the army for he would have been about 60 years old in 1777. He was a consistent member of the Lutheran Church.

5 JOHN CHRISTIAN DILLENBACH was born about 1718, in Stone Arabia and married ANNA MARIA SIX. Their children:

23 Johannes, 1738.
24 Baltasar, 1740.
25 Christian, 1742.
26 Martinus, 1744.
27 Christina, 1747.
28 Henrich, September 1, 1749.
29 Elizabetha, December 6, 1751.
30 Anna Margretha, October 27, 1753.
31 Barbara.
32 Peter.

We are only sure of the birthdays of Henrich (28) which is recorded in the Schoharie Lutheran records, and of Elizabetha and Anna Margretha which are in the Stone Arabia Lutheran records.

The Canadian Census of 1840 names a Peter Dillidough, a Philip Dillidough, a John Dillidough, a Jacob Dillidough, a Michael Dillidough, all living in Matilda Township, Dundas County with families. These must be grandsons of Christian and Anna Maria.

The first record of Christian appears in Somers' Schoharie Church Book where he is the head of a family. No one took the pains to set down his family, as Pastor Ries did for Henrich. All but two of his children were born before Pastor Ries came to Stone Arabia in 1751. The two born after his arrival and their births recorded were Elizabetha, 1751, and Anna Margretha, 1753. He was only 35 years old in 1753, and it is quite probable that there were other children after 1753 whose births were not recorded. He was present at the Lord's Table Nov. 4, 1770. He married, about 1735, Anna Maria Six, daughter of Henrich Six, who though not one of the Stone Arabia Patentees, arrived from Schoharie some time before 1733 and is mentioned as one receiving land in the 2nd. Survey in 1733.

The Six (sometimes Sixt) family appears in the Kocherthal records. They came to America with the 1710 immigration. They went to Schoharie. Christina Elizabeth Sixt was born in Schoharie Nov. 1, 1715 and baptised Jan. 21, 1716, per Kocherthal record. Her parents were Henrich Sixt and his wife Christina. The sponsors were Andreas Finck, Christina Fux, and Elizabeth Sixt. This is probably the Henrich Six to whom Stone Arabia Patentees sold land in 1734. The deed is now in the Dillenbach Homestead. Did Henrich Six fail in having sons? Did he live in his last days with Christian and wife? If so, the deed was left behind when the Dillenbachs fled to Canada. There is no evidence that the Six family ever moved to Stone Arabia. The name does not appear in Valley records. It drops out of Schoharie very early, for Henrich went to Tulpehocken, Pa., in 1728.

Christian's wife Anna Maria was probably a sister to the baby whose baptism is noted above. Anna Elizabeth Sixt, as well as Henrich Sixt, was sponsor in Schoharie in 1717.

Christian and wife were sponsors in 1759 for Maria Casselmann of Peter and Elizabeth. Christian with Elizabeth Emgie (now Empie) were sponsors in 1768 for Christian Graave (now Graff) of Christian and Barbara Graave. He was sponsor in 1765 for Henricus Hathmacher, and with Catherine Wagner in 1740 for his niece Elizabeth, Henrich's daughter. He was a witness in Stone Arabia in 1761 to the Van Derwercken Schenck agreement. He made complaint to Sir William Johnson against Hendrick Frey, in the affair, Dillenbagh vs. Johnson (see Sir William Johnson Papers).

Christian was a member of the Stone Arabia Lutheran Church. His name appears in the deed given by the Reformed Church of Stone Arabia, dated Dec. 29, 1770, to the Lutheran Church there. This deed replaced the one lost, and was secured through an appeal made to Sir William two years before. This appeal was signed by Captain Andrew.

Christian was installed as Elder in the Church June 4, 1749 by Pastor Somers.

Christian and his entire family with the possible exception of his son Christian, Jr., and one daughter Mrs. Clement Fralig, were loyal to the British Crown during the Revolution. They settled, even Christian, Jr., who had been in the Patriot Army, in Upper Canada about 1784 upon land granted them by the British Crown (see Canadian Archives).

Christian, Sr., seems to have been an intense Loyalist. He was a member of the Royal Regiment of New York in the Revolution. In the Canadian archives he is named as a soldier and the father, as we know, of Martin and Peter. In the same record we note "Christian Tillabough alias Tilleback and Dillebough, R. R. N. Y., settled E. District, Matilda."

On July 24, 1763 he failed to report for duty in Captain Soffrines Dychert's Regiment. His son Christian, Jr., however was present. He apparently had a good excuse for we hear nothing more about it.

The property of Christian Tillebach and Baltus Hilliback (Dilliback) was confiscated by the State of New York in 1779-81. This Baltus was quite likely a son of Christian. Family tradition says that Christian's farm was just a bit east of the Old Homestead, later being known as the Josiah Sitterly farm where the large stone house now stands. They located in Dundas County, Ontario, near Williamsburg and Dunbar.

Does Christian's loyalty to the British Crown explain the failure of the British and Tories, in the Raid of 1780, to burn the Old Homestead? Or was it too close to Fort Keyser to be molested, for the Homestead was within reach of any small cannon the Fort might have had or be supposed to have. There is a tradition that part of the present Old Homestead was built in 1732.

It must be remembered that, aside from the records of the birth of three of Christian's children, we have concluded from the following Canadian record, the names of his other children.

In McNiff's Map of the settlements of Upper Canada, published or drawn up in 1786, the following locations are shown:

Balthis Dillabaugh settled on lot 27, 2nd concession, at Osnabruck.

Martin and John Dillabaugh settled on lot 11, 3rd concession at Osnabruck.

J. Delabough settled on lot 7, 2nd concession, Cornwall.

(See Pringle: Lunenburg and the Old Eastern District, Pp. 406, 408, 409)

Balshezar Tableback is listed as a private in the Grenadier Co., 1st Batt., King's Royal Reg't. of N. Y., in 1782, (Ibid., p. 372).

From a list of Loyalists preserved in the Crown Lands Dept. at Ottawa, is obtained the name of:

Bolsor Tolbach, a soldier in the R. R. N. Y. (Ibid. p. 401).

Others listed with their regiments are:

Christian Tillabough alias Tilleback and Dillebough, R. R. N. Y., settled E. District, Matilda. (p. 393).

Christian Tillebough, Jr., settled Williamsburg.

Martin Tillebough or Dilleback, settled E. District, Matilda. Soldier Royal Forresters, restored to U. E. O. C., 29 Jan. 1808 (p. 393).

Peter Tillebough (also Delebough), Williamsburg, "son of a soldier" as

such receiving 200 acres of land about 1794. (A note adds: "Martin and Peter, sons of Christian"). (Land Board of Lunenburgh).

The descendants of John Christian have lived and multiplied in Canada since 1786. Many are living now in Dundas county, Ontario. We have wished they would reply to our inquiries. Those of the family who moved to Canada were sincere in their loyalty and held their convictions firmly and honestly. Such an attitude was possible in those days and quite logical.

6 ANNA MARIA DILLENBACH was born about 1720, in Stone Arabia, and is mentioned in Pastor Somers' Schoharie record. She was living as late as 1743. There are strong indications that she married CHRISTIAN RUF, SR. The associations of the Dillenbachs and Rufs were varied and numerous. There are just as strong indications that she married CHRISTIAN GRAAVE (GRAF, GROFF).

7 WILHELM DILLENBACH was born about 1722 in Stone Arabia and married ANNA EVA COUNTRYMAN. Their children:

33 Jonas W.
34 Johannes M., September 21, 1756.
35 Maria, 1758.
36 Anna, June 3, 1760. Christian Dillenbach, Anna Maria.
37 Nicholas, 1775.
37a Magdalena, January 17, 1776. (Married Nicholas Vosburgh).

The birthdays of Johannes and Anna are in the Stone Arabia Reformed records. The rest are conjectural. We believe the Maria above married JOHANNES KELLER, November 2, 1794.

This son of Martin is often called Wilhelmus in the records. In the Countryman Genealogy he is reported to have married Anna Eve Countryman, who was a daughter of Conrad whose will read in part as follows:

"I do give and bequeath unto my four daughters name Barbara Mattys and Ana Margreth plance and annarossin Bickert and Eva Dillenbach, all my household goods all and singular * * * that they shall equally divide amongst themselves."

Wilhelm made his will on November 4, 1803. In it he mentions Henry I. as a son of his son Jonas. Jonas, his son, and Hannes (John) B. Dillenbeck are named executors. Hannes must be a son of Baltus who was Wilhelm's brother. The will was probated in 1817. He probably died that year and was buried in the Geisenberg Lutheran Church Yard, near present Hallsville.

The census of 1790 gives William Tillebach as a resident of the Town of Canajoharie then a much larger Township than now, with 3 males including himself over 16 and 1 free female. The 1800 Census makes no mention of him. We think he moved south of the Mohawk shortly before the Revolution. Two of his children's births and baptisms are recorded in the Stone Arabia Reformed record. His brother, Baltus, and his brother Martin moved south of the river at about the same time. Also several nephews settled on the same side of the river until there was in

the neighborhood of the Geisenberg Church quite a group of Dillenbecks.

William was a Lieutenant in the Colonial Militia. He responded to call to arms issued by Sir William Johnson on March 20, 1757, and was in Capt. Soffrines Deychert's Company. The Company disbanded and returned home on the 29th of March. The intention had been to march on Fort William Henry. Mardin Dillenbag, Jr., and Christian Dillenbag, and Lieut. Wilhelmus Dillenbag failed to turn out when on July 24, 1763, Sir William called out the militia to march to German Flatts.

This was a grave offense punishable by a heavy fine. Why these men, with others, failed in what was considered a duty we cannot be sure. Was it the harvest time? The reluctance to believe the rumors which were constantly alarming the settlers only to turn out false? Or was there some cause lying in some previous disagreement with Sir William or his administration?

His (Sir William's) Papers show that he wrote an order on October 28, 1768 to Sergeants William Laux and John Sootes to levy on the goods of Lieutenant Wilhelmus to recover a fine of 300 pounds for failure to report for military duty, and in default of property to imprison him in the Albany jail. We do not know whether this order was ever carried out. On March 29, 1765 Robert Yates of Albany sends a letter to Sir William concerning the legality of the proceedings against Wilhelmus Dillabach for failure to turn out with his Company. Evidently there was some dispute which continued for a few years. Wilhelmus employed Peter Silvester of Albany as his defender and Silvester has correspondence with Sir William about the matter. It was in front of Wilhelmus' dwelling that Marden, Jr., gave the constable a good sound threshing.

Wilhelm was Justice of the Peace in Stone Arabia in 1761. The difficulty arising from his non-attendance on military duty led Sir William to recommend the revocation of his license as Justice. The Secretary of the Colonial Council promised to see that it was done. On March 1, 1762, he was deprived of it. In 1762 he was accused of connivance, as a Justice, in the Matter of Dominie Lappius' salary. He was summoned to appear before Sir William. Dominie Lappius was of the Reformed Church.

On April 26, 1764, he tried to dispossess Felix Moyer who made complaint to Sir William. Certainly some of the Dillenbecks were thorns in the side of Sir William. Everyone of the papers of Sir William relating to his dealings with the Dillenbachs were burned in the Capitol fire and we only have reference to them in the Calendar of Johnson Documents. The records show that Wilhelm was kept under very close surveillance during the Revolution. Apparently he never took active part against the patriot cause but his sympathies must have been known. While living in Helleberg, the refuge for Tories, he was once compelled to appear before a Committee of Patriots. He was not detained but put upon good behavior and probation. After the war he came back to his home in Minden.

On May 18, 1787, Wilhelmus Dilenbagh and Anna Eva, his wife, of

Canajoharie, deeded to Johannes Snyder land in Canajoharie on the south side of the Mohawk, and on the south side of Otsquago Creek, in the Conrad Countryman Tract for 34 pounds, 50 acres. Both made their marks. George and Jacob Klock were witnesses. This is on the road from Hallsville to Brookmans Corners.

On July 16, 1787, Wilhelmus and Anna Eva, his wife, deeded to Johannes Snyder, and in this instrument, Anna Rosina Conderman (Countryman) is named daughter of Conrad Conderman, and late wife of John Pickard.

A bill found in the Court of Chancery Records in Albany filed on July 16, 1810 sets forth the following particulars: Jonas Dillenbeck of Minden had a brother Nicholas, a farmer, then deceased; they had been in 1803 tenants in common on a part of Lot 10, of 200 acres, in Windecker Patent; their father was Wilhelmus; the three of them agree in 1803 to sell to Abraham Diefendorf; Jonas agrees to keep father and mother as long as they shall live; Jonas lived on the westerly end of the Lot, commonly called the Old Farm; Wilhelmus and Nicholas destroy the lease; Nicholas died in the summer of 1805 without a will, leaving his wife, Susannah, and Annie Dillenbach, Magdalena Dillenbach, Abraham Dillenbach, John Dillenbach, his only children, all infants at the death of their father; the widow, Susannah, married Samuel Stevens. What redress Jonas secured we do not know.

Wilhelm was a Trustee of the Geisenberg Lutheran Church, with a Dunckel and a Countryman as the other Trustees, when land for the Church was given some time previous to 1767.

Wilhelm at one time owned a slave, as the following excerpts from an old bill of sale recently uncovered clearly shows:

BILL OF SALE

Know all men by these present, that I, Isaac Ellwood of Canajohary, in the County of Montgomery, in consideration of the sum of Seventy Pounds * * * have bargained, sold, sell, release, grant and confirm unto William Dillenbach of Canajohary * * * a certain Negro Woman of about twenty six years of age: To have and to hold the said Negro Woman a Slave * * * In witness whereof I the said Isaac Ellwood have to these presents set my hand and Seal this 16th day of Febr. In the year of our Lord one Thousand seven hundrede and Ninety Three.

his
ISAAC X ELLWOOD
mark

Sealed & Delivered in the presence of
Friederich Lorstebl
Jacob V. Allen

8 ELISABETHA DILLENBACH was born in 1725 in Stone Arabia. Judging by the name in connection with baptismal sponsors, she married JOHANNES LEDERER. Their children (Lederers, Lathers) were:

38 Margretha, August 22, 1755 (died in infancy).
39 Catherina, August 24, 1756. Henrich Dagstetter and wife, Caterina.
40 Christian, January 9, 1758. Maria Tillenbach, Christian Groff.

41 Johannes, September 21, 1759. Johannes, son of Severinus Dygert and Catharina, daughter of Andreas Finck.
42 Christina, July 26, 1761. Christine, Johannes Vander Werken's Hausfrau.
43 Elizabeth, confirmed in 1778.
44 Magdalena, September 4, 1770. Sebastian Holzheffer, Magdalena Klein.

Elizabeth was sponsor for Elizabeth Dillenbach of Henrich and wife in Stone Arabia on December 6, 1751, and for Catharine of Henrich and wife on January 22, 1744.

9 MARTINUS DILLENBACH was born about 1729 in Stone Arabia. He is probably buried in the Geisenberg Lutheran Church yard in Hallsville. In 1744, a Martinus, Jr., signed a deed, making his mark. If he was the Martinus above, then he was born before 1729, and we think he was. The Census of 1790 enumerates a Martinus Dillebach living in the Canajoharie District with 1 male over 16, and himself, and 3 males under 16, and 2 free females. The 1800 Census does not mention him at all. The deed mentioned above was given by the Lutherans of Stone Arabia to the Reformed Church there, when they divided the jointly held glebe lot. In 1754, he made his mark on a deed where the clerk spelled his name, Marte Dillenbag.

He reported for duty in Capt. Soffrines Deychert's Company when Sir William Johnson issued a call, on March 20, 1757, for troops to march to Fort William Henry at the head of Lake George. They returned to their homes March 29. They probably did not reach the Fort.

He failed to report for duty when the same company was called out on July 24, 1763, for service at German Flatts (Herkimer). It was harvest time and his brothers Christian and Wilhelm failed to report. All three incurred the displeasure of Sir William who had to enforce discipline for the safety of the Valley inhabitants. A letter from Hendrick Frey of Canajoharie, dated December 29, 1763, to Sir William mentions the defiance of the sergeants by Martinus Dillenbag, Jr. On January 10, 1764 he is cited to appear before Justice Hendrick Frey to answer a charge of assault and battery committed before the house of Wilhelmus Dillenbag on William Laux, a sergeant of Militia. This letter was dated at Albany. They were trying to collect a fine for his failure to report for military duty and he evidently gave the sergeant a beating. Another letter from Frey on February 1, encloses proceedings against him, considers the prospects of his punishment and suggests a device for his apprehension. The letters were burned in the State Capitol fire.

In 1787 Abraham A. Lansing of Albany, deeded to Martynus Tillepagh of Canajoharie, Lot No. 17 in the Lansing Patent south of the Mohawk. So he was living south of the river before 1787. His last child to find record in the Stone Arabia Lutheran Church book was born in 1773. On January 13, 1791 Martinus Tillebach signed another deed covering Lot 17 in the Windecker Patent. The deed was recorded on September 25, 1809, 18 years after the sale or transfer. In this deed, he refers to 4 sons in the order followed below.

He married CATHARINE ROSNER of Stone Arabia. They are both probably lying in unmarked graves in the Geisenberg cemetery.

Their children were:

45 Baltus, about 1764.
46 David, about 1755.
47 Johannes M., February 26, 1769.
48 Jonas M., May 30, 1771.
49 Catharine, February 2, 1773.

Some of his children left the south side of the Mohawk and moved to Oswego county, N. Y. He was sponsor for Martinus Casselman in 1771, for Magdalena Dillenbach in 1771, for Martinus Nestel, of Martinus and Elizabeth in 1776. He died before 1808.

10 JOHN DIETRICH DILLENBACH was born about 1730 in Stone Arabia. He died not earlier than 1808. We believe that the following record, found in the Stone Arabia Reformed Church Register refers to him and correctly sets forth the date of his death: "Mr. Dillenbach died September 8, 1814, aged 81 years, 3 months." This would bring his birth in 1733.

Dittrick Dillenbag reported for military duty on March 20, 1757 when Sir William Johnson called the militia out to proceed to Fort William Henry, located at the head of Lake George. He was in Capt. Soffrines Deychert's Company. Six years later, in 1763, Dirck Dillenbag responded for duty at German Flatts (Herkimer) with the same Palatine District Regiment and the same company. His name appears in Census Records and deeds as Richard.

The Census of 1790 gives Richard Dyllebach in Palatine, with 1 male over 16 (himself), 2 males under 16, 6 free females. The Census of 1800 gives him, 1 male 10-16, 1 male over 45, 1 female 10-16, 1 female over 45, 1 slave. This census record does not agree with the Family Bible. Personally we cannot put full faith in the first few censuses.

It is very probable that one of the John Dillenbachs appearing in the Revolutionary Rosters was this John Dietrich. It hardly seems that with so many of the family in the militia, he would be absent.

In 1808, Richard Dillinbach and wife, Mary, of the Town of Palatine deeded to Daniel Dillenbach of the Town of Palatine, Lot 18 in Stone Arabia Patent beginning at the northeast corner of Lot 19. There were 100 acres and they received $600 for it. Daniel, who is named as Richard's son, promises to clothe, board and keep Richard and his wife for their natural lives, and is bonded to do so for the sum of $5,000. This Lot was the portion that fell to Suffrenes Deychert in the first division of the Patent and lay directly south and west of the Churches, later to be known as the Jacob Nellis farm; or if it was Lot 18, of the 2nd Division, it lay east of the Churches.

We are indebted to Jesse Dillenbeck of Johnstown, N. Y., and later of California, a great grandson of Dietrich, for some information concerning this line. Dietrich is probably buried in the Stone Arabia Church Yard (Lutheran).

He married in 1766, MARIA (or MARY) MAYNARD (or MYNARD). She was born in 1745 and died on May 15, 1813. He survived her for a year. Her burial record gives them 9 children, 3 sons and 6 daughters. Three children preceded her in death, probably 2 infant daughters and her son Benjamin, whose marriage and issue we know nothing of. She was in her 68th year at her death and had been married 47 years. There were 37 grandchildren living when she died. Five years before her death she suffered a stroke and was confined to her bed thereafter. She is buried in the Lutheran Church Yard. The funeral was held in the Church on May 17, 1813.

Dietrich's Bible purchased about 1754, and in 1897 in the possession of Daniel Dillenbeck's family of Hastings, Nebr., together with the baptismal records give us the following list of children:

50 Anna Elizabeth, September 8, 1767.
51 Maria, September 8, 1768. Christine Dillenbach and Johan Keyser, Christian Ruff and Wife.
52 Catharina, June 30, 1769. Theophilus England and Wife.
53 Magdalena, December 29, 1770. Martinus Dillenbach and Wife.
54 Benjamin, October 15, 1773.
55 Martin, January 3, 1778. Martin Dillenbach and wife Elizabeth Somers.
56 Daniel, March 3, 1781.

Dietrich was sponsor for Diedrich Casselman in 1753 in Stone Arabia. He and wife for Benjamin Bauder of Michael and Catherina in 1792, and for Johannes Bayer in 1761. Did Catherina marry Michael Bauder?

Maria married Robert Flint. Robert C. Flint and wife Maria were sponsors for Cornelius Flint, a twin sister of Caty Flint, born April 28, 1814. The parents of the twins were Robert C. Flint and wife Maria. Jacob A. Flint and wife Catherina were sponsors for Caty. The baptism occurred May 29, 1814, and is recorded in the Geisenberg Church Book. Magdalena married a Kimball or a Bartlett. We think Benjamin died in infancy.

11 JOHN BALTASAR (BALTUS) DILLENBACH was born in Stone Arabia about 1733. He was probably married twice. His first wife was ANNA MARIA METZGAR whom he married on August 7, 1763. Of this union six children were born:

57 Johannes B., June 27, 1764.
58 Jacob, January 16, 1767.
59 Elizabeth, May 28, 1769.
60 Maria, February 25, 1772.
61 Jonas M., ca., 1774.
62 Martinus B., January 12, 1776.
62a Mary, December 26, 1785 who married Frederick Bauter (Bauder) and had Angeline who married W. L. West and lived in Redwood, N. Y.

The date of Baltus' death is not known. He is buried either in the Stone Arabia or Geisenberg Cemetery. He lived in the vicinity of the Stone Arabia Churches near the present village of Palatine Bridge.

He was probably married a second time for the records show that he and his wife "Elizabeth" were sponsors in 1796 for John Baltus Nestel, son of Henry and Elizabeth Nestel.

He was a member of the militia. The records show that he reported for duty in March 1757, in Capt. Soffrines Deychert's Company for the contemplated march to Fort William Henry at the head of Lake George. Here he is listed as Baltes Dillenbag. He was with the same Company on July 24, 1763 which went to the relief of the German Flatts.

The Census of 1790 lists him in the Palatine District with 4 males over 16 (including himself), 1 male under 16, and 6 free females.

In 1770 "Balthasar Dillenbag" worked 9 1-2 days cutting timber at 5 shillings per day for a church that was built for the Indians at Canajohary (now Indian Castle). This may, however, refer to Balthasar (24), Christian's son.

Baltus saw service in the Revolution and was probably present at Oriskany. His name appears in the Revolutionary Army Roster (New York Manuscript Records, Vol. III):

Cert. No. 10761 for 3 pounds, 7 shillings, 6 pence (date burned) issued to Baltus Dillenbach for services as private in Capt. Jacob Diffendorf's company of Lt. Col. Samuel Clyde's regiment of Tryon County Militia (Canajoharie District).

Cert. No. 10831 (amount burned) November 1, 1780, issued to Baltus Tillebach for services as a private in Capt. Jacob Diffendorf's company.

There is a tradition in this line of the family that Baltus and his family narrowly escaped massacre in the Tory-Indian Raid of 1780 which laid waste to the Otsquago Valley.

Maria Metzger was an heir to the $60,000,000 estate of Theobald Von Metzger, Baron Weibnom, who died in Holland in 1681. The Supreme Court of Holland decided against the heirs, the most direct of whom live in New York State. The Imperial Government of Germany, through Count Bismarck interested itself in the matter, but nothing has ever been done in final settlement.

12 JOHN DAVID DILLENBACH was born about 1735. He appears as the youngest child of Martin the first immigrant, in Somers' Schoharie Record. His brother, Martin named a son after him about 1766. As this is all we know of John David, it is thought that he died a young man.

Second and Third Generations

13 MARIA ELIZABETH DILLENBACH daughter of Johannes (see 3), is lost in the confusion of the early records. Maria Elizabeth Tsillabach, daughter of Johannes Tillenpaugh, married FREDERICK GELER, according to the records of the old Caughnawaga Reform Church. If this be she, she was past 40 years of age when she was married.

Another possibility is the marriage recorded in the Old Dutch Church records of New York City of Elizabeth daughter of Johannes, and JACOB

METZGER in Schenectady, N. Y., in 1744. In this record she is called Dillenbag, Tilleback, Tillebach, Tillebag and Tillebakker and her husband Metzker and Meldsger and a note is made that they were from Rhinebeck. If this is our Elizabeth, they had (Metzger):

62b Anna Maria, baptized December 1, 1745.
62c Johannes, baptized July 24, 1748.
62d Jacob, baptized January 16, 1751.
62e Maria Magdalena, baptized June 6, 1752.
62f (child), baptized July 2, 1755.
62g Lodewyck, baptized July 7, 1758.

This Dutch Church record also contains the following entries of interest in this connection:

"In 1753, Elizabeth Tillebag, h. v. Jak Meldsger and Hendrik Boshart, sponsors for Hendrik Boshart of Jacob Boshart and Margaret Kok."

"In 1760, Elizabeth Dillenbag, h. von David Davidson and Jacob Metzger sponsors for Elizabet Gresman of Carel and Anna Fronica Berg."

14 ANNA MARGRETHA DILLENBACH was born on December 22, 1733, in Stone Arabia. She married JOHN FREDERICK RIES, pastor of the Stone Arabia Lutheran Church, on August 6, 1754. Rev. Peter Nicholas Somers married them. Their children (Ries):

63 Margretha, June 1, 1755. Henry Tillenbach, Anna Margretha.
64 Magdalena, March 16, 1757.
65 Jonas.
66 Gideon.
67 Petrus, 1765.
68 Joshua.
69 Christian.
70 Samuel.
71 Beata, November 24, 1767, married Heinrich Martin, Churchtown Record.
72 Susannah.
73 John Frederick.
74 Henry.

Anna mothered a large family, even for that day of large families. The following account of her death and burial is found in the Stone Arabia Lutheran record, written by Pastor Domier:

"The widow of Rev. Johan Friederich Riess died June 13, 1812 at 10 P. M., aged 76 years, 6 months. She lived in wedlock 37 years and was the mother of 12 children, 8 sons and 4 daughters. Five sons and 4 daughters were living at her death. She saw 63 grandchildren and 8 great grandchildren. She was sick only 18 days. She was buried in the Stone Arabia Church graveyard on Monday, June 15 at 3 P. M."

15 ANDREW DILLENBACH was born December 29, 1736 in Stone Arabia and married CATHARINA FINCK on November 27, 1764. Their children:

75 Anna Margretha, March 26, 1766. Margaret Finck and Johannes Dillebach.
76 Catharine, March 3, 1768, died in infancy.
77 Maria, April 11, 1770.
78 Catherine, October 28, 1772, died in youth.
79 Andrew, April 26, 1775.
80 Magdalena, April 24, 1778.

Baptismal witnesses for Andrew were Andrew Nelis and Anna Maria Schulz. He responded to Sir William Johnson's call for troops on March 20, 1757 to march to Ft. William Henry. He was in Capt. Soffrines Deychert's Company. The Company disbanded on March 29, of that year. Andrew was then 21 years of age. Again, on July 24, 1763, when the alarm went out that German Flatts was in danger of attack, Andrew responded. He was a signer of the petition sent to Sir William Johnson dated March 29, 1768, when the Lutheran congregation of Stone Arabia had lost its deed to their property, and petitioned Sir William to compel the giving of a new deed.

He was active in the events leading up to the Revolution. He was at first a Lieutenant in the Palatine Militia. In 1776, he, with Capt. John Zielley and others, were made a Committee of Vigilance to procure arms and equipment for the Militia. In 1777, he marched on Oriskany as Lieutenant in Capt. Severines Cook's Company, Col. Klock's New York Regiment under Gen. Herkimer. In the Battle of Oriskany, on August 6, 1777, he was Acting Captain, and was shot through the head and died instantly. George Walter was an eye witness of his death, and from his account, Stone, in his "Life of Brant" procured the facts. Stone says "this officer had declared he would not be taken alive." He probably knew the way the Indians tortured prisoners taken in war. During the terrific fighting in the ambuscade into which General Herkimer's troops were trapped, three of Johnson's Greens set upon him. One of his assailants seized the Captain's gun, but he suddenly wrenched it from him and felled him with the musket butt. He shot the second dead, and thrust the bayonet through a third. But in the moment of triumph a ball laid him low. A tradition in the family says that the gun that killed the Captain was fired by a Tory neighbor living on the farm adjoining the Old Homestead and one with whom Captain Andrew had grown up and into whose family his oldest daughter was to marry. If so, it only reveals the intense feeling that raged through the valley in the days of the Revolution.

He had previously instructed his comrades, in case he did not survive the battle, to take his silver shoe and knee buckles and pocketbook home to his wife. This they did after they had carried his dead body into a nearby field of tall wheat to prevent his being found and scalped.

We have established the identical spot where he fell. Beside a spring, which today issues from a declivity not far from the old corduroy road which led through the ravine, this hero gave his life. When the 100th anniversary of the battle was celebrated in 1877, your historian's father, Luther Dillenbeck, and Luther's brother, Charles A., together with David C., son of Charles and one William Reynolds, visited the battlefield They saw a sign nailed upon a tree near the spring upon which was printed: "Here Captain Andrew Dillenbach was killed." In the summer of 1930, your historian, in company with his son, Marsden V. and his brother, John W., accompanied David C. to the Oriskany Battlefield. After a lapse of over 50 years, David C. located the spring and estab-

lished the spot where Captain Andrew breathed his last. He, with others was never buried, and for months after the battle travelers detoured around the field to avoid the stench of decaying flesh.

It is hoped that the descendants of the Captain will some day erect a monument upon the spot.

The Captain had a useful life, short though it was. The records are full of his activities in the valley. He was sponsor for baby Andreas Wirth (Wirt) in 1755; for baby Maria Margretha Wagner in 1755; for baby Christian Devi in 1756; for Geret Loescher (a nephew) in 1763; for baby Catharine Nestel (a niece) in 1770; for Conrad Dillenbeck (a nephew) in 1772; for baby Maria Nestel (a niece) in 1772; for Catharine Dillenback, of his cousin Martin and wife in 1773; for Anna, Andreas Finck's negress in 1774. He was esteemed to the extent that he was sought after as witness to wills and agreements and as an executor of estates. He is the first of the family born in America to bear the name Andreas (Andrew). But few generations have lived without this name.

His daughter was born more than six months after his death, and his only son, Andrew, was 2 years and 3 months old then, while the oldest child was only 11 years of age. Quite a load for the widow Catharina. She married early in 1780 Captain John Zielley, Andrew's intimate friend, and a neighbor living about a mile across the fields. She bore him a number of children, who received preference over Captain Andrew's children, much to the disruption of family associations. Where Captain Andrew's children were brought up, whether in the Zielley home or on the Old Homestead, we do not know. But we are inclined to think that they remained on Dillenbach soil, probably under the care of Grandfather Henrich, and Grandmother Anna Margretha. Such often is the late-in-life task of grandparents.

Catharina Finck died in February, 1813, a year after Captain Andrew's mother passed on. She was the daughter of Andreas Finck and his wife Margaret Acker. The Fincks were married in Schoharie. They settled not far west of the old Dillenbach Homestead. Capt. Andrew and his wife had grown up together. Andreas Finck, in his will drawn 1786, mentions Catharina, wife of John Sealy (Zielley).

The Fincks, with the Loucks, and the Eakers came from near Itstein in that part of Germany which later became part of the Grand Duchy of Hesse-Nassau, in Prussia.

Capt. Andrew's son, Andrew, in 1853 made application for a pension for his father's service in the Revolution. The pension was not granted for there was no law then extending pension to surviving children. (See War Pension Claim R. 2955). In 1853 Andrew was the only child living, aged 78 years.

16 ANNA MARIA DILLENBACH was born December 7, 1738, in Stone Arabia. Her sponsors at baptism were Christian Dillebach and Catherine lis Wagner, and Peter Wagner and wife, Maria Margretha.

She married September 27, 1763 JOHANNES LOESCHER, about 8 months after her younger sister had married Geret Loescher, whom we think was a brother to Johannes. Geret was born at The Camp and was a son of Conrad. Apparently two brothers came to the Mohawk Valley and both married Dillenbachs. The Lasher Genealogy does not mention the Mohawk Valley Lashers at all, the historian apparently being oblivious to the fact that the Lashers in the two valleys were of one family as the Stone Arabia records testify.

Johannes and Anna Maria were sponsors for Maria Keyser in 1792 (Caughnawaga Records), daughter of Peter Keyser and Margretha Tillebach. She was sponsor for Christian Lederer in 1758; for Anna Margretha Salzman in 1755; and for Maria Casselman in 1759. Their children (Loescher, Lasher):

81 Conrad, July 20, 1764. Conrad Leescher and wife.
82 Joannes, November 30, 1766. Johannes Dillebach, Elizabeth Sutz.
83 George, October 24, 1768. George Waggoner, Barbara Dillebach.
84 Magdalena, November 22, 1770. Henrich Salzman, Jr., Magdalena Dillebach.
85 Maria, January 1, 1773. Henrich Dillebach, Maria Schulz.
86 Elizabet, May 3, 1775. Martin Nestel, Elizabet.

17 ELIZABETHA DILLENBACH was born on April 4, 1740 in Stone Arabia. John Christian was sponsor at her baptism, also Catharine Elizabeth Wagner. She married April 10, 1764, MARTIN NESTEL, JR., the beginning of a long list of intermarriages of Dillenbachs and Nestles. They were sponsors for Martin Nostel of Gottlieb Nostel and Barbara Elizabeth in 1782 (German Flatts). The family Bible in which Martin kept a record came to hand through Fay Sitterly of Johnstown who received it from Daniel Nestle. The Bible was printed in 1730, in Tubingen, Germany, by Johann Cotta. Their children were (Nestle):

87 Henrich, October 27, 1764. Henrich Dillebach, Maria Sutz. (See 59).
88 Martinus, November 3, 1766. Martinus Dillebach, Jr., Mar. Lena Dillebach.
89 Barbara, April 17, 1768. Andreas Dillenbach and wife.
90 Catharina, July 27, 1770.
91 Johann, February 19, 1772. Johannes Lescher and wife.
92 Anna Margreta, March 9, 1774.
93 George, April 2, 1777.
94 Elizabeth, March 30, 1780. Henrich Saltzman and Elizabeth.
95 Susannah, February 25, 1784. Marte Nestel, Susannah Ries.

18 HEINRICH DILLENBACH, JR., was born on March 29, 1741 in Stone Arabia. Sponsors at his baptism were Martin Tillenbach and Anna Devison. On a tombstone found in the old Geisenberg Church Cemetery in Hallsville, which stone we believe to be this Henry's, we read that he died on May 17, 1821, aged 78 years, 2 mos. and 11 days. If this is true he was born on March 6, 1743. We believe the Church Record to be correct. Old people sometimes forget their age. This tombstone is now in Trinity Lutheran Church at Stone Arabia. It is the oldest stone we have in the whole family. We know but little of the descendants of this Henry. He married CATHERINE BARBARA

SHULTS of Stone Arabia before 1768. We know of one child:

96 Catharina, March 3, 1768. Gerret Loescher, Catharina.

There were probably more children for Henry and wife were sponsors as late as 1799. The Census of 1790 names a Henry Dillenbach, living in Palatine with 2 males over 16 (one himself), 4 males under 16, 5 free females, 2 slaves. This would make 9 children for this Henry, 5 sons and 4 daughters.

By the terms of his father's will he inherits 100 acres in the Geisenberg section. The father died in 1795. We conclude from the Census Record that he was north of the River in 1790. Why there is no record and why we cannot find his descendants is the big mystery in this, the second Dillenbach generation.

We think he moved to the South side before 1800, after his children were all born. The Geisenberg Records begin with 1793 and the name of Henrich and Catharine appear as sponsors more than once. Tradition says there is an earlier volume of Church Records of this Church, but after 10 years of diligent search we have not found it. It would throw much light on the descendants of Martin II, William and this Henry.

By a process of elimination upon the Dillenbachs recorded in the Geisenberg Record we believe that in addition to the daughter above mentioned, Henry and Catharine had:

97 Margaret, ca. 1768.
98 Henry, ca. 1770.
99 Johannes, ca. 1773.

Hendrick Dillenbag, Jr., responded to the call to arms on July 24, 1763, and was a member of Capt. Soffrines Deychert's Company. He was in Col. Klock's regiment of Tryon County Militia. Without a doubt he was present at Oriskany where his brother, Andrew, was killed. His Revolutionary record appears in the New York State Archives in "Certificates of Treasurer," Vol. 1, pp. 68, 78, 80, 82, 90, 93; Vol. 4, pp. 129.

"Certificate No. 1191, issued (date burned) for £4-10s-8d. to Henry Dillenbach for services as sergeant in Capt. John Breadbake's Co. of Col. Klock's regiment."

"Certificate No. 18898, issued December 31, 1782 for (amount burned) to Hendk. Dellenbag, for services as sergeant in Capt. Bradbig's Co. of Col. Klock's regiment."

On the back of the Parchment Deed given by the Reformed Church of Stone Arabia to the Lutheran Church of Stone Arabia, dated December 29, 1770, appears the following transfer of interest:

"To all Christian people to Whome this present Written Schalt or may Come Concerning Know ye that Whereas me hereunto Moving to Transfer all My power and Authority which I have in this within Instrument of Writen to the members of the Evangelical Lutherin Congregation of Stonerabi and for no other use of for the only Use Benefit and Behoof of the Said Lutherin Church of the same has been assigned to me By Christopher Schultz, Jacob Shults, and Johannes Empie. Witnesseth my hand and Seal. HENDRICK DILLENBACH, JR."

19 CATHARINE DILLENBACH was born on December 26, 1743.

Pastor Somers baptized her on January 22, 1744, and recorded it in both Schoharie and Stone Arabia. She married GERET LOSCHER, son of Conrad, born at the Camp on the Hudson, on December 29, 1723. Geret was quite likely a brother of Johannes who married Catharine's sister. They were married on February 1, 1763. Geret was then 40 years old, she 20. Pastor Somers says Catharine was born at Cani-scohare, which was "At the River," a designation given to the Palatine Church neighborhood. Was she born at her grandmother Wagner's? Quite likely. Their children (Lasher):

100 Gerrett, August 31, 1763. Andreas Tillenbach, Anna Maria Lasher.
101 Heinrich, August 11, 1765. Henrich Dillenbach, Magdalena.
102 Engel, November 28, 1767. Conrad Lasher, Angelica.
103 Cunrad, November 13, 1770. Gottlieb Nestel, Elizabet Sus.
104 Ann Margretha, June 1, 1773. John Bikel and wife.
105 Andreas, July 24, 1778. Martin Nestel and Elizabet.

Geret died in 1802 without a will, and his wife was given letters of administration.

20 JOHANNES (JOHN) DILLENBACH was born in Stone Arabia on January 13, 1747. At his baptism the sponsors were Martin Tillenbach, John Schnell and Magdalena Oehl (Ehle). On November 7, 1769, he was married to MARIA EVA SPRECHER (Spraker), daughter of George Sprecher and Maria House. George was born in Germany. Rev. Theophilus England, whose namesake later was to marry their youngest daughter, performed the ceremony. They had 15 children as follows:

106 Henry I, August 3, 1770.
107 Conrad, April 16, 1772. Andreas Dillenbach and wife.
108 Andrew, March 20, 1774.
109 John, March 3, 1776.
110 Catharine, April 1, 1778. Joh. Sprecher, Cath. Webel.
111 Margaret, January 2, 1780. Gerhardt Loescher, Catharina and Magdalena Dillenbach.
112 Magdalena, April 4, 1782. Died young.
113 Eva, January 21, 1784. Died young.
114 Martinus, January 19, 1786.
115 Phoebe, August 7, 1788.
116 Anna, August 7, 1788.
117 Benjamin, November 17, 1790. William Wohlgemuth, Maria.
118 George, May 4, 1793. George Sprecher, Anna Maria.
119 Daniel, August 17, 1796.
120 Elizabeth, April 29, 1800. Rudolph Deichert, Elizabeth.

Early in life, John located in East Stone Arabia, where his grandson, Josiah, and his son, Benjamin, lived in later years. On May 3, 1819, the sheriff sold John Dillenbaugh's farm of 140 acres in Palatine, bounded on the west by Henry I. Dillenbaugh, on the north by Henry I. Dillenbaugh, John Van Wie and John Seeley, on the east by Phillip Kilts and John Dewandler, and on the south by Conrad Lasher. The highest bid was for $305, and it was sold to his son Benjamin who continued to live on it. John and his wife probably cleared this farm of wood and stone and brought it under cultivation. It was in the Van Slyck Patent.

Later on your Historian was born on the Conrad Lasher farm to the south adjoining.

Here they raised the large family. Family tradition says that during the Revolution when the alarm of an impending raid was heard that Maria Eva would gather her four or five little ones about her, her husband absent with the militia, and as hurriedly as possible fly up the Knaderock Valley to Fort Keyser. Indians, however, continued to live on the place for many years after the Revolution.

John's Revolutionary services are indicated in the archives of the State of New York, in "Certificates of Treasurer," Vol. 1, pp. 69, 81, 83; Vol. 4, pp. 129, 133, where the following appear:

"Certificate No. 1235 issued August 31 (year burned), for £4 to John Dillenbach for services as private in Capt. John Breadbake's Company of Col. Jacob Klock's regiment (second) of Tryon County Militia (Palatine District)."

"Certificate No. 18897 issued December 31, 1782, for (amount burned) to John Dillenbag (bach) for services as sergeant in Capt. John Bradbig's Company of the above regiment."

He was probably in Oriskany, where his brother, Capt. Andrew was killed. In the Stone Arabia Lutheran Record he is called Capt. John, in the record of his son George's marriage, and in a communion record of 1813. This rank became his in the State Militia, after the Revolution.

In 1794, he purchased a farm immediately west of his homestead and deeded it to Henry I., his oldest son. Henry I. deeded it to Peter, his son. At Peter's death in 1846, it was deeded in trust to George Henry, Peter's son, then a minor, and now it is in the possession of James J. Dillenbeck of Gloversville, George Henry's son.

John made his will on October 18, 1823. It was probated on December 20, 1823. Lot 6 in the Van Slyck Patent 140 acres (except 12 acres) and 5 acres of Lot No. 10 were willed to his son George. George also received 10 acres of Lot 16 in the 3rd. Division of the Patent. A special gift was made to Benjamin, and the daughters, Margaret, Hannah (Anna), Philopenna, and Elizabet are mentioned. Benjamin and George were the executors. Philopenna might have been his granddaughter, the daughter of his son Andrew.

He died in 1823 and with his wife is buried on his homestead although the markers are gone.

21 MAGDALENA DILLENBACH was born in Stone Arabia on October 5, 1749, was baptised on October 10, 1749 by Pastor Somers of Schoharie, and recorded in Schoharie and Stone Arabia. She married JOHANNES (JOHN) KOCH (COOK), a native of Switzerland. John's father's name was Caspar, who was born in Steinmetz, Canton of Zurich on August 4, 1700 and died 1789. Johannes was born in 1740 and died in 1804.

John Cook was wounded in the Battle of Oriskany, where his brother-in-law Captain Andrew Dillenbach was killed, and another brother-in-law, Captain John Dillenbach, and another brother-in-law, Henry

Dillenbach, Jr., were engaged. While wounded he was found by an Oneida Indian to whom he had shown a kindness and this Indian removed him to his own wigwam and later helped him to return home. It is said of him that he was never able to speak English.

Their children (Koch, Cook):

121 Elizabeth, September 30, 1773-March 31, 1860. Married Francis Fox.
122 John I., July 10, 1778. Johannes Dillenbach, Maria Eva.
123 Henry I., January 15, 1781.
124 Anna (Nancy), October 18, 1783-December 24, 1865. Married Caleb Beakley.
125 Magdalena, March 26, 1786. Married a Van Wie.
126 Benjamin, March 3, 1789.
127 Caspar I., November 15, 1791-April 8, 1857. Married Clarissa Vosburgh.
128 Maria; August 8, 1794-May 4, 1860. Married Henry Loucks.
129 Caspar, died in infancy.
130 Margaret, died in infancy.

22 BARBARA ELIZABETH DILLENBACH was born on June 22, 1752 in Stone Arabia. She was married on October 29, 1771 by Pastor England to GOTTLIEB NESTEL.

Gottlieb died on January 23, 1812, aged 68. He was born in 1744, probably in Germany, probably arriving in America in company with his brother Martin. He was married 41 years and was the father of 10 children, 4 sons and 6 daughters. We have the birthdays of six of them. One daughter passed on before his death. He suffered a stroke and for 12 years was crippled hand and foot. Four weeks before his death he had a second stroke which led to gangrene and his death. He was buried in the Lutheran Church Yard in Stone Arabia by Pastor Domier on June 26, 1812. Their children (Nestle):

131 Maria, May 26, 1772. Andreas Tillenbach and wife.
132 Margaretha, November 6, 1773. John Lescher and wife.
133 Johann, March 9, 1778. John Koch and wife.
134 Elizabeth, March 27, 1780. Henrich Tillebach, Elizabeth Teigert.
135 Caroline, March 27, 1780. Henrich Tillebach, Elizabeth Teigert.
136 Martin, April 8, 1782. Martin Nestel, Elizabeth Koch.
137 Barbara Elizabeth, June 7, 1791. Martin Nestel, Elizabeth Koch.
138 Peter, (see 111).
139 Henry.
140 Ustena.

He made his will in Palatine in 1812. He mentions his wife, but not by name and makes bequests to his sons, John, Henry (unmarried), Martinus and Peter; and to his daughter Mary, wife of John Cnouts, his daughter Margert, wife of John Righter, Elizabeth, wife of Peter Righter, and Ustena and Barbel. We are unable to trace many of these descendants.

23 JOHANNES DILLENBACH was born in Stone Arabia about 1738. All we know of him is that he settled on Lot. 11, 3rd. concession at Osnabruck with his brother Martin. There was a J. Delabough who settled on Lot 7, 2nd concession, Cornwall (See Pringle: Lunenburg

and the Old Eastern District, pp. 408, 409, 406). The records in Canada speak of these men as having "located" in 1786. "Located" does not necessarily mean they dwelt upon all the land they "located." The Canadian Census of 1840 names a John Dillidough in Matilda Township, Dundas County, with 3 males under 16, 1 male over 16, 3 females under 16, 1 female over 16. He is called a Lutheran.

24 BALTASAR DILLENBACH was born in Stone Arabia about 1740. We know but little more of him or his descendants.

In Pringle: Lunenburg and the Old Eastern District, p. 372, Balshezar Tableback is listed as a private in the Grenadier Company, 1st. Battalion, King's Royal Regiment of New York in 1782. The name Tableback does not appear in records in New York. We conclude it was our Baltasar. On McNiff's Map of the Settlements of Upper Canada, drawn in 1786, Balthis Dillabaugh settled on Lot 27, 2nd. concession at Osnabruck. Again in a list of Loyalists preserved in the Crown Lands Department at Ottawa, Bolsor Tolbach is named a soldier in the Royal Regiment of New York.

In Pastor Somers' Schoharie Lutheran record, we find the names of the following Dillenbach children who were confirmed by him in 1782-83. He adds the note that they were from the Helleberg. In his day "Helleberg" meant a section between present Altamont and Schoharie roughly comprising the present Heldeberg mountains in Albany County and Schoharie County.

141 Johannes.
142 David.
143 Jacob. The Canadian census of 1840 names a Jacob Dillidough living in Matilda Township, Dundas County with 1 male under 16, 1 male over 16, 3 females under 16, 1 female over 16 and of no religious persuasion.
144 Elizabeth.
145 Anna.
146 Maria.

These children were grandchildren without a doubt of Christian and Maria Six. They were the children of Johannes, Baltasar, Peter or Martin, the sons of Christian.

25 CHRISTIAN DILLENBACH, son of Christian, was born in Stone Arabia about 1742. He married on August 9, 1770 ANNA MARGRETHA WORMUTH. Their children were:

147 Christian, June 1, 1771. Christian, Sr. and wife (grandparents).
148 Peter, January 13, 1773. Peter Warmuth, Elizabeth Dillenbach.
149 David, March 17, 1782.
150 Joseph.
151 Mary.
152 Nicholas, February, 1791.
153 John.

The Canadian records were searched by A. F. Bennett, Secretary of the Genealogical Society of Utah. He lives in Salt Lake City and much of the information we have concerning the line of the three Christians after

they settled in Canada was obtained from him, a lineal descendant of Christian.

This Christian, called Christian, Jr., in the Colonial Records of the State reported on July 24, 1763, when Capt. Suffrines Dychert's Company was called out at the time of the German Flatts massacre. He was not on the Regimental Roll in 1757, probably not yet 16 years old.

We think this Christian remained loyal to the American cause up to the Raid of Sir John Johnson in the Valley in 1780. He was a member of Capt. Casselmann's Rangers, a selected group detached from the Valley Militia to act as scouts before and after the raids. After the raid of 1780, many in the Valley, formerly patriots regarded the cause as hopeless and lent their services in one way or another to the enemy. If Christian remained loyal to the American cause, then through family attachment, he went with his father and brothers and sisters to Canada. The archives of the Crown Lands Department at Ottawa reveal that this Christian "settled Williamsburg," not settled in Williamsburg, but was the founder and leader of that pioneer group. There are many of his descendants in Williamsburg and Dunbar today.

26 MARTINUS DILLENBACK, named after his grandfather, was born about 1744 in Stone Arabia. His name is spelled Martheines in Schoharie records and in deeds. We believe this is the boy who explains a record found in Colonial archives which shows that Thomas Tillebach of Stone Rabbie enlisted in Capt. John Visher's Company, which was recruited in the County and City of Albany in May, 1762. He enlisted April 23, 1762. We believe that this assumed name, Thomas, was taken by this Martin's Uncle Martin who thrashed the constable in Stone Arabia, and who would naturally have been where we find this Martin—in the "Helleberg." He is described in the record of enlistment as a laborer, 18 years old, 5 ft., 3 1-2 inches tall, with brown eyes, black hair and a dark complexion. There is no Thomas in the early generations of the family. Why he left home we do not know.

But we find a Martheines Dillenback marrying ELIZABETH SOMERS, daughter of the Rev. Peter Nicholas Somers of Schoharie on May 23, 1774. The bride's father performed the ceremony. She was born February 25, 1749. Since Pastor Somers had ministered to the Dillenbach family in Stone Arabia from 1742 to 1751, and occasionally thereafter, it is fair to assume that the friendly relations continued to exist, and that the different members of the family visited Schoharie frequently where many friends and relatives lived. This Martheines' grandmother had sprung from the Six family in Schoharie. So this might have been just a natural romance and the young man and the Pastor's daughter having met, thereupon fell in love with each other. His service with the Albany County militia naturally took him in the vicinity of the Helleberg section. He continues to live in that section, for some time. Five children were born and baptized by their grandfather, and he plainly

states that the parents lived there then. His wife was born on February 25, 1749. Their children:

154 Elizabeth, August 15, 1778. Henrich Dillenbach and wife.
155 Peter, March 1, 1782. (The Canadian Census of 1840, gives a Peter Dillidough in Matilda Township, Dundas County with 2 males under 16, 1 male over 16, 2 females under 16, 1 female over 16 and of the Church of England.)
156 Johannes, October 25, 1784.
157 Christian, date blank in Scho. L. Cady Mss. gives September 4, 1787.
158 Mary, December 14, 1794.

He probably was not in the Revolution on the Colonial side. His father and brothers, and his brother-in-law Somers were all known for their Tory leanings. Indeed, they all may have taken refuge in the Helleberg section which was called in those days "Tory Hole." In the "Clinton Papers," (Vol. 2, p. 290), we find that the Tryon County Committee, sitting in Chamber September 8, 1777, heard one George Walker confess that he was one of the first misled by Martinus Dillenbach and Phillip Koch.

At least we find a Martin Dillabaugh, son of a soldier, settling on Lot 11, 3rd concession at Osnabruck, Ontario. Again, Martin Tillebough or Dilleback settled East District, Matilda. As a soldier of the Royal Foresters he was restored to U. E. O. C., January 29, 1808.

Before leaving for Canada he disposed of his property in New York. On March 29, 1785, he deeded to John and Jacob Walrath land in the Hartman-Windecker-Counterman Patent, on the south side of the river in the Geisenberg Church section. It involved 100 acres. He made his mark. His wife is not mentioned. He resided then at Ranselaerswyck, Albany County, a section embracing the Helleberg.

27 CHRISTINA DILLENBACH was born about 1747 in Stone Arabia. She married JACOB FROELICH (FRALEY) on April 25, 1769. They were sponsors for Jacob Fryligh, of John and Marrigretta, born April 25. 1798, as recorded in Caughnawaga Reformed Church Book.

The Froehlicks (Fraligs, Fraleys) are living still in the Mohawk Valley. They are probably descendants of this Christina or her sister Anna Margretha (Fralig). We think they lived for a time in the southeastern corner of the Stone Arabia Patent. There are Fraligs in Canada. She with her husband might have removed to Canada. From a baptism record we conclude that they had (Fraley):

160 Anna Maria, February 26, 1770. Christian Tillebach and wife.
161 Margretha, March 31, 1772. Franz Froelich, Elizabeth Tillebach.
162 John, November 26, 1774. His aunt Anna Margretha Froelich (nee Dillenbach.)

What connection there is between these and the other Froehlichs in the Mohawk and Hudson Valleys, and what relation all bear to Christine we have been unable to ascertain. The name is now quite largely Fraley. There is, so family tradition says, a branch of this line in Philadelphia, Pa., where a Frederick Fraley achieved wealth in the jewelry business and became State Senator.

28 HENRICH DILLENBACH was born in Stone Arabia on September 1, 1749. His birth is recorded in the Schoharie Record because Pastor Somers baptized him on September 3, 1749. Henrich Salzman and wife were sponsors. He married ROSANNA COOK who was born November 5, 1755. Their children:

163 Philip, May 24, 1776.
164 Mary, April 9, 1778.
165 Henry, June 26, 1782.
166 Christian, June 20, 1783.
167 Katharine, June 26, 1786.
168 Rosanna, November 5, 1788.
169 Elizabeth, August 15, 1790.
170 George, December 12, 1792.
171 John, June 10, 1795.
172 Jasper, September 15, 1797.
173 Martin, October 22, 1799.

This Henry was loyal to the British Crown as were his father and brothers. In 1777, the Tryon County Committee reported:

"Henry Dillenbach, Jr. always refusing duty being once fined, he expressed himself, that he put this now upon interest, always taking Enemies partie and when the Enemies was advancing so near, he absconded himself in the woods, upon orders of this board being taken in full arms and accuterments and snapped the gun to the guard being an Intirely Enemy of our American Cause."

In 1788, he was a witness before the Canadian Loyalists Commissioners in Montreal, testifying that he knew the late Wm. Schermerhorn, who lived at Hilberg, Rencellors Manor. He left the Mohawk Valley after the Revolution and settled at Alburgh, Vermont. He located in what was then British Territory, but when the boundary was later established between Vermont and Canada he was surprised to find himself on American soil. He died at Alburgh, where he is buried, on April 8, 1828. There is a Dillabaugh Bay in Lake Champlain bearing witness to his residence there. Near by, Dr. Charles O. Dillenback of Strattonville, Pa., a descendant in the Baltus line, has a summer home.

Rosanna Cook, his wife, was one of the Stone Arabia Kochs, with whom other Dillenbacks married.

29 ELIZABETH DILLENBACH was born in Stone Arabia on December 6, 1751. Some time around 1769 she married PHILIP EMPIE, JR., (baptized Johann Philip), who was born at Stone Arabia on October 2, 1749, and was the son of Philip and Catharine Empie. Their children (Empie):

174 Anna Maria, March 12, 1770. Andreas Reber and wife.
175 Johannes, December 8, 1772. Johannes Schnell and wife.
176 Maria, January 23, 1773. Johannes Empie and Maria.
177 Delia, April 11, 1790. Jorg Getman and Elizabetha.
178 Daniel, July 22, 1791. Friderick Empie, Delia Richter.
179 Margareta, November 27, 1795. Jacob Schnell and Margaret.

Philip, his father, and six brothers joined the British Army; Philip at Fort Stanwix in 1777. If Philip and Elizabeth moved to Canada with their children, where in Williamsburg and Dunbar there have been Em-

pies for many years, it was after 1795 when their daughter Margareta was born.

While in Stone Arabia, Elizabeth and Philip lived on the Indian Road near present Keck Center.

30 ANNA MARGRETHA DILLENBACH was born in Stone Arabia on October 27, 1753. Her sponsors were Margretha Tillenbach and Wilhelm Tillenbach. She was sponsor for John Froehlich in 1774. She married CLEMENT FROELICH (FRALEY). We know nothing about her descendants, although the name, Clement Fraley, appears frequently in later valley history.

31 BARBARA DILLENBACH was born in Stone Arabia. If she married CHRISTIAN GROFF (GRAAVE) in 1765, she was born about 1745. She might have married CHRISTIAN RUF (RUFF, ROOF), with which family the Dillenbachs in early Stone Arabia had close relationship. Sponsors at the baptisms of Dillenbach children and at baptisms of Groffs and Rufs may indicate either of the above husbands for Barbara. She is not mentioned in the Stone Arabia Re-Survey of 1786, as were her sisters, having died probably before 1786.

We are inclined to think she married the Groff. If she married Christian Ruf their children, or some of them were (Ruf):

180 Catharina, October 27, 1756, (died in infancy.) Martin Tillenbach, Catharina Rosner.
181 Johannes, August 26, 1761. Baltasar Dillenbach, Catharina Finck.
182 Anna, April 11, 1764. Anna Maria, wife of John Christian Dillenbach. (See discussion at 6.)
183 Christian, January 11, 1767. Christian ( ), Barbara Shulz.

If she married Christian Groff or Graff, the children were (Groff):

180a Elisabetha, March 9, 1766. Johannes Ledderer, wife Elisabet.
181a Christian, April 26, 1768. Christian Dellenback, Jr., Elisabeth Emgie.
182a John Michael, November 1, 1772. Johannes Kaiser and wife.
183a Margretha, June 24, 1775. Ludwig Nellis and wife Elisabetha.

32 PETER DILLENBACH was born in Stone Arabia before 1750. Colonial records show that Peter was held as a prisoner by the American authorities for a portion of the Revolution. His Tory sympathies became too much exercised and with many others he was sequestered. Crown Land Department Records in Ottawa show that Peter Tillebough (also Delebough) of Williamsburg, Ontario, "son of a soldier" as such received 200 acres of land about 1794. Smith Carter's Story of Dundas says that Peter Dillibaugh is the owner of Lot 6, 4th concession in the township of Williamsburg, in the year 1797. It is plain to see where the Dillenbaughs who have come over into the States from Canada in later years, got their spelling of their name.

33 JONAS W. DILLENBACH was born in Stone Arabia, date unknown. His father's will mentions him as son. He married EVA. Her maiden name is unknown. He was executor of his father's will dated

November 4, 1803. The Census of 1790 names Jonas living in Minden with 3 slaves. He was not married then. Their children were:

184 Eva, September 19, 1797.
185 Henrich, January 12, 1799. Henrich Dillenbach and Catharine.
186 Maria, November 23, 1804.
187 Jonas, March 8, 1807.
188 Anna, July 7, 1810.
189 William, May 22, 1813.
190 John, October 8, 1815.
190a Polly.
190b Sally.

Jonas and his brother Nicholas were tenants in common on Lot No. 0 of Windecker Patent. There were 200 acres in it. Jonas worked the vest end of the Lot called "The Old Farm."

34 JOHANNES M. DILLENBACH was born in Stone Arabia on September 21, 1756, and probably married ELIZABETH DYGERT, daughter of Severinus Dygert and Gertrude Ecker. They had:

191 Jacob, July, 1786.
192 John M.
193 Margretha, October 4, 1801.

We wonder if the following petition concerned this John:

"To his Excellency George Clinton, Esquire, Governor of the State of New York, General of all the Militia and Admiral of the Name of the Same:

The Petition of Conrad Pickerd and John Dillenbach of the County of Montgomery
Humbly Sheweth
That Eghye Pickerd widow of your Petitioner's ancestor about the year 735 purchased for a valuable consideration from the native Indians of Canejohary Castle, a tract of Land of about eleven hundred acres, lying ear the said Castle and obtained an Indian Deed therefore.
That the said Eghye Pickerd from about the year 1738 was in actual nd peaceable possession of the said lands and continued in the same ossession until her death, a term upwards of twenty-four years.
That about the year 1748 the said Eghye Pickerd had the misfortune o have her house burnt down, in which the Indian Deed was consumed vith everything she had in the world; and the Indians being sensible f their prior sale, on the 20 Sept. 1760 gave her a new deed, the original f which can be produced, and about a year afterwards subscribed an acnowledgment of satisfaction.
That the possession of said Lands hath continued and yet continues in he posterity of the said Egyhe Pickerd.
That Bartholomew Pickerd was the only son and Heir at Law of the aid Eghye Pickerd who for the consideration therein mentioned by reease dated the 24th day of April, 1782 conveyed all his Right and Title o your Petitioners, descendants of the same Egyhe Pickerd.
All of which your Petitioners are able to prove by incontrovertible Evidence.
WHEREFORE your Petitioners humbly pray your Excellency that this heir humble petition may be laid before the commissioners appointed o determine claims on Indian Purchases. That their title may be in-

quired into, and if found just that the said Lands may be confirmed into them.

And as in duty bound your Petitioners will ever pray.

Conrad Pickerd
John Dillenbach

Stone Arabia, County of Montgomery
August 27, 1785.

35 MARIA DILLENBACH born in Stone Arabia, time unknown. She married JOHANNES KELLER on November 2, 1794, according to the Fort Plain Reformed Church Record.

36 ANNA DILLENBACH was born in Stone Arabia on June 3, 1760. Her grandparents, Christian and Anna Maria were sponsors at her baptism. She married HENRICH LOUCKS and they had (Loucks):

199 Henrich, 1797. Henrich H. Dillenbach and Catharine.

37 NICHOLAS DILLENBACH was born about 1775 in Stone Arabia. He was the first one in America to be named after his grandfather in Switzerland. He, of course, with his father's family, settled on the South side. We are indebted to Mrs. Maude Dillenbeck Hall of Roswell, N. Mex. for most of our information of this line. She is his great granddaughter.

Nicholas married SUSANNAH SNYDER or SCHNEYDER (?) about 1796. Their children:

200 Anna, September 1, 1797.
201 Magdalena, January 6, 1799. Johannes M. Schneyder, Magdalena Schneyder.
202 Abraham, December 9, 1800. William and Eva Dillenbach.
203 John Nicholas, 1802.

From the bill found in Chancery Court in Albany (see 7) we know that Nicholas died in 1805 without will and that he left the above named children. His widow was issued Letters of Administration.

Susannah married Samuel Stevens on August 14, 1808.

40 CHRISTIAN LEDERER was born January 9, 1758 on the Sand Flats and married ANNA VAN EVERA on August 28, 1782. He died July 16, 1813. Anna was born in 1766. Their children (Lederer, Lathers):

204 Christian, 1787.
205 Anna, 1792.
206 Elizabeth, June 14, 1796.
207 William, 1799.
208 John George, August 24, 1801. Elisabeth Oel, Christian I. Lederer.
209 Lina, August 30, 1809.
210 Johan, June 19, 1814.
211 Betsey Maria, 1817.

Of these children William went west, Johan George went to England and nothing more is known of them. Nor do we know anything about Anna, Lina, and Betsey Maria

Christian was a private, corporal and bateauman, in the Revolution. He enlisted in a Company of Rangers under Captain Christian Getman

in August, 1776 and served until the following March. In 1777 he performed three separate tours of duty in Captain Bradbig's Company of Militia in Colonel Klock's Regiment. In 1778 he served as bateauman in the Company of Captain Samuel Gray. In 1779, 1780 and 1782 he served three months more. He was at Unadilla, Oriskany and Saratoga. (See Pension Papers).

41 JOHAN LEDERER (LATHERS) was born on September 21, 1759; was married to MARIA VANDER WERKEN on April 2, 1782. Their children (Lederer, Lathers):

212 Christian I., June 3, 1783.
213 Salome, May 10, 1795. John V de Werke, Margaret Maria Engelland. (Married John Cranker of Fonda, N. Y.)
214 Betsey, January 19, 1798. Albert V de Werke, Margaret. (Married Henry J. Dillenbeck, of Town of Alexandria, Jeff. Co., N. Y.)
215 Thomas bp. August 27, 1807. Christian Leather, wife Lydia.

John died on June 22, 1812, and was buried on his farm. He had resided in the Town of Palatine, previous to the Revolution. John served in Captain Christian Getman's Rangers for 9 months in 1776 and 1777. He served under Capt. Samuel Gray as boatman for 9 months. He served several months in Capt. Zielley's and Capt. Brodbeck's Company, and for a number of months in Capt. Miller's, Capt. Klock's, and Capt. Sut's Company.

His widow was granted a pension on March 4, 1831 until her death on March 22, 1839 (see Pension Case 6875). His son Christian I. received the pension thereafter. When John died in 1812, three of his children were living and four of his five grandchildren.

45 BALTUS DILLENBACH was born about 1764 or 1775. It seems more probable at the later date, after his parents had moved south of the river. The first date assigned makes him married rather late if we are to conclude anything from the date of his children's births. In baptism records he is called Baltus M. He removed some time after the birth of his children to Oswego County where he is buried one mile northeast of Mexico in a rural cemetery.

He married an ELIZABETH SCHMIDT (?). Their children (Tillapaugh):

216 Magdalena, January 23, 1794. Andreas Smith and wife Magdalena.
217 Johannes, April 23, 1795. George Pickert and wife Maria.
218 Elizabeth, December 17, 1797.
219 Margretha, April 30, 1800.
220 Jacobus, July 24, 1802.
221 Solomon, January 10, 1805. Christian Ruff, Eva.
222 Isaac, July 25, 1807.
223 James.
224 Hiram.
225 Benjamin, 1814.

Some of his descendants in Oswego took the name Tillapaugh. It is thought that Baltus was twice married.

46 DAVID DILLENBACH was born about 1755, either in Stone

Arabia or in the Geisenberg section. He lived in the latter place. We think he married CATHARINE SCHMIDT. Their children:

226 Christina, September 7, 1796. Johannes Dillenbach and Christina Schmitt.
227 Rahel, August 20, 1803. Jonathan Pickert, Rahel. (Married Johan Krach of Geisenberg.)
228 Andreas, April 11, 1806. Andreas Schmitt, wife Magdalena.
229 Jonas, January 21, 1808. Jonas Dillenbach, Magdalena.
230 Jeremiah, December 6, 1818.

In 1808, David Tillenbach and Catharine, his wife, and Catharine Tillenbach, widow and relict of Martinus Tillenbach, of the Town of Minden, deeded to Henry Moyer, a fourth part of Lot 17 in the Lansing Patent, between land formerly owned by Baltus Tillenbach and John M. Tillenbach. It was sold for $1075. David had received this with his brothers from the father. In 1800, Catharine Tillenbach, presumably David's mother, deeds 54 1-2 acres to Henry Moyer, Jr.

47 JOHANNES DILLENBACH was born in Stone Arabia on February 26, 1769, before his parents moved south of the River. He married a CATHARINE, but we have not even a hint of her family name. Their children:

231 Abraham, March 17, 1798. Jonas Dillenbach, Magdalena.
232 Eva, December 9, 1799. Johannes Grems and wife Sabilla.
233 Daniel, January 31, 1802.
234 Catharine, May 11, 1804. David Dillenbach, Catharine.

John signed a protest in 1804 against Herkimer County's effort to absorb Montgomery County.

49 . CATHARINE DILLENBACH was born in Stone Arabia on February 2, 1773. She married PETRUS FORTH (PETER FORT), on October 16, 1792. They had the following children (Forth):

235 Maria, April 27, 1794. Jonas Dillenbach, Maria Forth.
236 Andreas, September 11, 1795. Jacob Forth, Margretha.
237 Henrich, July 15, 1797. Henrich, Catharine Schall.
238 Elisabet, January 8, 1802. Jacob Young, Elisabet Guill.
239 Johannes, January 10, 1804. John M. Dillenbach, Catharine, his wife.
240 Magdalena, March 4, 1806. Baldus M. Dillenbach, Elisabet, his wife.
241 Eva, February 28, 1808. Bastian Schall and Magdalena.
242 Adam, October 1, 1809.
242a Elisabet, August 2, 1811. Thomas Grill and wife Catharine.
243 Delia, March 7, 1814.

50 ANNA ELIZABETH DILLENBACH was born in Stone Arabia, N. Y., on September 8, 1767. She married GEORGE ENGLE, son of Conrad Engle, on May 15, 1792. They had (Engle):

244 Catharina, July 10, 1799. Marthinus Kniskern and Caterina.
245 Margretha, November 3, 1802.

52 CATHERINA DILLENBACH was born in Stone Arabia, N. Y.

on June 30, 1769. She married MICHAEL BADER (BAUDER). Their children (Bauder):

245a Benjamin, 1792.
245b Anna, June 12, 1798.
245c Martinus, 1801.
245d Daniel, 1807.

Michael M. Bauder died on December 28, 1822 in his 61st year. He was buried in the Stone Arabia Lutheran Church Yard beside his wife.

54 BENJAMIN DILLENBACH was born in Stone Arabia, N. Y., on October 15, 1773. He married MARIA SPRECHER (SPRAKER), on October 9, 1811. They had:

245e Nancy, June 25, 1812.
245f Josey, 1815.

55 MARTIN DILLENBACH was born in Stone Arabia on January 3, 1778 and died on July 1, 1849. He married ELISABETH BARLOT (BARTLETT), daughter of John Barlot, on March 19, 1801. She was born on August 4, 1783 and died on August 18, 1863.

Their children (Tillapaugh) were:

246 George Diedrich, November 7, 1801.
247 John, December 30, 1803.
248 Daniel, February 19, 1806.
249 Mary, January 1, 1808.
250 Martin M., December 7, 1810.
251 Jacob, April 22, 1813.
252 Catharine, April 7, 1815.
253 Lany Margaret, June 19, 1817.
254 William Henry, May 4, 1820.
255 Stephen A., November 13, 1822.
256 Abram, January 2, 1826.

This large group of Dillenbachs took or rather inherited the name Tillapaugh. Martin was still Dillebach when his son Martin (250) was baptized in Stone Arabia in 1811. This group began to organize about the same time that the Dillenbeck Family Association was formed. Most of them reside and have resided in New York State.

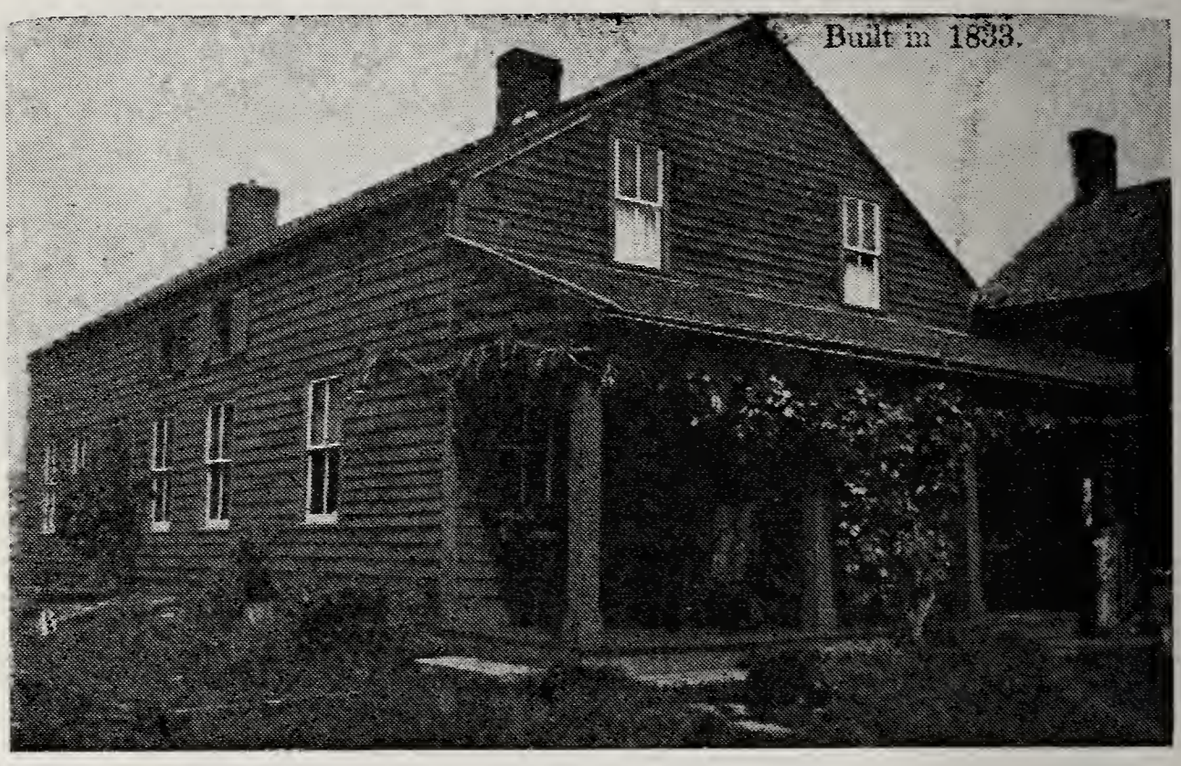
The following, written by the Assistant Historian of the Family, a descendant of Martin and Elizabeth, pictures their lives.

"Following the urge of the pioneer spirit strong within him by inheritance from his indomitable forefather, Jorg Martinus Dällenbach, this son of the Family set forth to seek his fortune. He crossed the ridge of forest land between the Mohawk and Schoharie Valleys and went into the western part of this section. Here he became known as Martin Tillapaugh. After he and Eva were married they purchased a tract of land that was known as the "Henry Oathout Patent," granted by the English government. With the determination that characterized our early forefathers in the pioneer days, they laid the foundation of a home in the forest, in what is now the Town of Carlisle. Logs were their building material, and water was obtained from a lime rock spring, some distance from the house. Eva, aside from the work and care of her family, wove and sold linen, a part of the proceeds of which she applied

1151626

to the digging and stoning up of the first well on the farm, which is still in good condition and use.

Indians were then frequent in the vicinity and many a time was the family treated to a call from the dusky red man who sat by the fireside, smoked his pipe, conversed with different members of the family as far as his language would permit and often departed only on being the recipient of some gift.

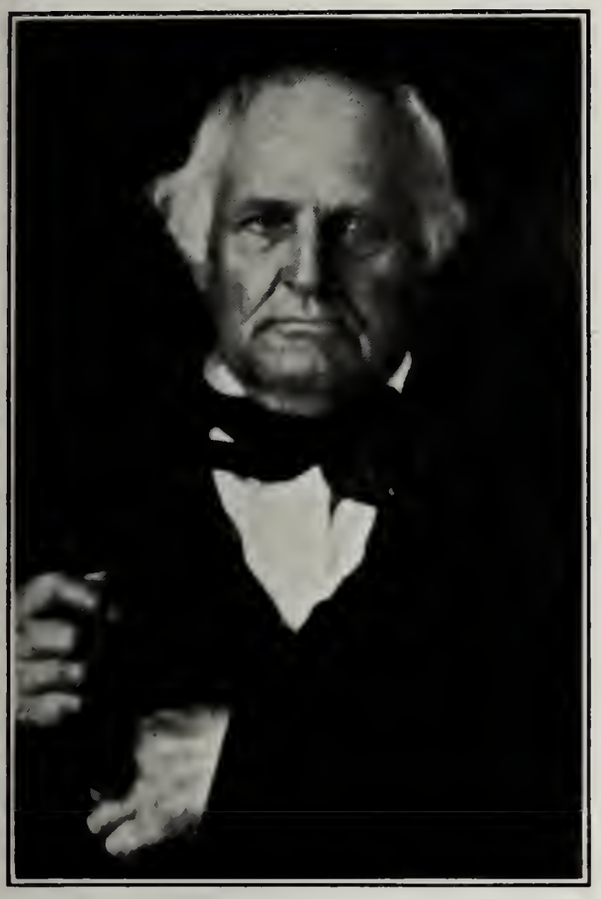


Tillapaugh Homestead, Carlisle, N. Y.

In that hospitable home, with many joys and some sorrows, were born eleven children. On the death of the father, Martin, July 1, 1849, the family circle was broken, followed three years later, July 8, 1852, by the death of the youngest son, Abram, who was killed by the sweep of a stump machine while working on the Nicholas Osterhout farm. After the death of the father, the son Jacob resided on the homestead farm and another large family grew to manhood and womanhood with the usual allotment of joy and sorrow which invariably comes to all.

Martin and Eva lived in the log house until 1833 at which time the present structure was erected. Those bushes planted by Eva who died August 18, 1863, are still growing and bearing roses although over one hundred years old. "We die but our work still lives," was most fully evidenced by the bouquet of beautiful roses which adorned the table of the reunion dinner held at the State Agricultural College dining hall, Cobleskill, N. Y., July 2, 1929, presented by a granddaughter, Mina Tillapaugh Simpkins, who is the present owner and occupant of the old home and to whom we are indebted for the very interesting and valued information of family history of which she has been a most careful and painstaking accountant.

56 DANIEL DILLENBACH was born in Stone Arabia on March 3, 1771. He married, about the year 1806, CATERINA SPRAKER. She was born March 18, 1786 and died February 20, 1852. He died September 18, 1853. Both are buried in Johnstown.



Daniel (56) and Caterina (Spraker) Dillenbach

Catharine Spraker was the third child of John Spraker. who was born on Long Island 1757. Her mother was Margaret Ansley, an English woman, granddaughter of Sir Thomas Ansley. John Spraker was one year old when his parents moved into the Mohawk Valley. They settled on a farm two miles north of Sprakers Basin, then woodland, and later to be known as the John Nellis farm. We wonder if she was a cousin to Maria Eva Spraker who married Daniel's cousin John, son of Henrich.

After his marriage Daniel and his wife lived three miles east of Stone Arabia churches, Montgomery County, N. Y. for twenty-five years, when they moved to a farm situated three miles west of Fonda, N. Y., toward what is now known as Yosts. After residing there two years they purchased a farm three miles south of Sprakers Basin and five miles from Canajoharie where they passed the remainder of their lives. Both were members of the Lutheran church. Both were buried in a private cemetery on the farm where they had beeen living. The bodies were later brought to Johnstown and now rest in the burial lot of John M. Dillenbach in the new cemetery. Their children were:

257 Margaret, May 9, 1807. George Spraker, Margaret.
258 John Jost, August 30, 1809. Jost Spraker and wife.

259 Nancy, August 11, 1811.
260 Daniel, August 5, 1813.
261 George Diedrich, June 9, 1815. George Engel, wife Anna.
262 Mary Magdalena, June 12, 1817.
263 John Michael, June 8, 1819.
264 Elizabeth, December 20, 1821.
265 Catharine Emaline, February 26, 1824.
266 Almira, September 9, 1826.

For much that we have of the above children and their descendants we must thank Jesse Dillenbeck, son of John Michael, for a little typewritten volume which he prepared some years before his death and which was loaned to your Historian by Elmer Dillenbeck, brother of Jesse.

57 JOHANNES B. DILLENBACH was born June 27, 1764 in Stone Arabia. He was sometimes called John, but more frequently Baltus. He died March 31, 1842 and is buried in Stone Mills, Jefferson County, N. Y., whence he moved with some of his children in later life. In 1798 he moved to the Danube section of Herkimer County. He married SUSANNAH MOAK of Albany County on November 23, 1784. (Scho. L.) They are said to have had 12 children as follows:

267 Margaret.
268 Hannah Eve, August 1, 1797.
269 Peter, April 26, 1790.
270 Maria, December 14, 1792. Balthas Dilleback and Maria.
271 John B., December 10, 1796.
272 Fannie.
273 Susannah, May 31, 1800.
274 Jacob, December 7, 1802.
275 Solomon, March 1, 1805.
276 Wilhelm, December 25, 1807. Andreas Duesler, Maria Dillenbach.
277 Amy, May 12, 1810. Married Jacob Borst.
278 Hiram, December 24, 1812. Martin B. Dillenbach and Elizabeth.

The Census of 1820 names a Julius Dillenbeck living in the Township of Danube. We know of no Julius in the entire Family, and conclude this must have been John B. or Baltus as he was sometimes called. John B. was an executor in the will of his Uncle Wilhelmus made in 1803. Here he is called Hannes B.

He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and he may have received a grant of land for his services, or, stationed at Sacketts Harbor, liked the vicinity and subsequently moved there.

He was Manager (whatever that was) with others of the Geisenberg Lutheran Church in 1816. He was a Trustee in 1815 and 1819. The History of Herkimer County (1879) says that John B. settled on the farm then occupied by his grandson Luther soon after his marriage in 1784.

58 JACOB DILLENBACH was born in Stone Arabia January 6, 1767. He married a girl whose first name was Johannetje, who if the name means anything might have been of Dutch ancestry. There is tradition in this line to the effect that an Indian maiden was a common ancestress. This is the only place that that could have occurred. It is

possible that Johannetje was wholly or part Indian. Several racial peculiarities apparently are in evidence in some descendants to support this story. We do not however, vouch for its truthfulness. They lived in Stone Arabia somewhere as is proven by the baptism of their children. Johannetje is called Jane in a deed she signed in 1817. Their children:

279 Clement, about 1793.
280 Henrich, February 4, 1795. Heinrich Nestel, Elizabeth Dillebach.
281 Ludwig, May 4, 1797. Christian Ruf and Eva.
282 Eva, September 30, 1799. John Froelich, Maria Dillebach.
283 Margaret, February 27, 1802. Peter Nestel, Margaret.
284 John, August 14, 1804. Johannes Dillebach, Susanna.
285 Volkert, March 1, 1807. John Laux, Eva.
286 Maria, November 31, 1809.
287 Jacob, January 27, 1812.
288 Isaac Lorei, June 30, 1814.
289 Simon Peter, April 4, 1817. Johannes J. Plas and wife Elizabeta.

59 ELIZABETH DILLENBACH was born in Stone Arabia May 28, 1769. She married HEINRICH NESTLE, who was born October 27, 1764, and was the son of Henrich Nestle, Jr., and grandson of her Uncle Henrich Dillenbach. They had (Nestle):

290 Elisabet, October 29, 1792. Martinus Dillebach, Elisabet Koch.
291 Johan Baltas, February 24, 1796. Balthas Dillebach, Elisabet.

60 MARIA DILLENBACH was born in Stone Arabia February 25, 1772. She married FREDERICK PATHER (PATER) on July 21, 1811. They lived in Stone Arabia according to the marriage record, but in the baptism records they are noted as living in Currytown. We cannot find any trace of their grandchildren. Their children were (Pather):

292 Anna Maria, December 9, 1813. (?) Pater and wife Engel.
293 Henrich, February 23, 1816. Henrich Dillenbach, Elisabeth Nellis.
294 Johann, June 1, 1818. Johan Pater, Jr., Maria Kerngros.
295 Jacob, November 21, 1819. Johann Schnell, Engel Pater.
296 Friederick, June 16, 1823.

61 JONAS DILLENBACH, sometimes called Jonas M. was born in Stone Arabia about 1774. He married MAGDALENA SCHIMEAL about 1795. She was born in 1773 and died in 1862. Jonas died in 1856 or 1857. They lived in Town of Stark, Herkimer County for a time, in or near Sprout Brook. In later years they moved to Steuben County in or near Avoca where they lived, for the most part with their daughter Magdalena Ward in Wheeler, N. Y. The birth records of all their children are found in the Geisenberg Book. Other information has been furnished by Mrs. Martha Monagle, and Olive E. Winship. Their children:

297 Elizabeth, April 25, 1797. John Dillenback, Catharine.
298 Isaac, February 16, 1799. Conrad Schimel and wife Maria.
299 Maria, January 19, 1801. Died in 1820.
300 Susannah, May 13, 1803. Matthew Schall and wife Maria.
301 Mary, 1804.
302 Jacob, December 6, 1806.

303 Abraham, December 19, 1808. Abraham Schell.
304 Jonas, January 21, 1811.
305 Lany, September 25, 1813-March 24, 1899.
306 Solomon, November 26, 1815-August 8, 1894.
307 Moses, 1818-1896.

62 MARTINUS B. DILLENBACH was born in Stone Arabia, N. Y., on January 12, 1773, and died on October 12, 1859, and is buried in Lower Cincinnatus. He married ELIZABETH MAXFIELD whose parents lived in the Geisenberg District. She was born in 1779 and died on October 26, 1865 and is buried in Lower Cincinnatus. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and was awarded a war claim of $60. Their children:

308 Maria, May 15, 1798. Balthasar Dillenbach, Maria.
309 John Martin, July 18, 1799. Maria Dillenbach, Maria Suz.
310 Balthasar, June 25, 1801. Jacob Dillenbach, Johannetje.
311 Josua, March 3, 1803. Joshua Ries, Margaret.
312 Elizabeth, August 14, 1805. Heinrich Nestel, Elizabeth.
313 James A., April 19, 1808. John Dillenbach, Susannah.
314 Anna, January 4, 1811. Herman Ehl, Elizabeth.
315 Margarete, January 4, 1811. (Married a Glen.) Adam Wabel, Maria Dillenbach.
316 Abraham, March 4, 1816. William Jenkins, Anna.
317 Isaac, March 4, 1816. Peter Dillenbach, Delia.
318 Jacob, January 10, 1818. Conrad Dillenbach, Margaret.
319 Solomon, May 9, 1821.
320 Anna Elise, May 24, 1819.

Third and Fourth Generations

64 MAGDALENA RIES was born on March 16, 1757. She married GEORGE T. DOCKSTADER. They had (Dockstader):

320a Gertry, baptized September 4, 1797.

65 JONAS RIES married ANNA MARIA. Their children (Ries):

321 Jacob, May 12, 1791. Jacob Neher, Maria Loscher.
322 Johannes, February 23, 1794. John Merkel, Anna.
323 Daniel, April 12, 1796. Nicholas Coppernoll, Maria.
324 Heinrich, December 16, 1798. Christian Ries, Anna Niher.
325 Maria, April 12, 1801. Jacob Snell, Maria.
326 Maria, November 25, 1802. Jacob Ries, Margareta.
327 Andreas, April 18, 1805. Jacob Laux, Elizabeth.
328 Anna, April 1, 1808.

66 GIDEON RIES married BARBARA. Their children (Ries):

329 Margretha, August 16, 1792. Martin Nestel, Elizabeth.

67 PETRUS (PETER) RIES married MARGARET. He died February 6, 1825, aged 60 years, and is buried in the Stone Arabia Lutheran Church Yard. Their children (Ries):

330 Johannes, October 4, 1793. Josua Ries, Maria Graf.
331 Friderick, February 9, 1795. Friderick Ries, Magdalena Loscher.
332 Caterina, October 10, 1796. Died in infancy. Heinrich Dachstetter, Caterina.

333 Petrus, April 27, 1799. Johannes Graf, Caterina.
334 James, November 20, 1800. Philip Ries, Caterina Salzman. (See 545.)
335 Elizabeth, March 10, 1803. Jerg Dachstetter, Elizabeth.
336 Friderick, March 7, 1805. Johannes Dillenbach, Susannah.
337 Anna, 1807. (Married a Finck and moved to California.)
338 Margareta, January 18, 1810. Died August 18, 1812, aged 2 years, 8 months. She was sick only 6 days. She was buried August 20, 1812 at 3 P. M. from the church and lies beside her grandmother, the wife of Rev. Ries.
339 Josua, June 9, 1812. Martin Dillenbach and wife Elizabeth.
340 Becky (Margaret), March 15, 1815, died April 3, 1815.
341 Lucinda, February 18, 1816. Rev. Domier and wife. Married Cortland Hill and moved to Bengal, Mich.
342 William, June 10, 1818

One of the daughters married Walter Lipe.

68 JOSUA RIES was born in Churchtown, Columbia County, and married MARGARET MERKEL, of Stone Arabia. He was born about 1777. Their children (Ries):

343 Phiebie, January 31, 1797.
344 Caterina, February 6, 1799. Philip Ries, Caterina Merkel.
345 Margaret, April 12, 1801. Peter Ries, Margaret Merkel.
346 Anna, April 12, 1801. John and Ann Merkel.
347 Maria, November 25, 1802.
348 Josua, November 24, 1803. Heinrich Martin, Beata.
349 Elizabet, February 10, 1811.

69 CHRISTIAN RIES married MARIA EVA EHL. They were married December 25, 1800 by the Stone Arabia Reformed pastor. Their children (Ries):

350 Margareta, September 3, 1801. Peter Oel, Caterina Ries.
351 Jannetche, July 16, 1803. Johannes Ehl, Rahel.
352 Johann Friderick, August 19, 1805. Peter Gardinier, Elizabeth.
353 Michel Ehl, March 7, 1809. Wilhelm Ehl, Jannetche.
354 Josephie, October 10, 1811. Philip Nellis, wife Maria.
355 Elizabet, February 29, 1816. Johann Ries, Annetje Ehl.

70 SAMUEL RIES married CATERINA, who was probably a SILLENBACH. Their children (Ries):

356 Elizabet, February 9, 1809.
357 Caterina, June 23, 1811, died July 2, 1811.
358 Margareta, June 23, 1811. Died June 23, 1811, one-half hour after baptism.
359 (another), June 23 1811, died July 4, 1811.
360 Nicholas, January 5, 1813. Peter Sillebach, wife Caterina.
361 Ellen, June 17, 1816. Christian Zimmerman, wife Anna Eva.
362 Samuel Severinus, March 25, 1819. Peter Ehle, Margaret.
363 Frederick.
364 Jacob.
365 Catharina, (married a Waggoner).

Volume 1, Page 501 of Montgomery County Records, contains the will of Samuel. Ries has now become Reese. It was made August 15, 1809, and probated November 6, 1809. In it he mentions sons Frederick, Samuel, and Jacob; and the sons of Henry Ries, Frederick, John and George;

and his daughters Catherene Waggoner, his grandson Samuel M. Ries. his granddaughter Hannah Quackenboss.

73 JOHANN FRIDERICK RIES married CATERINA. Their children (Ries):

366 John, May 10, 1803. Severinus Sillebach, Elizabeth Dachstetter.
367 Annatche, October 14, 1805. John Sus, Anna.

74 HENRY RIES was married but the name of his wife and birth dates of his children are unknown. His children (Ries):

368 Friderick.
369 John.
370 George.

75 ANNA MARGRETHA DILLENBACH was born March 26, 1766 in Stone Arabia where her baptism is recorded in both Lutheran and Reformed records, with sponsors Margretha Finck and Johannes Dillenbach. She married PETER KEYSER, according to a Caughnawaga Church record of a daughter born to them and Family Records show two more (Keyser):

371 Elizabeth, July 3, 1779. Andreas Dillenbach, Margaret.
372 Maria, February 12, 1792. John Davis, Maria Tillabagh.
373 Benjamin, October 18, 1794.

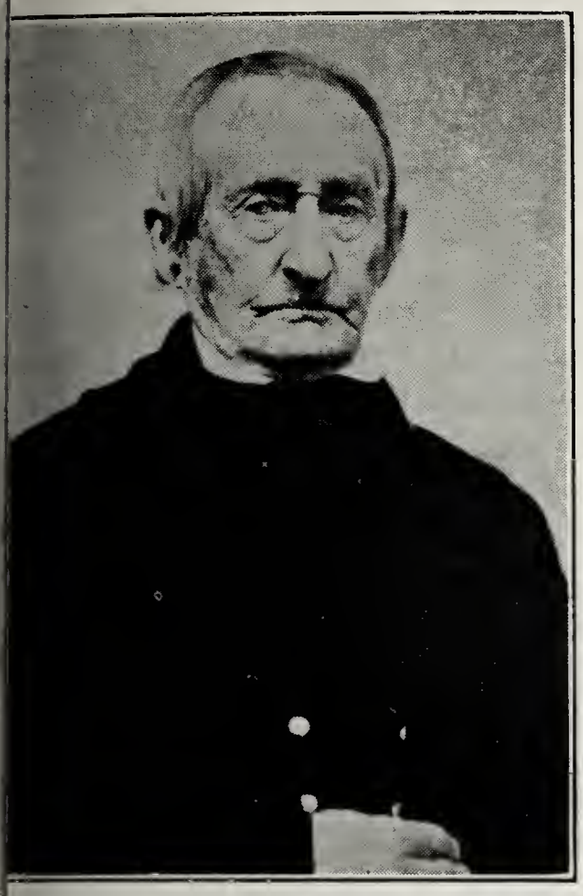
77 MARIA (MARY) DILLENBACH was born in Stone Arabia on April 11, 1770. She married October 13, 1793 WILLIAM GARDNER who was a native of Massachusetts. After the children were born, William wanted to take his wife and children to his native State. His wife refused and he departed alone and never returned. They lived on the present Nellis-Winsman farm in McKinley section of Town of Palatine. Maria lies in the Stone Arabia Lutheran Church Yard. Their children (Gardner):

374 Catharine, April 12, 1794, (married Adam Suits).
375 Margaret, July 30, 1796, (married David Mereness).
376 Adam, (married Margaret Dillenback, see 457; no children).
377 Andreas, May 26, 1801.

The birth of the younger son, Andreas is recorded in the Sharon Reformed Church, which indicates that his parents had moved to that vicinity. How Maria managed to provide for herself and children after her husband deserted her is not known.

79 ANDREW A. DILLENBACH was born in Stone Arabia April 26, 1775. He married MARGARET WOOLEVER (WOHLEBEN,) a descendant of the family by that name which arrived in America with the first Martin. They were married on March 11, 1798. She was a native of German Flatts or Manheim. He died December 20, 1868; she on February 21, 1863, aged 85 years, 9 months. He was 93. Both are buried in the family plot on the Old Homestead, the first ones to be interred there. Their children:

378 Magdalena, July 14, 1798. John Koch, Magdalena Dillenbach.
379 Andrew A., September 18, 1800. Peter Kaiser, Margaret.



Andrew (79) and Margaret (Woolever) Dillenbach

380 Eva.
381 Engel, (?), June 22, 1804. (Died in infancy). Jacob Lening, Maria.
382 John A., May 25, 1807. John Zylie, Catharine.
383 Catharine, June 22, 1812. Adam Suits, Caterina.

Andrew A. was only 2 years old when his father died at Oriskany. He was 5 years old when Johnson's Raid in 1780 burned the Stone Arabia churches and buildings. He was placed upon the Dutch oven and remembered seeing the smoke of burning buildings and crops. He was 5 years old when his mother remarried. It is quite evident from the following that a guardian was appointed for the children of Captain Andrew:

"I, the subscriber do hereby acknowledge to have in my hands the sum of thirty pounds Current Lawful money of the State of New York of Andrew A. Dillenbach for the purpose of Discharging the costs of certain Law Suits which, I, the subscriber have instituted or commenced against Christian Ruff as Guardian for the said Andrew A. Dillenbach, that if in Case the same should be given against me, the subscriber for and in behalf of the said Dillenbach; but if the same shall go in favor of the subscriber then in such case the sum above mentioned is to be returned by this subscriber or his heirs to the said Dillenbach, and the said Dillenbach doth hereby engage to convey unto the subscriber or his heirs the Quantity of Twenty-five acres of land out of the Land as present contended for by the subscriber for and in behalf of the said Dillenbach acting as Guardian or the said Dillenbach, the Suits being commenced

before the said Dillenbach was of age. As witnessed my hand this 24th day of November 1796.

(Signed) ANDREAS FINCK."

So the grandfather came to the rescue to save his grandson's inheritance. It is possible, and for some reasons seems probable that Christian Ruff had married a Dillenbach.

Andrew A. took charge of the farm when he was only 17 years old. He was Orderly Sergeant under Capt. John I. Cook, his uncle, in the war of 1812 and was stationed nearly 3 months at Sacketts Harbor. Like his father, the Captain, he was much esteemed by every one. Numerous are the births he sponsored and records and wills he attested.

Andrew A. had at least one slave as the following bill of sale found in the Old Homestead will show:

"Know all men by these presents, that I, Philip Grotz of the Town of Palatine, County of Montgomery and State of New York, for, and in consideration of the sum of Two hundred and fifty dollars to me and in hand paid, by Andrew A. Dillenbach of the Town, County and State aforesaid the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge, have bargained and Sold and by these presents do bargain and sell unto the said Andrew A. Dillenbach a Negro Boy Named Sam, a Slave aged nearly Sixteen Years, to have and to hold the said Negro Named Sam unto the said Andrew A. Dillenbach, his heirs, Executors, Administrators and Assigns forever, and I the said Philip Grotz for myself, my heirs, Executors and Administrators do Warrant and forever Defend the said Negro Sam against all and every Person, or Persons whatsoever shall Warrant, and will forever defend, in Witness whereof I have put my hand and seal at the Town of Palatine, this thirtieth day May in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seven.

(Signed) PHILIP GROTZ,
(Pastor of the Stone Arabia Lutheran Church.)

In the presence of
FRED BETTICHER."

This was the Rev. Philip Grotz, pastor of the Stone Arabia Lutheran Church, now buried in the Church Yard. The colored boy was "an imp of mischief." His boyish pranks, and boyish reluctance to work was a source of great exasperation to the "Dominie," so much so that he considered the indignation which arose from time to time against the young slave was calling forth in his heart certain inclinations to sin in thought and speech. And one day when the boy had been more exasperating than usual, and the "Dominie's" indignation broke forth in pursuit of the boy who took refuge on top of the woodpile where the hand of correction could not reach him, then and there the Pastor resolved to sell him to some good master and thus remove all temptation to sin. And he took immediate steps as the above shows.

Sam died of fever some time later on the Old Homestead.

80 MAGDALENA DILLENBACK was born April 24, 1778 in Stone Arabia. She married JOHANNES I. KOCH (122) about 1799. The Kochs (the name has long since been Cook), were from Switzerland.

This Magdalena had an aunt Magdalena Dillenbach (21) who married Johannes Koch, the father of her husband.

John I. Cook was born in Stone Arabia July 10, 1778. He died April 26, 1852. She died July 31, 1825. Their children were (Cook):

384 Andrew, November 11, 1800. Andrew Dillenbach, Margaret.
385 Anna, May 18, 1803.
386 Joseph I., March 4, 1807.
387 Charles. 1809.
388 Catharine.

81 CUNRAD LASHER was born on July 20, 1764 in Stone Arabia and married MARY MAGDALENA ENGLAND. She was the daughter of Rev. Theophilus England and was born November 22, 1769. They lived somewhere in Stone Arabia. Their children (Lasher):

389 Margaret, February 19, 1799. Jacob Niher, Maria.
390 Maria, June 24, 1791. Married Ury Ried April 13, 1813. John Loescher, Maria Engellund.
391 Benjamin, August 7, 1793. Benjamin Engellund, Jannetche.
392 Catherina, September 15, 1797, married Daniel Koch (Cook), October 10, 1815, (see 392). Johannes Schulz, Caterina.
393 Anna, June 10, 1802. Craunes Enget, Anna Dillenbach.
394 Susannah, December 13, 1805. George Loescher, Caterina.
395 Johannes Theophilus, June 17, 1808. John Kelle, Anna.
396 Conrad, February 10, 1810. Ernestine Nestel, Benjamin Kock.

82 JOHANNES LASHER was born in Stone Arabia November 30, 1766. He died February 22, 1841 in Palatine. His wife's name was DELIA STODDARD, born August 15, 1764, died April 11, 1847. Their children were (Lasher):

397 George, November 28, 1793. Jerg Loescher, Margaret Merkle.
398 Wilhelm, May 1, 1796. Jacob Merkle, Elisabet.
399 Johannes, March 9, 1799.
400 Anna, September 14, 1801. John Merkle, Anna.
401 Jacob, March 23, 1804. Jacob Niher, Mary.
402 (?), August 17, 1806. Conrad Loescher, Lena.
403 Petrus, April 4, 1809. Petrus Loescher, Gertraut.
404 Josei, July 10, 1812.
405 Maria, June 4, 1815.

83 GEORGE LASHER was born in Stone Arabia October 24, 1768 and died in 1838. He married CATERINA ECKERT who was born in 1777 and died in 1851. They lived in the town of Root. They had the following children (Lasher):

406 Jacob, 1796-1884.
407 George I. Eckert, May 2, 1800-1883. George Eckert, Esq., Caterina Merkle.
408 Conrad, October 2, 1802. Conrad Loescher, Lena.
409 Maria, July 4, 1805, (married a Keller). Jost Wagner, Maria Eckert.
410 Elisabet, December 25, 1818. Jacob Eckert, Gertraut.
411 Maria Margareta, December 28, 1812, (married John Van Slyke).
412 Caterina, February 20, 1816, (married Aaron Cramer).
413 Elias, 1808-1869.
414 Josiah, 1809-1887.

Before the birth of Maria Margaret the parents had moved to Currytown.

In a will made in 1838, George mentions an Elias, a Josiah, a Jacob, a George I. E., all his sons; and Maria Keller, Peggy Van Slyke, Caty Lasher, Eliza Lasher, his daughters.

84 MAGDALENA LASHER was born in Stone Arabia November 22, 1770. She married ANDREW DILLENBACK (108), her own cousin. See him for descendants.

87 HENRICH NESTLE was born somewhere in Stone Arabia October 27, 1764. He married ELIZABETH DILLENBACH, daughter of Baltus Dillenbach and Maria Metzger. They were first cousins. His wife was probably named after his mother. They had (Nestle):

415 Elisabet, October 29, 1792. Martinus Dillebach, Elisabet Koch.
416 Johann Baltas, February 24, 1769. Balthas Dillebach, Elisabet.

88 MARTINUS NESTLE was born somewhere in Stone Arabia on November 3, 1766. He married an ELISABET LASHER. They had (Nestle):

417 Maria, March 19, 1798, (married Daniel Dillenback). Johannes Loescher, Maria.
418 Christophel, February 10, 1800. Christophel Shulz, Margaret.
419 Caterina, May 6, 1802. Jerg Loescher, Caterina.
420 Christian, August 4, 1804. Christian Nestel, Anna.
421 Elisabet, June 7, 1806. Johannes Loescher, Delia.
422 Magdalena, October 1, 1808. Andreas Dillenbach, Magdalena.
423 Margareta, June 6, 1811. John Koch, Magdalena.
424 Johannes, April 16, 1813.
425 Daniel, July 27, 1815. George Shultz, Elizabeth.

92 ANNA MARGARETHA NESTLE was born in Stone Arabia March 9, 1774. She married STOFFEL SUTS of Stone Arabia, August 18, 1797 and her family's record is found in the Family Bible of her father which came down to the present through her brother Christophel and his son Daniel. Their children (Suits):

425a Anna, February 17, 1798.
425b Marteinus, November 12, 1799.
425c Elizabeth, January, 1803.
425d Merea (Maria), January 25, 1805.
425e Josseia (Josiah), April 26, 1807.
425f Hairum (Hiram), 1811.
425g (Illegible, looks like Stephen).

97 MARGARET DILLENBACH married JAMES WELDON. They had (Weldon):

425h James, Jr., November 14, 1796.

98 HENRY DILLENBACK was born in all probability in the Geisenberg section of old Canajoharie District, south of the Mohawk. The time of his birth must have been about 1770. He died in 1824, since his will was probated in that year. We believe he was the son of Henrich, who was a brother to Captain Andrew and Captain John. Mary,

his wife died August 16, 1844, aged 73 years. She is buried in the Moyer Private Graveyard, on what must have been an old Moyer farm on the Dutchtown Road, about 2 1-2 miles out of Fort Plain. She was probably a MOYER by birth. We think their children were:

425j Maria, July 24, 1804.
425k Anna Margretha, February 16, 1807 (probably died in infancy).
425l Henrich, April 16, 1809.
425m Magdalena, November 24, 1811.
425n Anna, February 16, 1815 (died in infancy).
425p Ezra, (moved to Iowa, nothing further is known of him).

The record given above, with the exception of Ezra, is found in the Geisenberg Church Book. This in conjunction with Henry's will, dated February 1, 1821 and probated June 30, 1824, leads to the conclusion that they were Henry and Mary's (Maria) children. Henry mentions his wife, Maria, in his will and his son Henry and his daughters Maria, Lena (Magdalene), and Anna.

99 JOHANNES DILLENBACK was probably born in the Geisenberg section. See account under (18) for particulars. He appears in the Geisenberg Record as Johannes M. and has a wife DOROTHEA with the following children:

425q Peggy, January 14, 1809.
425r Peter, February 21, 1811.
425s Anna Eliza, April 15, 1813.
425t Christian, June 22, 1815.
425u Maria, July 24, 1821.

100 GERRETT LOESCHER was born in Stone Arabia August 31, 1763. He married MARIA, family name unknown. They had (Loescher):

426 Friderick, August 25, 1792. Gerhardt Loescher, Sr., Caterina.
427 Samuel, September 25, 1793. Henrich Loescher, Margaret Merkle.
428 David, August 11, 1794. Peter Nestel, Catherina Loescher.
429 Elisabet, July 8, 1796. Conrad Loescher, Maria.
430 John Edward, July 29, 1800. John Salzman, Anna Loescher.

101 HEINRICH LOESCHER was born somewhere in Stone Arabia August 11, 1765. He married ELISABET, born we think a BADER (BAUDER). They had (Loescher): :

431 Henrich, September 17, 1790-July 13, 1878. Michael Bader, Margretha Loescher.
432 Elisabet, August 29, 1794. Michael Bader, Elisabet.
433 Engel, June 1, 1799. John Bader, Engel.
434 Daniel, March 6, 1803. John Bader, Anna Loescher.
435 George, June 23, 1805. George Bader, Margaretha.
436 Maria, December 2, 1807.

103 CUNRAD LOESCHER was born somewhere in Stone Arabia November 13, 1770. He was named after his grandfather. He married MARY (MARIA), family name unknown, and they had (Loescher):

437 Geret, January 23, 1800. Caterina Loescher, widow.
438 Benjamin, July 28, 1803. Johannes Bader, Engel.
439 Marcy, July 16, 1807. Henrich Loescher, Elisabet.

106 HENRY I. DILLENBACH was born in East Stone Arabia (Oswegatchie) on August 3, 1770. He married SARAH COOK November 1, 1796. He located not far from his birthplace upon the farm now owned by his great grandson James J. Dillenbeck of Gloversville, N. Y. He is buried on the farm and his tombstone states that he was 77 years, 2 months and 2 days old at the time of his death and that he died November 1, 1847, which does not agree with the date of his birth in the Church Record where it is stated he was born as above.

Sarah was born January 14, 1772 in Stone Arabia and died February 3, 1858. She was never given a daughter and it is worthy of note that each of her 5 sons named their first born daughter, Sarah. They had:

440 Joshua, March 29, 1794. Johannes Dillebach, Anna Eva.
441 Henrich H., September 26, 1795. Henry Salzman, Frena.
442 Petrus, January 18, 1799. Peter Nestel, Elisabet Dillenbach.
443 Paulus, May 21, 1804. Conrad Dillebach, Margaret.
444 Michael, May 21, 1807. Michael Bader, Anna.

107 CONRAD DILLENBACH was born in East Stone Arabia April 16, 1772. He died in Minden October 20, 1849 and is buried on the homestead which he founded. He married MARGARET WOHLGEMUTH who was born October 21, 1774, and died July 22, 1850. Conrad removed to Minden about 1808. Where he lived in Palatine before his removal we do not know. Their children were:

445 Lydia, April 15, 1796. Andres Dillebach, Margaret Dillebach.
446 John, October 26, 1798, (died in infancy).
447 Henry C., January 26, 1799. John Dillebach, Maria Wohlgemuth.
448 Solomon, July 19, 1801, (died in infancy).
449 William, August 14, 1803. Wilhelm Wohlgemuth, Maria.
450 Eva, January 26, 1806, (see 310). Benjamin Dillebach, Philippina.
451 Catharine, August 22, 1808.
452 Thomas, August 12, 1811, died in infancy.
453 Margaret, August 24, 1812, called Peggy.
454 James, April 25, 1815. Daniel Van Wie, wife Nancy.
455 Joseph, June 1, 1818.

Conrad made his will July 6, 1847. It was probated August 1, 1850. He bequeaths to his wife Maria Margaret; to his son William the homestead farm on west side of highway leading to Salt Springville; to his son Joseph the farm on the east side of the same highway; to his son Henry; to his daughter Eva, wife of Baltus Dillenbeck; to his daughter Caty, wife of Henry I. Wiles; to his daughter Peggy, wife of David Wiles. William and Joseph are to provide for their mother.

108 ANDREW DILLENBACH was born in East Stone Arabia March 20, 1774. He married MAGDALENA LASHER, his own cousin. (See 84). They lived at the four corners where the German Evangelical Church now stands, directly east of the Stone Arabia Churches. Andrew was a tailor, a shoemaker and a tavern keeper. He built the old hotel which stood until a few years ago diagonally across the road from the German Church and which was used as a dwelling by his children long after it ceased to be a tavern. In 1793 he owned a slave named Samuel.

Sheriff Wetmore of Fulton County, in 1824 levied on property of Andrew J., as he was then called, to secure $160.48, and sold 20 1-2 acres of his land in Palatine lying somewhat distant from his residence.

In 1800, Johannes Lasher and wife Maria of Palatine deeded to Andrew 4 acres south of his dwelling on the Indian Road. Andrew and his wife are buried in the Family Plot on the homestead. They had:

456 Philippina, November 2, 1797. Johannes Loescher, Delia.
457 Margaret, December 5, 1800, (see 376). Conrad Dillebach, Margaret.
458 James Loescher, October 20, 1802. Jacob Niher, Maria.
459 Johannes, May 17, 1804. Martinus Dillebach, Anna.
460 Levi, July 6, 1806. Rudolph Koch, Caterina.
461 Josiah, January 8, 1810. Andrew S. Gray, wife Elizabeth.
462 Nancy, December 6, 1816.

109 JOHN DILLENBACH was born in Stone Arabia March 3, 1776. He was called John J. later in life. He died in 1839 but we do not know where he was buried. He married MARIA ELIZABETH SEEBER, from the south side of the Mohawk near Canajoharie and quite likely lived in the neighborhood of Marshville where we find his descendants later. She was born December 3, 1776, the daughter of Wilhelm and Anna Elizabeth (Schnerr) Seeber.

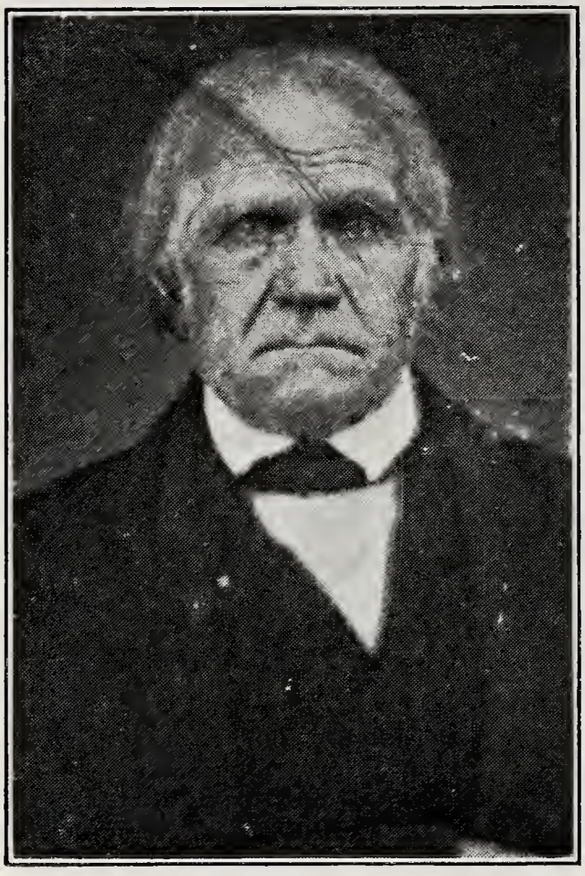
In 1798, when his father resigned his Captaincy in the Militia, John was made ensign in his father's old Company. In 1805, he was promoted to a Lieutenancy in Col. Andrew Gray's Regiment. In 1806, he changed his place of residence (to the South Side, we think) and his place in the Company was filled by another.

Mrs. Dunn, a descendant says there were 12 children. We know of the following:

463 Maria Seeber, June 20, 1798. Martinus Seeber, wife Maria.
464 Daniel, September 8, 1799. Henry Koch, Margaret Dillebach.
465 Johannes, March 22, 1802-1869. Johannes Dillebach, Anna Eva.
466 Elizabeth, May 21, 1804. David Leit, Elisabet.
467 George Henry, (unmarried).
468 William Henry, March 29, 1827.
469 Peter.
470 Sally, (married William Lovering).
471 Betsy, (unmarried).
472 Henrich, August 14, 1811.
473 Catharine.

111 MARGARET DILLENBACH was born in Stone Arabia January 2, 1780. She was the oldest living daughter of Capt. John. She married PETER NESTLE (See 138), her own cousin, son of her Aunt Barbara Dillenbach and Gottlieb Nestle. They lived apparently in a number of places. At one time, south of the River in the Geisenberg section where the baptisms and births of some of the children are recorded. They lived for a while, how long, we do not know, but in all probability toward the latter end of their lives, in a little house south of the old Family Homestead, for a few are now living who remember their dwelling there. Their children (Nestle):

474 Benjamin, March 15, 1802. Martinus Dillenbach, Justina Nestel.
475 Margaret, March 25, 1804. Gottlieb Nestle, Barbara.
476 William, May 30, 1806. Johannes Dillenbach, Anna Eva.
477 Maria (Mary), July 1, 1808.
478 Conrad, February 26, 1810. Conrad Dillenbach, Margretha.
479 Lidia, February 5, 1811.
480 Barbara, March 16, 1813, (married Silas Walrath). John Nestle, Barbara Nestle.
481 Sally (Sarah), September 17, 1815. Henrich I. Dillenbach, Sara.
482 Peter Anderson, April 4, 1818. Andreas Dillenbach, wife Magdalena.
483 Lucretia, (married Henry Coppernoll).



Martinus I. (114) and Elizabeth (Everson) Dillenbach

114 MARTINUS DILLENBACH was born in Stone Arabia January 19, 1786. He died June 9, 1859. He was a Lieutenant and then Captain in the American Army in the War of 1812. He had been in the militia before the War. His body lies in the Fort Plain cemetery. He lived about a mile east of the Upper Stone Arabia Corners on the old Indian Road. He married ELIZABETH EVERSON, daughter of Adam and Dorothy (Doxtader) Everson of Johnstown. She was born May 24, 1785 and died September 18, 1859. They were married in 1804 and were farmers of excellent repute and industry.

He was Supervisor of the Town of Palatine 1838-40; and 1844-45. He was known as Martinus I. in later years. Their children:

484 Elizabeth, August 14, 1805. Henrich Nestle, Elisabet.
485 Magdalena, April 18, 1808.

486 Catharina, April 21, 1810.
487 Anna, January 27, 1811. Herman Ehle, Elizabeth.
488 Margareta, January 27, 1811. Adam Wabel, Maria Dillenbach.
489 Lysander, October 6, 1819.

115 PHOEBE DILLENBACK, twin sister to Anna, was born in Stone Arabia August 7, 1788. She married JOHN J. DOCKSTADER of the Town of Mohawk. He was born in 1787 and died April 3, 1837. John was a farmer. Their children (Dockstader):

490 Jacob J., July 28, 1809.
491 Elizabeth Ann, January 26, 1812.
492 Eveline (Evelyn), June 27, 1816.
493 Eliza, September 2, 1818.
494 Lavina, April 22, 1821, (unmarried).
495 Jerome, November 1, 1829.
496 Elmira, November 1, 1829.
497 John J., about 1824.

116 ANNA DILLENBACH, twin sister with Phoebe above was born in Stone Arabia August 7, 1788. She married DANIEL VAN WIE November 19, 1809 as recorded in the Stone Arabia Reformed Records, and in the Fort Plain Reformed Records. Their children (Van Wie):

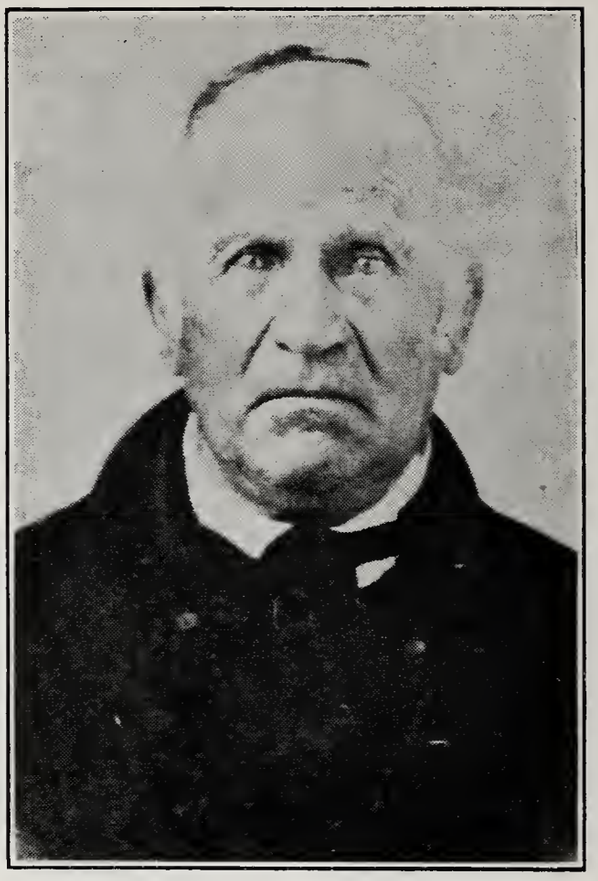
498 Agnes, September 21, 1810, (married Edward Walters, December 23, 1827.) Johannes Dillenback, wife Eva.
499 Eve, March 13, 1812, (married John Van Deusen).
500 George, September 3, 1814.
501 Henry D., January 9, 1817.
502 John D., January 9, 1819.
503 Sarah Anna, February 14, 1821, (married Josiah Dillenback, see 509).
504 Lavina, November 19, 1823, (married Stephen Vieley, October 13, 1858). Benjamin Dillenback, Elizabeth.
505 Andrew D., March 10, 1826.
506 Phoebe, March 21, 1828.
507 Jerome, January 8, 1831.

These children all lived to be married, which is rather unusual in so large a family.

117 BENJAMIN DILLENBACH was born in Stone Arabia November 17, 1790. He lived on the homestead of Capt. John, having purchased it at a sheriff's sale. He died January 10, 1866, and is buried with his wife on the Homestead. He married ELIZABETH NEAHR, daughter of Henry and Catherine (Gray) Neahr, December 9, 1810. Pastor Domeier of the Stone Arabia Lutheran Church performed the rite. Elizabeth died March 20, 1860. Their children:

508 Sally, September 21, 1811, (married Samuel Vroman and lived in Cumberland, Md.) Daniel Van Wie, Anna.
509 Josiah, October 31, 1815.
510 Eva, November 10, 1817.
511 Catharine, September 14, 1820.
512 John, September 19, 1824.
513 Reuben, May 4, 1827.

514 Margaret, May 4, 1827.
515 Henry, May 6, 1829.



Benjamin Dillenbach (117)

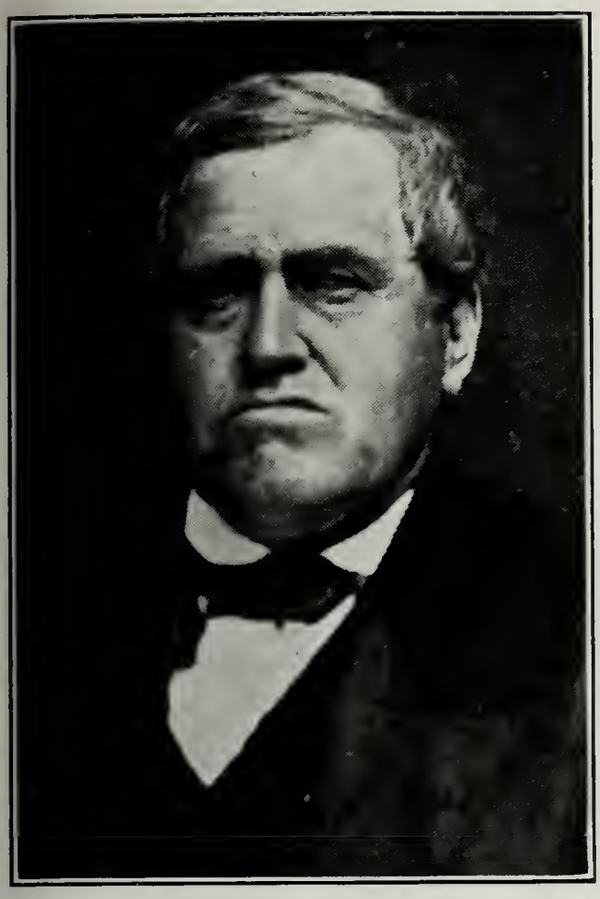
118 GEORGE DILLENBACH was born in Stone Arabia May 4, 1793. He died June 4, 1865. He was married twice: (1) MAGDALINE SCHULTZ, daughter of Henry J. Schultz, born in 1792. They were married September 24, 1812 and the next day George left for Canada, a soldier in the American Army in the War of 1812. Magdaline died Monday, January 17, 1814, having been married 1 year and 5 months. She is buried in the Stone Arabia Lutheran Church Yard.

George married (2) MAGDALINE KEYSER, October 22, 1815. Their children:

516 James, February 19, 1813, (son of first wife).
517 Hiram, November 12, 1817, (married Elizabeth Snell May 21, 1840).
518 Edward, November 21, 1819. Benjamin Dillenbach, wife Elizabeth.
519 Yates, March 27, 1825.
520 William Henry, March 29, 1827.

119 DANIEL DILLENBACH was born in Stone Arabia August 17, 1796. He died January 17, 1877. Daniel was a blacksmith and wagon-maker. His house still stands with the old Colonial kitchen, bake-oven, and fireplaces, on the south side of the road coming east and the first place east of the bridge crossing Caroga Creek. His son, Jesse and grandson Ambrose, followed him in his occupation.

He married MARIA NESTLE, (see 417), in September, 1816, his



Daniel (119) and Maria (Nestle) Dillenbach

cousin Martinus Nestle's daughter. Maria died July 23, 1876. Daniel and Maria are buried with most of their children in the Fort Plain cemetery. Their children:

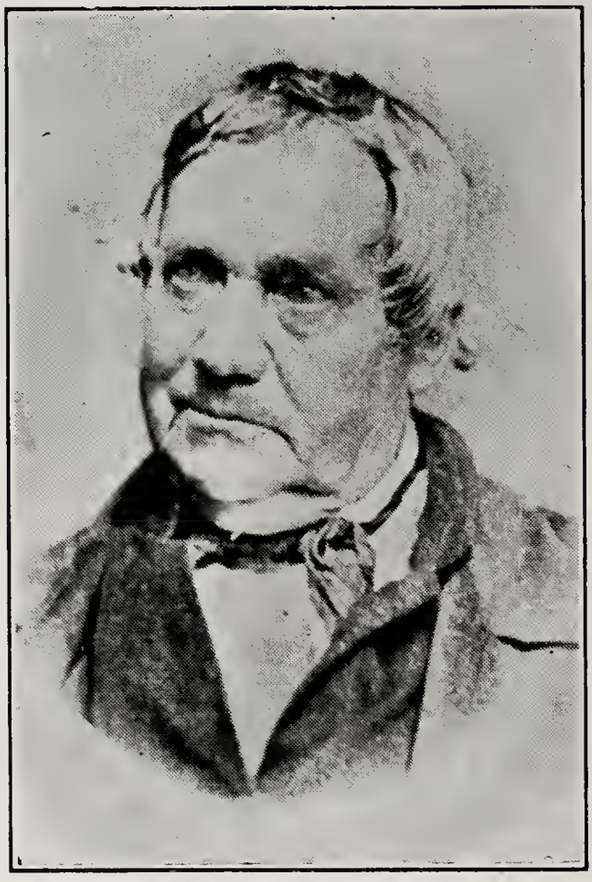
521 Jesse, February 11, 1817.
522 Alexander, November 8, 1818.
523 Stephen, January 1, 1821-January 19, 1893.
524 Harriet, September 25, 1828-January 30, 1908, (unmarried).
525 Jerome, April 14, 1826-July 14, 1826.
526 Daniel, June 15, 1830-October 25, 1906, (married Flora Bird. No children).
527 Elizabeth, June 29, 1833-December 14, 1910, (married Henry Nellis, sister's widower. No children).
528 Mary Ann, September 16, 1837-June 15, 1857, (married Henry Nellis. No children.)

120 ELIZABETH DILLENBACH was born in Stone Arabia April 29, 1800. She died December 28, 1869. She married THEOPHILUS ENGLAND, a grandson of the Rev. Theophilus England who had been pastor of the Stone Arabia Lutheran Church before the Revolution. Her husband was born October 14, 1792 and died April 1, 1862.

In 1861, Theophilus willed to his wife Elizabeth; to his daughter Eve, unmarried; to his daughter Lovina, unmarried; to his daughter Eliza Margaret, unmarried; to his daughter Catharina, married; to his sons John A., Jeremiah, and David Henry. In a codicil made in 1862 he

rescinds the bequest to Eve. The will was probated in 1862. Their children (England):

529 Eva, March 10, 1818.
530 Johannetjie, October 24, 1819.
531 Benjamin, September 7, 1822-September 19, 1822.
532 Levi, July 10, 1824.
533 Caty Ann, November 7, 1828. Benjamin England, wife Jane.
534 Lavina, December 28, 1831.
535 Jeremiah, May 28, 1837.
536 David Henry, September 26, 1839, (married Emma Snell.)
537 Eliza Margaret, June 17, 1842.
538 John.



John I. Cook (122)

122 JOHN I. COOK was born in Stone Arabia July 10, 1778. His mother was Magdalena Dillenbach, a sister to Capt. Andrew Dillenbach. He married MAGDALENA DILLENBACH, (see 80), daughter of Capt. Andrew Dillenbach, and his cousin. The Cooks lived very near the old Dillenbach Homestead and a short distance west of Fort Keyser. John I. was a captain in the War of 1812, stationed at Sacketts Harbor.

123 HENRY I. COOK was born in Oneida county January 15, 1781 and died August 11, 1825. He married JANE VAN SLYKE, reported to have Indian blood in her veins. They had (Cook):

538a John H.

538b Timothy.
538c Nicholas.
538d Benjamin H.

126 BENJAMIN COOK was a soldier in War of 1812. He was born in Montgomery county, 1789, and died February 10, 1876, in Michigan. He married NANCY NARE. They had (Cook):

538e Henry B.
538f John B., September 21, 1821-January 1, 1857.
538g Zacharias, March 26, 1824.
538h Catharine, October 27, 1827.
538i Edward, September 20, 1836-May 20, 1915.

133 JOHANN NESTEL was born in Stone Arabia March 9, 1780. He never married apparently. The Lutheran Church book relates that November 13, 1813, he left the house with a knife intending to kill a sheep. On the way to the barn he fell and the knife punctured his side to the depth of 4 inches. He wasted away during the winter and on the 2nd of the following May he died from the effects of the wound. He was buried from the Lutheran Church at 12 o'clock noon, May 4, 1814. He was laid away immediately beside Rev. Grosz, a deceased pastor of the Church. The tombstone of the pastor is still standing.

134 ELIZABETH NESTEL was born in Stone Arabia March 27, 1780. She died March 8, 1867. She married GEORGE SHULTS of Stone Arabia. George died January 9, 1875 in New Bremen, N. Y., aged 96 years, 3 months, 17 days. From them sprang 13 children and a long line of descendants. All their children were born in Stone Arabia. Their children (Shults):

544 Samuel, January 17, 1800.
545 Elizabeth, December 3, 1802, (see 304.)
546 Margaret, February 27, 1804, (died in infancy.)
547 Jacob, April 9, 1806, (unmarried.)
548 Benjamin, April 9, 1806-1856. (No issue.)
549 Catharine, May 7, 1808.
550 James, July 9, 1810.
551 Mary, September 20, 1812.
552 Nathan, April 17, 1815.
553 David, July 14, 1817.
554 Nancy, November 20, 1819.
555 Theophilus, March 15, 1822.
556 Levi, June 20, 1824.

136 MARTIN NESTEL was born in Stone Arabia April 8, 1782. He married CATERINA, family name unknown. Their children (Nestel):

557 Maria, June 6, 1804.
558 Georg, June 24, 1812. Georg Schimel, Barbara Nestel.
559 Daniel, June 18, 1816.

149 DAVID DILLABOUGH was born in Morrisburg, Canada, March 17, 1782. We think he is the father of:

559a Ezra Alzon, October 23, 1842 who was born in Iroquois, Canada.

152 NICHOLAS DILLABAUGH was born in February, 1791, in Williamsburg, Ontario, Canada, which place was settled by his father Christian II, after he left the Mohawk Valley, soon after the Revolution. He was named after his great grandfather, the father of the first immigrant Martinus.

We find the following in the Ontario Archives, Toronto, Canada:

"Under an Order-in-Council dated 7 June 1831, Nicholas Dilabaugh, of the township of Montague, was allowed 200 acres of land and as a son of Christian Dilabaugh, Sr., an United Empire Loyalist. The location was Lot. 10, concession 8, township of Amaranth. Also that a Nicholas Dilabaugh, or Dillabach, of the township of Matilda, served as a private in a flank company of the First Regiment of Dundas County Militia during War of 1812, and for his services received a grant of land west of Lot 6, concession 2, township of Fitzray.

In the Census of the Township of Montague, dated 28 March 1820, Nicholas Dilbaugh is listed as having 2 men, 2 women, 2 boys and 3 girls in his home. In the Census of the same township taken in 1821, Nickelos Kilebough is listed as having 1 man, 1 woman, 2 boys, and 3 girls. In 1821 he is assessed on 182 acres of uncultivated land, 18 acres cultivated, 2 milch cows, 2 horned cattle from 2 to 4. In the Census of 1824 he has 2 males under 16 years of age, 4 females under 16, 1 male over 16, 1 female over 16.

It is impossible to reconcile the above extracts from the Canadian records with the birth dates and places of birth of some of his children. It is possible that there was another Nicholas, who was also a grandson of John Christian, the elder.

He married ELIZABETH SCHWERTFEGER who was born March 14, 1790 in Williamsburg, Canada. She was a daughter of Frederick Schwertfeger and Elizabeth Zufelt, and a granddaughter of Rev. J. W. Samuel Schwertfeger. She died on November 4, 1870. Their children:

560 Charles William, October 22, 1811-January 22, 1880, (born in Matilda, Canada.)
561 Reuben, ca. 1813.
562 Maria Elizabeth, May 1, 1815, (born in Clarence, N. Y., married a Stanton.)
563 Julia Ann, June 20, 1817, (born in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.)
564 Margarete, ca. 1819, (born in Montague, Canada.)
565 Sarah Ellen, December 6, 1822-December 9, 1880.
566 Harriet, June 11, 1825, (born in Elizabeth, Canada.)
567 Henry, ca. 1828-August, 1884, (born in Williamsburg, Canada.)
568 Sally, ca. 1831.
569 Etta Jane, July 15, 1835, (born in Pekin, N. Y., married a Worden.)

162 JOHN FROEHLICH was born in Stone Arabia November 26, 1774. We believe he married ANNA HOLZSHAFFER and it would seem that the following children were his (Fraley):

569a John, January 17, 1803. Married a Miss Reed and settled in Ephratah neighborhood.
569b Wesley.
569c Annie, married Samuel Peters of Johnstown.
569d Mary, married Webb Hager, (see 1859.)
569e Jacob, about 1816.

162e JACOB FRALEY was born in Stone Arabia about 1816. He married CATHARINE NELLIS, daughter of Peter P. Nellis. They had (Fraley):

569f George, married Eliza and had four children.
569g Catharine, married James Vosburgh.
569h Jacob.
569i Celestia, married James Davis.
569j Christina.
569k John, was twice married.
569l Betsey, unmarried.
569m Stephen married Alva Sponnenberg. No children.
569n Lany.
569o Frederick, died aged 19.
569p Peter, married and has two children. A veteran of the Civil War. Lives in Johnstown.
569q James, lives in Amsterdam.
569r Sarah.

163 PHILIP DILLENBACK was born May 24, 1776 in Lawrenceville, N. Y. He married JANE TYLER. Several of his grandchildren dwelling in the West have sent us complete information about his son Christian. His children as we know them were:

570 Christian, September 18, 1807.
571 John, married Sabra Felton.
572 Martin, July 31, 1809.
573 Sarah.
573a Margaret, September 2, 1847, (married John Brown.)
573b Roseann, (married a Palmer.)
573c Mary, (married a Thomas.)
573d Abel, (married Mary Bean.)

164 MARY DILLENBACH was born in Stone Arabia April 9, 1778. She must have accompanied her Tory father to Canada and there met DAVID SOULES whom she married. David was born in February, 1777. They were married in December, 1799. They had about a dozen children among them (Soules):

573e Anna, married Rufus Brayton. His second marriage (see 167.)
573f Mersula.
573g Asenath.
573h Sarah.
573i Eliza.

There were a number of sons, too. Many of these children lived to a ripe old age. Alburgh, Vt. has many of their descendants. This information came from O. F. Black of Newton, Mass. who is a great grandson of David Soules. David died in November, 1865.

165 HENRY DILLENBACK was born June 26, 1782 in the Mohawk Valley or in Alburgh, Vt. He died in 1879 and is buried in Canada. He married HESTER CATHARINE CASCALLON, a daughter of Col. John Cascallon. Their children:

574 John Edward.
575 Edward.
576 Henry.
577 Luke Russell.

578 Easter Jane, 1913.
579 Elizabeth.
580 Caroline.
581 Mary.
582 Rebecca.

167 CATHARINE DILLENBACK was born June 26, 1786 in Alburgh, Vt. The tombstone record in Alburgh does not quite agree with information coming from George W. Dillenback of this immediate family. She died February 25, 1821 and the record on the stone says she was 55 years old. She married RUFUS BRAYTON, presumably from Alburgh or its neighborhood and lived thereabouts all her life. They were farmers. Their children (Brayton):

583 Henry.
584 Rosanna.
585 William.
586 Catharine.
587 Cornelia.
588 Edgar.

172 JASPER DILLENBACK was born September 15, 1797 in Alburgh, Vt. He died July 14, 1870. He married MARGARET COOK who was born September 7, 1814 in Alburgh, Vt. and died October 2, 1862. Their children:

589 George William, August 23, 1834.
590 Francis Cook, December 2, 1836.
591 Rosanna Amanda, January 6, 1839, (died in infancy.)
592 Jackson Davis, July 26, 1841.
593 Mary Catharine, August 5, 1845-September 28, 1862. Born in Portland, Mich.
594 Susan Louisa, August 19, 1848 in Grand Rapids, Mich.
595 Henry Brayton, November 24, 1855 in Bryon, Mich., died September 20, 1862.

181 JOHANNES RUF (RUFF, ROOF) was born in Stone Arabia or Geisenberg August 26, 1761. His wife's name was GERTRAUT. They had (Ruf):

595a Catharina, December 12, 1799. Henrich Dillenbach, Catharina.

184 EVA DILLENBACH was born in Geisenberg (Minden) September 19, 1797. She went west and married ISAAC KRAGE (KRACHE), (KRAKE) and they had (Krage):

596 Nelson.
597 Delos.
598 Ira.
599 Elmira.
600 Sarah.

185 HENRICH J. DILLENBACH was born in Geisenberg (Minden) January 12, 1799. We are not sure whether his father, Jonas was the son of Wilhelmus or the son of Henry, son of Henrich of Jorg Martin. Weight of evidence is in favor of the former. He married JULIANNA whose name in the records is sometimes Julian and sometimes Jane. Their children:

601 Charles, September 11, 1817.
602 Eva, January 16, 1821. Isaac Krach, Maria Dillenbach.
603 Charles Manzer, March 16, 1828. Mrs. Shoudy of Lake Geneva, Wisconsin, says that a Menzo Dillenbach and his descendants lived in Lake Geneva, Wis. and Michigan and Minnesota. It is possible that the "Manzer" above is a poor rendering of Menzo. Menzo had 10 children. His wife was named Lydia.
604 Nancy, September 2, 1830.
605 Julianne Jane, February 18, 1833.

188 ANNA DILLENBACH was born in Geisenberg (Minden) July 7, 1810. Mrs. Shoudy says she was called Nancy. She married JOHN RUDD and they had no children.

189 WILLIAM DILLENBACH was born in Geisenberg (Minden) May 22, 1813. He was the father of two daughters whose names we could not ascertain. He lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

190 JOHN DILLENBACH was born in Danube, Herkimer county, October 8, 1815. He married JULIA NELLIS of Jefferson county, N. Y. on May 22, 1845. When John was 17 years old he went to St. Lawrence county, N. Y., where he began life on a farm in the town of Morristown, with a cash capital of $200. He lived on this farm for about 20 years. In 1854 he sold the farm and located on what has been the family homestead in Linn Township, Walworth county, Wis. There he lived for 40 years. He was highly regarded by all for his honesty and uprightness. His wife was born June 24, 1826, and died January 25, 1886. It was this John who preserved the Gov. Hunter Receipt of 1722 given to his great grandfather, the Palatine immigrant, Jorg Martin and also his grandfather's (Wilhelmus) commission in the Colonial Militia of 1758, and the deed of his great grandfather Countryman. John died December 20, 1903. Their children:

606 Orlando, May 21, 1846-June 30, 1912. Born in Briar Hill, N. Y. Unmarried.
607 Jonas, September 1, 1849-July 23, 1912. Born in Briar Hill, N. Y. Unmarried.
608 Nancy Z., January 19, 1852. Born in Briar Hill, N. Y.
609 Mary C., August 10, 1855. Born in Linn Township, Wis.
610 Arvilla, May 26, 1864-January 23, 1916. Born in Linn Township, Wis. Unmarried.

John, while living in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., gave the land upon which a church was built near Black Lake, N. Y.

190a POLLY DILLENBACH was born in New York State. She married NATHAN GOODWIN and lived in Northern New York. They had (Goodwin):

611 Anna May.
612 George W.
613 William Henry, (married Josephine.)

190b SALLY DILLENBACH was born in New York State. She married JAMES ZELLAR. They lived in Wisconsin, but about 65 years ago moved to Iowa, near Jefferson, and Bagley. Their children (Zellar):

614 Adelaide.
615 Oscar.
616 Fayette, died September 24, 1928.
617 Homer.

193 MARGRETHA DILLENBACH was born somewhere in the Geisenberg District. She married PETER M. EHLE October 4, 1801 and their children were (Ehle):

618 James, October 15, 1808.
619 Maria, June 6, 1813.
620 Annetje, December 22, 1806.
621 Andrew, 1816.

202 ABRAHAM DILLENBACH was born in the Geisenberg section December 9, 1800. He married ELIZABETH and they had:

623 Myron, lived in Perry, Ia.
624 Sandusky.
625 Caty, July 24, 1822, lived in Illinois. Daniel Dillenbach, Catharine Cremer.

According to a deed, given in 1832, that has come to our attention, "Abraham Dillenbach of Minden and Caroline his wife sold the homestead." Did Abraham marry a second time?

203 JOHN NICHOLAS DILLENBACH was born in the Geisenberg section in 1802. He married MARIA LINTNER in 1833. Maria was the daughter of John Lintner and the granddaughter of George, a soldier in the Revolution. Their children:

626 Adelbert, (died in Nebraska aged 20.)
627 Almina, (married (1) George Dye and (2) a Spaulding of East Poultney, Vt.)
628 Sabina, (married John Atwater of Brownsville, N. Y.)
629 Nancy, (married James Jones of Fulton, N. Y.)
630 John Nicholas, January 19, 1841.
631 Jefferson, (died in infancy.)
632 Leroy, (died in infancy.)

204 CHRISTIAN LATHERS was born on the Sand Flats in 1787. He married HANNAH NEWKIRK October 10, 1813. She was born in 1792 and died April 27, 1883. He died June 19, 1875. They lived in the Old Homestead for a while and later in a small house west of the Sand Flats cemetery on the road leading to Nellis Center. Their children (Lathers):

633 Johann, June 19, 1814
634 Nancy, (married John Bauder.)
635 Betsey, (married Adam Everson.)

206 ELIZABETH LATHERS was born on the Sand Flats June 14. 1796. She died on April 17, 1869. She married JOHN M. VAN DEUSEN in January, 1814. They lived in the vicinity of the Sand Flats all their lives. John M. died August 26, 1878. Their children (Van Deusen):

636 Matthew, 1817-February 17, 1879.
637 William.
638 Nancy, (married Peter Loux or John Van Etta.)

639 Phoebe, (married a Saltsman.)
640 Eliza, (married Edward Bauder.)
641 Nancy Ann, September 30, 1814.

210 JOHANN LATHERS was born June 19, 1814 on the Sand Flats. He married ELIZA VAN DEUSEN. Eliza was born in 1812 and died January 5, 1892. Johann died March 12, 1890. Their children (Lathers):

642 David H., June 3, 1834-September 5, 1869, (married Julia Vrooman, born 1837, died July 24, 1875).
643 William, October 23, 1836.
644 Oliver, August 15, 1844.
645 Isaac.
646 John, (married Sabina Vrooman.)
647 Sidney, April 11, 1852.

212 CHRISTIAN I. LATHERS was born June 3, 1783, on the Sand Flats and died April 15, 1878. He married LYDIA SCHMIDT. They lived in Charleston, Montgomery county, N. Y. Their children (Lathers):

648 Johannes, May 29, 1805-June 12, 1881.
649 Albert, May 9, 1810.
650 Christian Schmidt, November 14, 1818.
651 Maria, (married Nicholas Ouderkirk.)
652 Lydia, (married Jacob Hart.)
653 Thomas, August 12, 1808-December 15, 1879.
654 Jacob, May 28, 1821-April 8, 1850.
655 Abraham, May 26, 1803-March 5, 1851, (married Sally Brookem.)
656 Elizabeth, (married Jacob Becker.)
657 Nicholas.
658 Smith.
658a (Adopted a 6 year old boy in 1855.)

217 JOHANNES TILLAPAUGH was born in the Geisenberg district April 23, 1795. He was married twice. The second wife's name was CYNTHIA. She was of Scotch descent, short in stature. They lived at Johnstown or Johnstown Center, Wis. for a time. Also dwelt near Millford, Wayne county, Mich. This Dillenbeck's name became Tillapaugh. Their children (Tillapaugh):

659 Lafayette.
660 Jefferson, (left a family.)
661 William.
662 Rosealus Cecil, had 2 daughters, one Mary, (see 1414.)
663 George, January 19, 1824.
664 (Daughter.)
665 (Daughter.)

It is thought by some of the descendants that John left his wife in Michigan when he drove from Michigan to Iowa. Another descendant knew him to be living in Rockford, Ill. in 1898 with his two daughters. He was then over 100 years old.

218 ELIZABETH TILLAPAUGH was born in the Geisenberg district December 17, 1797. She died May 26, 1848. She was married 3 times. Her first husband was a Canadian soldier named NELSON

COLE. He was drowned in Lake Ontario in 1818. Their children (Cole):

666 Harrison.
667 Nelson, 1818.

Elizabeth then married ISAAC ABBOTT and there were 13 children born to them. We do not have the names of any of them. They probably live, or their descendants, in and near Jefferson county. Elizabeth married for her third husband a DE MOSS and they lived in Fulton, N. Y. where she probably died and is buried. Mrs. Marjorie A. Robertson of Phillipsburg, Kansas, a descendant of "Betsey" is our informant.

221 SOLOMON TILLAPAUGH was born January 10, 1805 in the Geisenberg section of Montgomery county. He is buried in Mexico, N. Y.; the tombstone says he was born in 1804. He died March 4, 1903 in Mexico, N. Y. where he had lived nearly his whole life. He married (1) ELIZA A. EVARTS who was born August 10, 1812 and who died January 1, 1885. At the age of 94 he married a woman 50 years of age, whose name we do not know. The children were all born in Mexico, N. Y.

The occasion for the removal of many Mohawk Valley residents (the Dillenbachs and Tillapaughs among them) was in response to an effort made by George Frederick William Augustus Scriba to colonize a tract of land acquired from the Roosevelt family. It was planned to erect a fort at the mouth of the Salmon river, to be called Fort Vera Cruz. Solomon and Eliza had three children (Tillapaugh):

668 Newton J., October 16, 1836.
669 William A., May 4, 1838.
670 Henry Harrison, November 3, 1839.

223 JAMES TILLAPAUGH was born in the Geisenberg District of Montgomery County, or in or near Mexico, N. Y. Dr. Fred S. Tillapaugh, of Hannibal, N. Y., tells us that James was the father of 15 children. There were ten single births, twins once, triplets once—and all were healthy children. We know of only three of them (Tillapaugh):

671 Frederick.
672 Judson, (left no children.)
673 Betsey, (died aged 90 leaving a daughter.)

224 HIRAM TILLAPAUGH, sometimes spelled "Highram," was born in Montgomery or Jefferson county, N. Y. He was married twice (1) a LEE and they had three children (Tillapaugh):

674 George, 1834, (was living in 1924 in Banners Ferry, Idaho.)
675 Mary Jane, 1838-May 4, 1927, (married Frank F. Carpenter of Mexico, N. Y.)
676 Alice, (married, died and left a daughter named Goldie.)

Hiram married (2) PATIENCE HOWLETT. Their children were (Tillapaugh):

677 Nelson, ca. 1850.
678 Abigail.
679 Jennie.

All the children were born in Mexico, N. Y.

225 BENJAMIN TILLAPAUGH was born in Montgomery or Jefferson county, N. Y. He died aged 96. In 1909 he was living near Flint, Mich. He had 2 sons (Tillapaugh):

680 Edwin, (died in California.)
681 (A son who was a physician in Racine, Wis.)

232 EVA DILLENBACH was born in the Geisenberg section December 9, 1799. We think this is the Eva who married MATTHEW SHOECRAFT. The family record, however, gives her birth date as August 1, 1797. If the Geisenberg Church record is wrong and if the family is correct, then this is not the Eva who became Mrs. Matthew Shoecraft. However, we have no other Eva in our record who fits in so well in this place as this Eva. Matthew Shoecraft lived for a time in Herkimer county and then moved to the northern part of Oswego county, where many of the descendants are now found. Eva died November 20, 1874. Matthew was born May 30, 1795 and died August 25, 1875. Both are buried in North Boylston cemetery. They had (Shoecraft):

681a Joseph, October 7, 1817, (married Mary Snyder.)
681b Jacob, February 14, 1819.
681c Nicholas, August 3, 1820.
681d Rachel, January 4, 1822.
681e Susannah, November 1, 1823. Died in youth.
681f John, October 9, 1825.
681g Caroline, November 12, 1827.
681h Susan, December 28, 1829.
681i Lanah, January 22, 1832.
681j James, August 14, 1835. Died January 25, 1904.
681k Mary, May 8, 1837, (married James Webb and had a daughter Myra Webb who never married.)
681l Milton, May 13, 1839. Died July 28, 1882.

233 DANIEL DILLENBACH was born in Geisenberg January 31, 1802. It is said that he married a Dygert and that their descendants lived in Utica, N. Y. We have never found trace of them.

245e NANCY DILLENBACH was born on June 25, 1812. She married GEORGE C. BAUDER, JR., on December 26, 1829. They had (Bauder):

681m Lenhard, April 4, 1831.

246 GEORGE DIEDRICH TILLAPAUGH was born in Carlisle November 7, 1801. He died December 16, 1891. He was a farmer all his life. He married GERTRUDE KNISKERN September 1, 1823. She was born June 20, 1803 and died March 23, 1888. Their children (Tillapaugh):

682 Eliza Ann, June 15, 1824.
683 Martin, January 11, 1828.
684 Abram, January 16, 1834.
685 Watson, March 24, 1836-January 27, 1846.
686 Henrietta, October 24, 1838-March 6, 1857.
687 Lucinda, July 3, 1841-September 18, 1861.
688 Edwin, January 12, 1844.
689 Helen, February 14, 1847.

George and his younger brother John both wished to marry Gertrude. It is said that they talked it over, and decided that George, being the older should have her.

247 JOHN TILLAPAUGH was born in Carlisle December 30, 1803. He died December 20, 1891. He was married twice. The first marriage occurred in Sharon to HANNAH KNISKERN who was born in 1811 and died in 1879. He was a farmer for a time in South Valley. Later he settled near his birth place and operated a lime kiln. He spent his declining years with his daughter Amanda. Their children (Tillapaugh):

690 Harriet, 1825.
691 Eliza Maria, April 5, 1827-December 27, 1915. Married a Seeley. No issue.
692 Gilbert, April 1, 1830.

His second wife was TINA (TESSIE) SPRONG who was born January 16, 1811 and died April 18, 1879. Their children, (Tillapaugh):

693 George Washington, June 3, 1841-June 1, 1864. (Killed at the Battle of Lookout Mountain. Buried in Arlington cemetery.)
694 Matilda Hannah, November 17, 1842.
695 Henry, April 21, 1845.
696 Byron, September 28, 1848-December 6, 1851. (Caught fire from cook stove.)
697 Amanda, March 8, 1852.

248 DANIEL TILLAPAUGH was born February 19, 1806 in Carlisle and died December 9, 1886. He married MARIA ESTHER MONK on January 20, 1828. Maria was born February 13, 1812 and died February 11, 1892. He was a farmer in Barnerville, Schoharie county. Their children (Tillapaugh):

698 Julia, April 22, 1833-May 25, 1871.
699 Clinton, February 24, 1836-January 15, 1914.
700 Lany Margaret, January 24, 1842-May 26, 1924.
700a Delia, 1853.

249 MARY TILLAPAUGH was born in Carlisle January 1, 1808 and died March 7, 1896. She married DAVID BURNAP, a farmer in 1827. David was born November 25, 1806 and died January 31, 1881. Their children (Burnap):

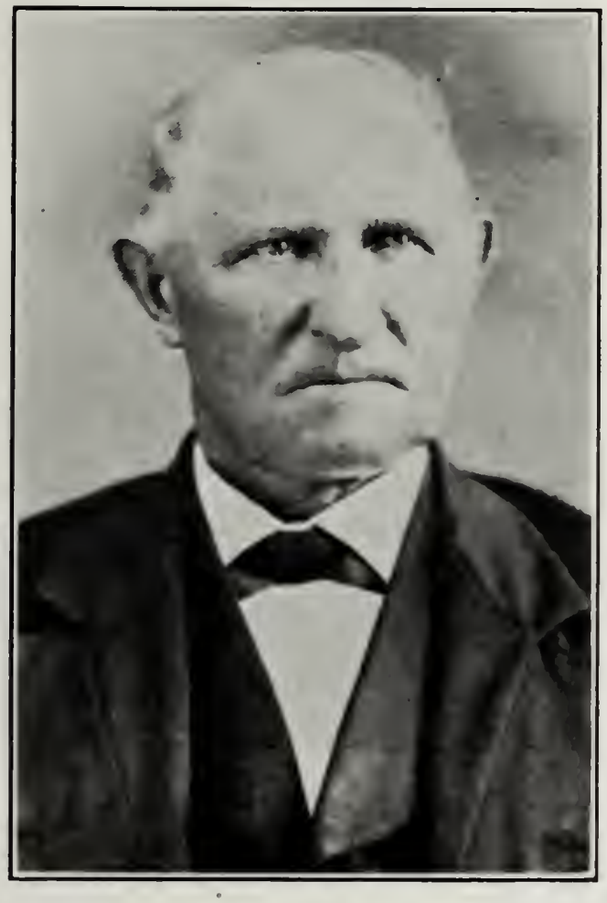
701 Martin, April 28, 1828-June 14, 1831.
702 Hannah E., January 9, 1831-September 14, 1924.
703 George H. March 18, 1833-June 7, 1915.
704 Eveline, September 20, 1835-October 29, 1837.
705 Eva, February 4, 1839-April 28, 1874.
706 Eliza Catharine, August 22, 1842-March 21, 1844.
707 Mary O., March 9, 1848-March 25, 1891. (Unmarried.)

250 MARTIN M. TILLAPAUGH was born in Carlisle December 7, 1810, and died December 11, 1854. His baptism took place in the Stone Arabia Lutheran Church where the statement is added in the church book that his parents attended the New Rhinebeck Lutheran Church. This was located in the town of Sharon and furnished us with the proof that this Martin's father was a Dillenbach. He married MAR-

THA ANN McNEILL April 26, 1832. She was born April 14, 1815 and died January 23, 1903. Their children (Tillapaugh):

708 Louisa, October 17, 1834-January 10, 1925.
709 Charles, October 21, 1836-February 19, 1925.
710 Eva, October 21, 1839-1870. (Unmarried.)
711 Marcia Jane, October 1, 1843-January 16, 1931.
712 Oscar, May 28, 1845-May 7, 1912.
713 George M., May 4, 1850-June 29, 1913.
714 Irvin A., August 8, 1853-1932.

He was a farmer and in 1834, residing in the Town of Root, they deed land to G. I. Eacker. The following year they deed to John Bowdish. He then conducted a harness shop in Rural Grove but his health forbade indoor work and he moved to a farm in South Valley. He was practically an invalid all his life.



Jacob Tillapaugh (251)

251 JACOB TILLAPAUGH was born in Carlisle April 22, 1813. He died June 2, 1844. He married ELIZA HUTTON January 17, 1834. She was born August 9, 1815 and died October 17, 1867. He was a farmer. Eliza was the sister of Abram Hutton who married Jacob's sister Catharine. Their children (Tillapaugh):

715 Sarah Elizabeth, October 19, 1834-May 28, 1901.
716 Martin J., April 22, 1836-January 29, 1857.
717 Eveline, August 19, 1838-June 26, 1890.
718 Mary, July 17, 1840-September 17, 1917.

719 George, August 22, 1842-June 7, 1902.
720 Stephen Amenzo, August 8, 1844-October 8, 1922.
721 Maria Catharine, September 27, 1847.
722 Lydia, September 25, 1849.
723 Jane Eliza, October 4, 1851, (married Israel Anthony Yates October 19, 1879. No children.)
724 Mina Helen, August 29, 1853.
725 Henrietta, November 19, 1855-February 21, 1930. (Married Theodore Cuyler Starr. No issue.)
726 Abram, July 5, 1858.

The Tillapaugh Homestead on the death of its founder went to Stephen, a son, from whom Jacob purchased it and lived on it until his death.

Catharine (Tillapaugh) Hutton

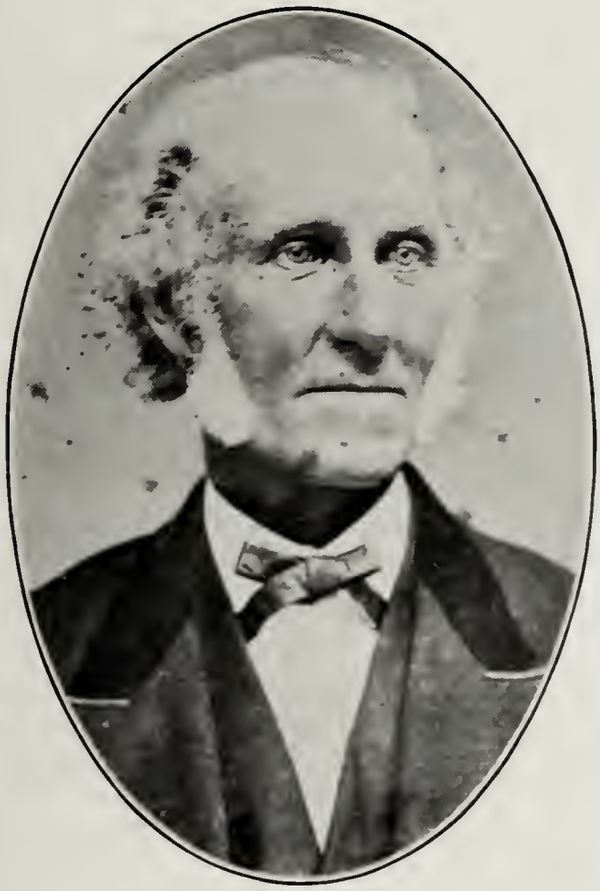
252 CATHARINE TILLAPAUGH was born in Carlisle April 7, 1815. She died December 31, 1870. She married ABRAM HUTTON January 22, 1832. Abram was born April 30, 1814 and died August 8, 1875. He was a farmer. Their children (Hutton):

727 George, September 10, 1833.
728 Daniel, April 29, 1837.
729 Sarah, October 11, 1838.
730 Eveline, October 2, 1842.
731 Mary Helen, May 8, 1844.
732 Abram C., March 1, 1846.
733 Eliza Maria, September 3, 1847-December 18, 1887. (Married Grantier Neville of Gilberts Corners, a farmer, on February 14, 1871. He was born in Argusville March 28, 1845 and died September 17, 1896.)

734 Catharine, June 10, 1849-January 18, 1928.
735 Isaac, August 3, 1852-May 29, 1875. (Married Emma Neville who died January 18, 1898. Both are buried in Slate Hill Cemetery. Her second husband was Norman Hyney of Argusville.)

253 LANY MARGARET TILLAPAUGH was born in Carlisle June 19, 1817, and died January 7, 1905. She married WILLIAM RADCLIFF of Richmondville on March 31, 1846, who was born March 27, 1809 and died February 28, 1872. He was a farmer. Lany lived during her widowhood with her daughter. Their child (Radcliff):

736 Emma Esther, October 30, 1848.



William Henry Tillapaugh

254 WILLIAM HENRY TILLAPAUGH was born in Carlisle May 4, 1820 and died in 1879. He married CATHARINE ANN WETZELL, June 11, 1845. She was born February 12, 1825 and died May 10, 1879, and is buried in the Central Bridge Cemetery. He was a farmer, cultivating a farm of 220 acres near Carlisle. Their children (Tillapaugh):

737 Henry William, April 18, 1846-March 8, 1904.
738 Mary Catharine, July 20, 1852-April 7, 1917.

255 STEPHEN A. TILLAPAUGH was born in Carlisle November 13, 1822 and died December 5, 1902 and is buried in Charleston. He married PHOEBE JANE BROWN, (a sister to David S. Brown who married Elizabeth Dillenbeck) on July 4, 1847. She was born August

10, 1825 and died October 13, 1887. He was a farmer. Their children (Tillapaugh):

739 Norman S., November 24, 1850. (Married Anna Carr.)
740 Orville A., September 1, 1859.
741 George D., July 26, 1863.

There were two infant daughters, both of whom died within a few weeks and are buried in Charleston.

256 ABRAM TILLAPAUGH was born in Carlisle, the youngest of the family, January 2, 1826. He married MARGARET OSTERHOUT in 1845. She was born January 7, 1826 and died in 1907. Abram was killed by a stump-pulling machine July 8, 1852 when only 26 years old. There were no children.

257 MARGARET DILLENBECK was born in Stone Arabia May 9, 1807. She died March 10, 1892, and is buried in Lincoln, Nebraska. She married LEWIS McLAUGHLIN and they lived in Nebraska. It seems that they had the following children (McLaughlin):

742 Margaret.
743 Harriet.
744 Eliza, (married Alexander Mosier.)
745 Nancy, (married Henry Shuler.)
746 Catharine.
747 Mary.
748 John.

258 JOHN JOST DILLENBACH, commonly called Joseph, was born August 30, 1809 in Stone Arabia. He died February 14, 1887. He married SARAH ANN SWEATMAN of Mapletown, N. Y., at Mapletown March 3, 1835. She was born December 2, 1812 and died March 15, 1886. They lived 11 years in the Town of Root, Montgomery County and in the year 1854 they moved to Carlisle Center where they passed the remainder of their lives. Their children:

749 Catharine, June 23, 1835-April 14, 1884.
750 Yates, January 20, 1837.
751 Alexander, April 13, 1840.
752 Nicholas, October 4, 1841-February 26, 1861.
753 Warner, March 31, 1844-August 3, 1922.
754 Almira, October 21, 1849-March 3, 1861.

259 NANCY DILLENBECK was born in Stone Arabia August 11, 1811 and died September 16, 1889. She married, first, GEORGE C. BAUDER who was born in 1805. Their children were (Bauder):

755 Leonard G.
756 Norman, 1838-November 24, 1881, (murdered in Kansas City.)
757 Wallace, May 8, 1844.
758 George R., (married Mary R. Bell, September 12, 1869.)

George, the father, was crushed to death by a log which he was endeavoring to load, on September 16, 1846. Nancy then married her second husband, DAVID CONOVER, who died October 6, 1896. To the second marriage was born (Conover):

759 Mary Jane, 1852-October 29, 1896.

260 DANIEL DILLENBACH was born August 5, 1813 in Stone Arabia. He married EMILY HAWES who was born in Carlisle August , 1833 and was a descendant of Gov. Wolcott of Connecticut. She lived n Lawyersville at the time of her marriage which was on May 13, 1858. She died April 3, 1905 in Hastings, Nebraska. After the marriage they lived in Galesburg, Mich. on the banks of the Kalamazoo River for 18 ears. They then lived in Morrison, Ill., for 3 years and after that in Hastings, Neb., where they had a fine homestead 2 miles north of the ity, where he was the first in that section to introduce alfalfa as a cattle-ood, and fruit trees on the farm. He died April 12, 1905 in Hastings, Neb. Their children:

760 Josiah Irvin, January 27, 1860.
761 Almira Ursula, April 21, 1862-February 2, 1886.
762 Charlotte Elizabeth, February 17, 1864-1928.
763 Ruth Emily, February 25, 1866. (Lives at Long Beach, Calif.)
764 Daniel Spraker, June 4, 1868. (Lives at home with Lucia in Hastings, Neb.)
765 Lucia, June 29, 1869.

261 GEORGE DEIDRICH DILLENBECK was born in Stone Arabia June 9, 1815. He bore the name of his grandfather Dietrich as a middle name and as his grandfather was called Richard so he was called George Richard by the family. He married MARY MAGDALENA BARTLETT, daughter of Jacob, on March 31, 1841. She was born March 9, 1818 and died January 19, 1891. They lived in Schoharie County, Town of Carlisle, until 1855 when they moved to Morrison, Ill., where hey dwelt the rest of their days. He died April 18, 1855. Their children:

766 Jacob Henry, September 24, 1844.
767 Arian, July 15, 1847-November 30, 1924.
An infant daughter was born in 1850 and died, age 1 month and is buried on the Tillapaugh homestead in Carlisle.
768 George William, May 19, 1851.

262 MARY MAGDALENE DILLENBECK was born in Stone Arabia June 12, 1817. She married WILLIAM BRIGGS BOWDISH April 13, 1842. He was born January 25, 1819, and died January 28, 896. She died November 4, 1879.

The first year after the marriage they resided with Gamaliel Bowdish, ather of William B. at Charleston, N. Y. They then moved to Honey Hill and from there to Currytown, then to Charleston Four Corners, then o Glen and back again to Charleston Four Corners. In 1867 they moved o Morrison, Ill., where Mary Magdalene died. Their children (Bowdish):

769 Roba, April 14, 1843.
770 Nancy Catharine, May 26, 1845-July 10, 1856.
771 Daniel Gamaliel, August 28, 1847.
772 Lovina Ross, July 12, 1850.

773 Charles C., January 30, 1852-March 4, 1859.
774 Martha Rosalie Viola, October 20, 1855-May 12, 1856.

Mary Dillenbeck (262) and Lovina Bowdish (772)

263 JOHN MICHAEL DILLENBECK was born in Stone Arabia June 8, 1819. He married May 15, 1850 CATHARINE STEWART, daughter of William Stewart of Sammonsville, N. Y. Catharine was born December 16, 1824 and died September 23, 1905. John M. died August 11, 1893.

After marriage they resided for 4 years on the Moore farm one mile west of Sammonsville where their two oldest children were born. They then bought a farm of 27 acres near Ephratah. This they sold in 1867, and moved to a farm 2 miles east of Johnstown where John M. died. It adjoined the Albany Bush School house in the fork of the roads and the immediate neighborhood was well known as Dillenbeck Corners. Their children:

775 Stewart, March 26, 1851-August 7, 1895, (married Alice Hogaboon, lives in Johnstown, N. Y.)
776 Almira, February 25, 1853-August 27, 1892.
777 Daniel, November 14, 1854-August 24, 1924.
778 Elizabeth, February 20, 1857-February 22, 1922.
779 William Brown, April 3, 1859-April 26, 1916.
780 Elmer, April 11, 1861-July 22, 1930.
781 Jesse, November 7, 1867-December 9, 1904.

264 ELIZABETH DILLENBECK was born in Sardonia December 23, 1823. She married DAVID S. BROWN of Carlisle January 22, 1845.

David was born January 19, 1819 and died December 24, 1898. They lived all their lives in Carlisle. She died December 22, 1901 and is buried in Charleston Four Corners. Their children (Brown):

782 Ryley D., January 7, 1846-February 11, 1849.
783 John G.
784 Samuel W.
785 Urana D., August 30, 1850.
786 Thankful P., August 11, 1852.
787 Georgiana, September 4, 1854.
788 Charles F., November 30, 1857-March 1, 1931.
789 Myron H., August 22, 1860.
790 Channing, November 28, 1862-June 25, 1864.

265 CATHARINE EMALINE DILLENBACK was born in Stone Arabia February 26, 1824. She married STEPHEN BAXTER February 9, 1842. Stephen died May 6, 1887. She died November 18, 1877. They lived in Carlisle. Their children (Baxter):

791 Almira Catharine, March 10, 1843.
792 Lydia Jane, January 4, 1847.
793 Sarah Elizabeth, December 5, 1855.
794 Clara Thankful, January 31, 1864-September 23, 1864.

266 ALMIRA DILLENBACK was born in Stone Arabia September 9, 1826. She died December 11, 1874 and is buried in Johnstown. She married GARRETT E. BRIGGS February 29, 1848, born May 17, 1823, died January 18, 1866. They lived on the road between Johnstown and Gloversville. Her oldest daughter, Helen Elizabeth (797), made possible the immediate publication of this history, through a generous gift in memory of her mother. Their children (Briggs):

795 Thomas Delevan, December 24, 1848-March 4, 1850.
796 Daniel Spraker, April 21, 1852-July 5, 1884.
797 Helen Elizabeth, July 6, 1855.
798 Nancy Young, May 5, 1857-September 22, 1920.
799 Garrett Westcott, August 25, 1862-December 31, 1905.
800 Almira, August 25, 1862-March 23, 1875.

267 MARGARET DILLENBACK was born in Danube, N. Y., and married NICHOLAS LAWYER. They had (Lawyer):

800a Lucinda, September 29, 1815.
800b John W.
800c Nicolas, October 9, 1819-January 9, 1920.

269 PETER DILLENBACK was born in Montgomery county, south of the River in Danube April 26, 1790. In 1819 he was one of the managers of the Geisenberg Lutheran Church. He moved to Jefferson County about 1833. The Census of 1825 locates him on 50 acres of land in Danube Township, Herkimer County. Peter was a delegate in 1841 from the "Jefferson District" to a meeting of the Franckean Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. He married DELILA SHULL (SCHELL, or SCHALL) March 29, 1815. She was born September 4, 1795 and died October 26, 1854. They are probably both buried in Alexandria. Their children:

801 Hiram P., November 21, 1815. Johannes Dillenbach, Susannah.

802 Peter P., 1824-July 19, 1848. (Unmarried.)
803 Lucinda E., September 24, 1829-December 25, 1890. (Unmarried.)
804 John Joseph, 1832-June 9, 1851. (Unmarried.)
805 Susan Margaret, 1837-1908. (Unmarried.)

270 MARIA (MARY) DILLENBACK was born in Danube December 14, 1792. She married JOHN BRUCKMAN (BROOKMAN) June 14, 1818. He was born March 16, 1795. Children (Brookman):

806 John Hiram, October 21, 1817-September 18, 1896. Philip Klock, Susannah.
807 Anna Eliza, May 24, 1819, (married Charles Wagner.) Martin B. Dillenbach, Elizabeth.
807a Michael Godfrey, April 16, 1821-April 18, 1821.
807b Catharine, May 5, 1822, (never married.)
807c Rachel Melinda, December 22, 1823, (married Peter Wiles.)
807d Michael Godfrey, November 28, 1825-November 25, 1827.
807e Martin Henry, June 6, 1828, (married Julia Lintner.)
807f Betsey Maria, September 6, 1829, (married Henry Mathias.)
807g James Isaac, February 20, 1831-May 24, 1835.
807h Hannah Margaret, February 28, 1833. (Married Isaac Dillenback.) (See 963.)
807i Almira, August 26, 1835-December 23, 1876. (Married Martin Pickard.)

271 JOHN B. DILLENBACK was born in Danube December 15, 1796 on the farm owned by his father, John B., and later occupied by his own son, Luther. He enlisted in 1813 in the 192nd Regiment of New York Militia, Col. Wm. Jenkins commanding and served until the Regiment was disbanded 7 years later. The 1825 Census gives him 55 acres in Danube.

John B. married three times: (1) CATHARINE SNYDER who was born May 17, 1798 and died August 8, 1843. She was 16 and he 18 when their first child was born. Catharine was the mother of all the children. His second wife was MARY WALRATH, born February 23, 1812 and died February 8, 1851. His third wife was ELIZABETH. All are buried in the Minden cemetery. John B. died September 19, 1865. Their children:

808 Hiram, June 8, 1814-June 5, 1835.
809 Mary, July 12, 1816, (married Cornelius Zoller who died September 27, 1836 and was buried in Minden.)
810 Hannah, November 28, 1818, (married a House and had a daughter Anna.)
811 Elizabeth, November 23, 1822-January 11, 1907.
812 Jacob, February 22, 1825-1873.
813 Catharine, November 6, 1828.
814 Luther, March 17, 1831-July 15, 1885.
815 Julia, September 30, 1838, (married Peter Moyer. No children.)
816 Morris, August 2, 1841-July 8, 1922, (married Anna Louise. No issue.)

272 FANNIE DILLENBACH married DAVID HAMMOND. They had (Hammond):

816a Nicolas, September 17, 1815.

273 SUSANNAH DILLENBACH was born in Danube May 31,

1800. She died October 21, 1882 in Chaumont, N. Y. She married PHILIP KLOCK, who was born February 10, 1793 and was a descendant of Henrich Klock, the immigrant. They moved from Danube to Jefferson County. Their children (Klock):

817 Lucinda, April 1, 1819.
818 Jacob G., May 26, 1821.

274 JACOB DILLENBACK was born in Danube December 7, 1802. He died August 25, 1847 and is buried in Pamelia, Jefferson County, N. Y. They left Montgomery County for Jefferson County in 1830. He married CATHARINE OSTRANDER. She was born in 1805 and died September 18, 1846. Their children:

819 John S., August 2, 1825-April 15, 1908.
820 Amanda, June 25, 1827-February 2, 1904.
821 Menzo, September 19, 1830-March 11, 1903.
822 Sophia, October 19, 1833-September 10, 1904.
823 Alexander, March 24, 1835-May 14, 1836.
824 Jerome, February 3, 1838-June 18, 1921.
825 Harrison, March 25, 1840-March 16, 1841.
826 Charles B., September 7, 1842-July 8, 1925.

275 SOLOMON DILLENBACK was born in Danube March 1, 1805. He died December 27, 1863 at Stone Mills, Jefferson County, N. Y., where he had lived for many years after leaving the Mohawk Valley, and is buried in the cemetery back of the church.

His first wife was AMY McMULLIN of Danube, whom he married in Danube November 23, 1829. The second wife was JULIA CANFIELD, probably of Stone Mills, whom he married February 2, 1860. There were no children born of the second marriage. His children:

827 Adelia Matilda, November 11, 1830.
828 Alvah, February 27, 1833-December 24, 1864.
829 George, October 31, 1835-November 27, 1905.
830 Mary Martha, February 22, 1838-April 1, 1896. (Married Milton Keck or Keech.)
831 John, April 11, 1840-April 27, 1841.
832 John Wesley, May 9, 1842-October 29, 1918.
833 Lewis Spencer, December 3, 1844.
834 Emily Celestia, November 16, 1847, (married William Frost.)

276 WILHELM (WILLIAM) DILLENBACK was born in Danube, N. Y., December 25, 1807. He died April 3, 1884 in Jefferson County where he had lived for a while in Pamelia and later was one of the first settlers in Orleans, Jefferson County. In 1858 he moved to Chaumont, N. Y. He married in Danube, MARY (MARGARET) ANN JENKINS, frequently called Peggy Ann, a daughter of Jacob Jenkins. She died in November, 1886, aged 76 years. Their children:

835 Andrew Jackson, 1835.
836 Anna Elizabeth, (unmarried.)
837 Jacob J., 1840.

278 HIRAM B. DILLENBACK was born in Danube, N. Y., December 24, 1812. So far as we know he never married.

279 CLEMENT DILLENBACK was born in Stone Arabia about 1793. He must have moved early in his married life to the Flat Creek section of Montgomery County for we find many of his children and grandchildren living in that vicinity. He married SOPHIE MAGLEY. He was always a farmer. He is buried in Flat Creek somewhere. Their children:

838 Jenny Ann (Jane), October 26, 1814, (married her sister Catharine's widower, Fred Putman, and went to Wisconsin.)
839 Zacharias, March 9, 1817. Zacharias Bloss, Eva Dillenback.
840 Sophie.
841 Alfred, (died October 5, 1899.)
842 Della.
843 Martha (or Maria.)
844 Catharine, (married Fred Putman, who after her death married her oldest sister Jane, 838.)
845 Emma.

280 HENRICH DILLENBACK (called Henry J.) was born in Stone Arabia February 4, 1795. He married ELIZABETH RONNES who was born in 1796 and died in 1874. Henry died in 1868. Both are buried in Pulaski, N. Y., where they located about 1825. They lived for a time in Steuben, Town of Western, Oneida County. Their children:

846 Sarah, November 17, 1816.
847 Jacob, May 8, 1818. Ludwyck Dillenback, Salome Vanderwercken
848 Mary, December 14, 1819, (married and lived in Natural Bridge, N. Y.)
849 Johannetje, October 26, 1820, (married and lived in Jefferson county.) Jacob Dillenback, wife Johannetje.
850 John, July 14, 1822, (went to Canada, lost.)
851 Lavissa.
852 Salome, October 29, 1825-November 7, 1905.
853 Elizabeth, 1829-1906, (married to Charles Sturdevant. No children.)
854 Joseph, 1831-December 14, 1855.
855 William H., 1833.
856 Jane.
856a Eva.

281 LUDWIG (LOUIS) DILLENBACK was probably born in Stone Arabia. He was born May 4, 1797. His wife's name was EVA. When his son Nicholas John was born he was living in Norwich, N. Y. We know nothing more of him. Their children:

857 Nicholas John, April 9, 1826.
858 Frank, (became a Methodist Episcopal minister and served churches in central and western New York. He had one daughter.)

282 EVA DILLENBACK was born, probably in Stone Arabia September 30, 1799. She married, we think, MALACHI BAUDER and settled in Watertown, N. Y. We know nothing about the children, if there were any.

284 JOHN DILLENBACK was born, probably in Stone Arabia, August 14, 1804. We do not know his wife's name. He lived in Jef-

ferson County for a while. His descendants are found in Oneida and Jefferson Counties. He lived in St. Lawrence County for a short time, for his son Addison was born there. His children:

859 Asa.
860 Addison, November 18, 1831.
861 Charles.
862 Jason, (Veteran of the Civil War, married and settled in Whittemore, Mich.)
863 Milton.
864 Imogen, (married a Morehouse.)
865 Cynthia.
866 Elen, 1836-1926.
867 Melissa, 1837-May 12, 1930.
868 Philetta.
869 Emma.
870 Felinda, (married J. Vanderwalker. Live in Northwestern.)

285 VOLKERT (WOLCOTT) DILLENBACK was born probably in Stone Arabia, March 1, 1807 and died in 1855. He is buried in Frenchville, Oneida County. His wife's name was ANNA, born 1805, died 1887. His children:

871 Ephraim.
872 Sarah Ann, (married an Austin. Lived in Northwestern, N. Y. Died there in 1933. No children.)
873 William.

287 JACOB DILLENBACK was born, probably in Stone Arabia, January 27, 1812. The tombstone in the Pulaski, N. Y. cemetery reads: "Born February 15, 1812." He died January 15, 1898. He married HANNAH C. TAFT who was born April 25, 1818 and died September 19, 1877. Jacob moved from the Mohawk Valley as did his near relatives, but he located in Oswego County. Many of his descendants came to be called Tillapaughs. Their children:

874 Henry Frank, July 23, 1839.
875 William P., 1841-1907.
876 Charles, 1843.
877 Mary, 1845.
878 Clarissa, 1848.
879 George H., January 19, 1851-June 5, 1862.
880 Jacob, September 6, 1854-December 24, 1931.
881 Alice, (married Homer Petrie of Los Angeles, an architect. She died there in December, 1932. No children.)

288 ISAAC LOREI DILLENBACK was born, probably in Stone Arabia June 30, 1814. He died March 17, 1887 and is buried in Pulaski where he had lived. His wife was JULIA A. and she died January 5, 1874, aged 76 years. Their children:

882 Frances, 1837-May 16, 1857.
883 Augusta, a twin, (married James Crow; no children.)
884 Augustus, a twin, (unmarried.)

289 SIMON PETER DILLENBACK was born, probably in Stone Arabia April 4, 1817. He married RUA HINMAN who was born in

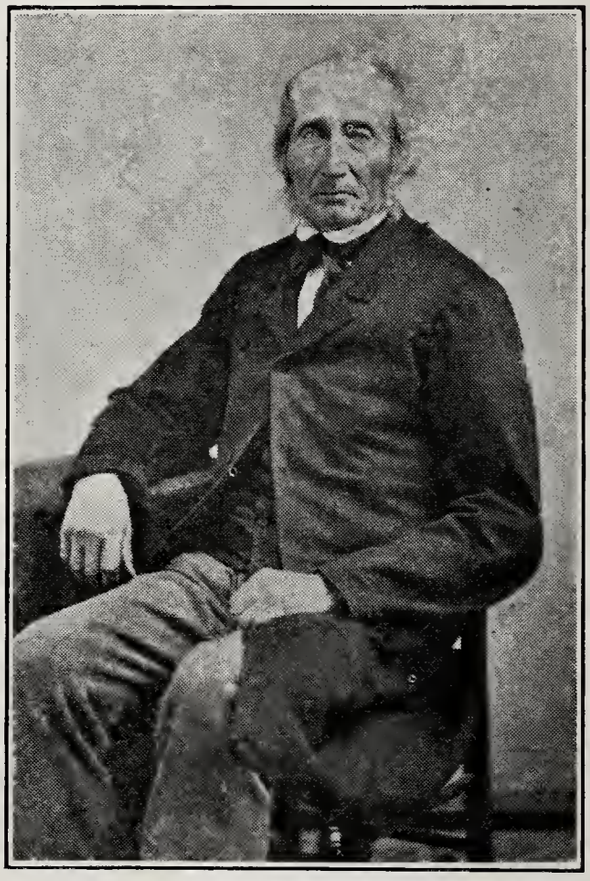
Richland, N. Y. They lived in Pulaski and are buried there, though there is no stone on their graves. Their children:

885 Leroy.
886 Edward, March, 1847.
887 Clara, (married Jefferson Runyon, a carpenter; no children.)
888 Martha Emma, June 6, 1855-November 12, 1855.

297 ELIZABETH (BETSEY) DILLENBACK was born in the Town of Stark, Herkimer County, N. Y., near Starkville, April 25, 1797. She married JACOB GARDNER (GARDINER) of the Town of Stark. After the birth of the second child Isaac they moved to Wheeler, Steuben County, where the rest of the children were born. In later life they followed their children to Michigan where they died. Their children (Gardner):

888a (Child, name unknown.)
888b Isaac.
889 Betsey, (married Benjamin Hilton.)
890 Lany, (married an Eckler.)
891 Jacob.
892 Amanda, (married a Kelly.)
893 Cornelius.

Olive E. Winship reports that there were 14 children in this family.



Isaac Dillenback (298)

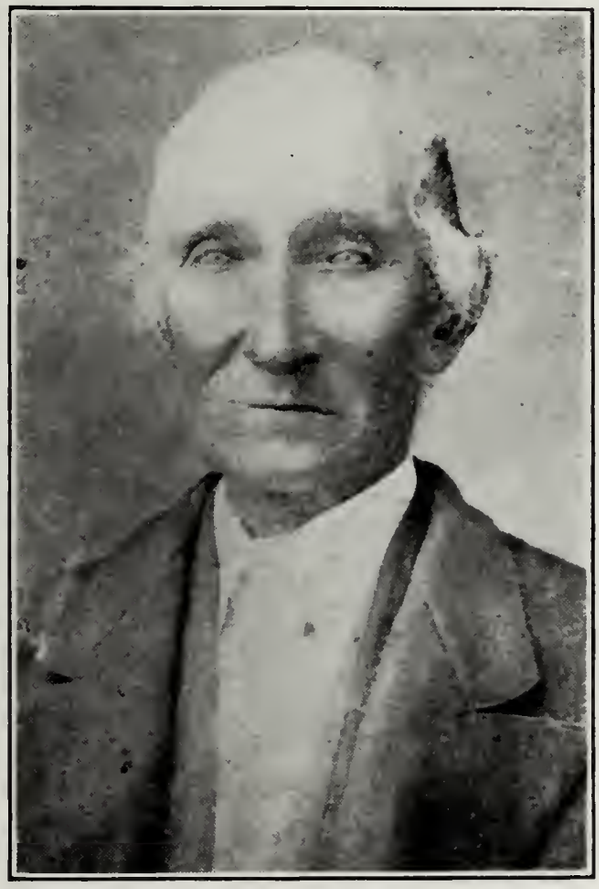
298 ISAAC DILLENBACK was born in the Town of Stark, Herkimer County, near Starkville February 16, 1799. He married ANNA (NANCY) HAUS of Stark, N. Y. He was a farmer and all his children

were born in the town of Stark. In 1841 he moved to Wheeler, Steuben County and died June 1, 1888. Anna, his wife died January 29, 1868. Two years before his death he married MRS. SARA McNEIL of Steuben County. She died August 17, 1886. The children, all by the first marriage were:

894 Alexander, August 24, 1821. Abraham Dillenbeck, Peggy Haus.
895 Mary (Maria), December 14, 1822-1888, (married a Putman. No issue.)
896 Stephen, March 2, 1830-October 24, 1913.
897 Catharine, April 18, 1832-December 16, 1909.
898 Lany, December, 1833-November 29, 1898.
899 Cornelius, March 30, 1837-May 29, 1902.
900 Isaac, December, 1839-November 25, 1922. No children.
901 Peter, (lived and died in Cleveland, Ohio. No children.)
902 Aaron, (died in 1904 in Deerfield, Mich. Had daughter who died in early years.)

300 SUSANNAH DILLENBACK was born in the Town of Stark, Herkimer County May 13, 1803. She married GEORGE SNOW of Steuben and had children (Snow):

903 David, (married and had Lodema Snow who married and had no children.)
904 Irene.
905 Mary.



Jacob Dillenback (302)

302 JACOB DILLENBACK was born in the Town of Stark, Herkimer County, December 6, 1806. He died May 25, 1881 in Steuben

County. He was married twice: (1) MARY BAUTER (BAUDER), who was born in 1812 and died February 12, 1854. Mary was born in the Mohawk Valley. She was the mother of 11 of the children.

906 Lodema, July 11, 1831.
907 Katharine, May 25, 1833-May 27, 1907.
908 Adam, April 9, 1835-January 22, 1918.
909 George, January 5, 1837.
910 Nancy, March 29, 1839.
911 Jonas, April 4, 1841-December 14, 1909, (unmarried.)
912 Henrietta, December 7, 1843, (unmarried.)
913 Asa, March 12, 1846-February 19, 1910 in Michigan. No children.
914 Andrew, October 28, 1848-1921. Wife's name was Eliza. Children live in Steuben county.
915 Leroy, July 28, 1851, (married Belle Overheiser in 1879; no children.)
916 Mary, February 3, 1854, (married Levi Evans and had two sons.)

Jacob's second wife was MRS. EVA UPDEGROVE of Wheeler. She was the mother of the following:

917 Stewart.
918 Emma, died March 7, 1882, (married a Putman.)

Abraham (303) and Sophia (Crouse) Dillenback

303 ABRAHAM DILLENBACK was born in the Town of Stark, Herkimer County December 19, 1808. He died March 13, 1899 in Stanley, Ontario, N. Y. on the farm he had owned and tilled for 50 years. He married SOPHIA CROUSE of Herkimer County in 1836.

Sophia was born August 29, 1817 and died October 26, 1897. Their children:

919 Isaiah, July 19, 1837-June 12, 1911.
920 Charles David, February 19, 1841, (enlisted in Federal Army in the Civil War; died in Alexandria, Va. August 14, 1861.)

304 JONAS DILLENBACK was born in the Town of Stark, Herkimer County January 21, 1811. He apparently did not follow his brothers and sisters into Steuben and Ontario Counties. He died of tuberculosis May 14, 1879, as shown on his tombstone in the cemetery in Ames, Montgomery County, on which he is named Jonas I. He married NANCY. Their children.

921 Magdalena.
922 Delina.
923 Jonas.
924 Abner, (married Evelyn Leitz November 24, 1869.)
925 A. Eugene, May 2, 1856.
926 Sarah, (married S. J. Clum; had a daughter who married Christman.)

JOHN PETER AND LANY (DILLENBACK) WARD AND FAMILY
Orlando (927) John Peter Lany (305) Clarinda (929)

305 LANY DILLENBACK was born in the Town of Stark, Herkimer County September 25, 1813. She died March 24, 1899 in Avoca, Steuben County. She married JOHN PETER WARD of Herkimer County on January 28, 1837. John Peter was born March 28, 1815 and died February 8, 1908, aged 93. He was a farmer and by hard work and honesty was very much esteemed by his townsmen. In later life, 1885,

he left the farm and built a home in Avoca, where he died. Their children (Ward):

927 Orlando, May 3, 1838-June 13, 1901.
928 Martha, April 19, 1840-May 27, 1841.
929 Clarinda, May 26, 1843, (married her cousin, Isaiah Dillenbeck, 919.)

Solomon Dillenback (306)

306 SOLOMON DILLENBACK was born in the Town of Stark Herkimer County November 26, 1815. He died August 12, 1894 in Lake Odessa, Mich. He married ABBY SIMS September 23, 1837. She died June 7, 1842, leaving two children:

930 Lucy, April 21, 1839.
931 Jonas, May 6, 1841-July 5, 1858. (Lake Odessa, Mich.)

He then married NARCISSA A. HARRIS on October 19, 1843. She died at Lake Odessa, Mich. August 15, 1888. Her children were:

932 Eli, May 6, 1846-July 13, 1873, (unmarried.)
933 Abby, September 6, 1849-January 30, 1903.
934 Mary Helen, August 31, 1852-June 5, 1876.
935 Lester, September 2, 1854-May 12, 1927.

Solomon moved to Steuben County in 1854 and then to Michigan.

307 MOSES DILLENBACK was born in the Town of Stark, Herkimer County in the year 1818. He married ABIGAIL A. HECKMAN about 1840 in Woodhull, N. Y. She was born September 27, 1822 and died in 1888 or 1889. As a single man Moses followed others of his

family to Steuben County where he met his wife. In 1855 they moved to Annim Township, McKean County, Pa., where they lived for 30 years until their death. He died about 1896. Their children:

936 George Washington, September 29, 1841-ca. 1919, (unmarried.)
937 Jonas M., April 26, 1845-September 17, 1907.
938 Daniel Heckman, December 27, 1847-ca. 1911, (unmarried.)
939 Susan Abigail, August 21, 1849-March 28, 1930.
940 Charles Henry, December 8, 1855-July 12, 1921.

308 MARIA DILLENBACK was born in Stone Arabia May 15, 1798. She married JOHN BROOKMAN. We think John was a brother to Magdalena Brookman who married Maria's brother John M. (see 309) and a brother to Mary Brookman who married Henry C. (see 447). They were farmers and lived in Minden. Their children (Brookman):

941 Martin Henry, June 6, 1828. Baltus Dillenbach, Eve his wife.
942 Betsey Maria, September 6, 1829. Henrich Dillenbach, Maria.
943 James Isaac, February 20, 1831. (County Clerk of Montgomery County in 1869 and lived in Fonda, N. Y.)
943a Hannah Margaret, February 28, 1833, (married Isaac Dillenback, her cousin, see 963.)

309 JOHN MARTIN DILLENBACK was born in Stone Arabia July 18, 1799. He married MAGDALENA BROOKMAN November 23, 1817 in Fort Plain, N. Y. There were at least 13 children. Of their descendants we know but little. Their children:

944 Catylene, May 11, 1820. Henrich Dillenbach, Maria.
945 Elizabeth, September 8, 1822. John Brookman, Maria.
946 John Martin, September 8, 1824, (unmarried.) Martin Dillenback, Elizabeth.
947 Maria, May 26, 1829.
948 Norman, (died unmarried aged about 50.)
949 Medula, (married Thomas Snyder, no children.)
950 Alonzo, January 21, 1827.
951 Solomon, 1836-September 28, 1842.
952 Josiah, December 12, 1833.
953 Nancy, (married a Swezey, lives in Middlefield, N. Y.)
954 Luvania, June 31, 1831.
955 Caroline, (unmarried.)
956 Minerva, (unmarried, lived in East Springfield.)

310 BALTHASAR DILLENBACK (Baltus) was born in Stone Arabia June 25, 1801. He married EVE DILLENBACK, daughter of Conrad (see 450). He lived in and near Fort Plain. He was a foreman in the construction of the wooden bridge across the Mohawk at Fort Plain in 1828. He named in his will his daughters, Maria, Almira (wife of Stephen Dillenback), his wife, Eva, his sons, Herman, Sylvester, Menzo; and to his grandchildren Eva, Eugene, and Herman Biggs. Menzo's portion was land near Portage, Wis. He died in 1882. Their children:

957 Maria, February 15, 1825-1908, (unmarried.)
958 Almira, September 2, 1827, (see 523.)
959 Sylvester Page, August 1, 1834-1930.
960 Henry Menzo, January 22, 1836.
961 Herman, July 14, 1842, (unmarried.)
962 Alphena, March 24, 1844-April 29, 1876.

311 JOSUA (JOSHUA) DILLENBACK was born in Stone Arabia March 3, 1803. He died November 6, 1862. He married MARGARET SMITH, born in 1806 and died December 9, 1882. Both are buried in Lower Cincinnatus. Martinus B., his father, moved to German, Chenango County after the birth of his children. Joshua went with him and we think all of his children were born there. The cemetery in Lower Cincinnatus, N. Y., contains many of this family. Their children, all born in German, N. Y., were:

963 Isaac, 1826-1899.
964 William, (unmarried.)
965 Alexander, 1831.
966 John.
967 Morris J., April, 1847-March, 1848.
968 Franklin J., (married Fanny Stanley.)
969 Mary E., 1833-1908, (unmarried.)
970 Margaret P., 1838-1901, (unmarried.)
971 Amy Elizabeth, (married Timothy Stanley, Jr., see 981.)
972 Delana J.
973 Ellen, died December 4, 1862, aged 17 years, 11 months, 29 days.
974 Louisa.

312 ELIZABETH DILLENBACK was born in Stone Arabia August 14, 1805. She married TIMOTHY STANLEY, SR., in Cortland County. Their children (Stanley):

975 Elizabeth.
976 Nancy.
977 Julia.
978 Laura, March 9, 1836.
979 Lucinda.
980 Almyra.
981 Timothy, Jr., (married Amy E. Dillenbeck, see 971.)
982 Lewis.
983 Monroe.

313 JAMES A. DILLENBACK was born in Stone Arabia April 19, 1808 and died March 13, 1874. He married SUSAN GAVETT of Cortland County, who died September 23, 1890. Their children:

984 Franklin.
985 Morris M., (died January 6, 1882, aged 35 years.)
986 Ray, (died February 2, 1880, aged 29 years, 6 months, 9 days.)
987 Arthur.
988 Nelson (Hiram N.,) 1838-1909.
989 Almina.
990 Elizabeth.
991 James Arthur.
991a Oscar S., (died in Virginia, February 18, 1863 in 18th year.)

314 ANNA DILLENBACK was born in Stone Arabia January 4, 1811. She married STEPHEN KELLOGG of Cortland County October 1, 1846. She died in Taylor May 16, 1873. She was commonly called Nancy. Her twin sister Margaret was called Anna Margaret. Their children (Kellogg):

992 Jasper L., July 22, 1848. (Married Emma Blakeslee, March 25, 1884. Lived in Los Angeles, Calif.)
993 Orris Ulman, September 19, 1846-February 8, 1935, (unmarried

lawyer in Cortland, N. Y.)
994 James Berney, September 12, 1849-October 25, 1914.
995 John Morris, August 22, 1851-January 16, 1885.
996 Eugenia Prudence, June 20, 1856-January 28, 1917, (unmarried.)
996a Franklin King, August 8, 1853-May 19, 1854.

318 JACOB DILLENBACK was born in Stark, Herkimer County, N. Y. on January 10, 1818 and died on February 6, 1901, and is buried in Lower Cincinnatus, N. Y. Jacob married MARY FLINT March 25, 1840 in German, N. Y. She was born December 19, 1821 and died June 17, 1885. He was a farmer and lived at German, Elbridge, and Upper Lisle. They had a large family as follows:

999 Charles S., June 7, 1844-May 17, 1902. (Married Jane Crittenden. No children.)
1000 Cassius, August 7, 1846-August 31, 1922.
1001 Harvey Cornelius, November 8, 1848-June 2, 1926.
1002 Francis A., June 28, 1851-October 9, 1915, (married Martha Smith of Fort Plain; no children.)
1003 Helen L., August 9, 1853-October 15, 1915.
1004 Julia E., April 5, 1856-July 31, 1906.
1005 Mary E., October 23, 1858.
1006 Adeline, December 15, 1860-December 3, 1914.

319 SOLOMON DILLENBACK was born in the Town of Stark, Herkimer County. He married MARY ANN MERRICK. Their children:

1007 Caspar.
1008 George C., (died May 10, 1858 aged 13 years and 8 days.)
1008a Alindah M., (died September 23, 1848 aged 1 year, 7 months, 5 days.)
1008b Martin H., (died September 18, 1863, aged 19 years, 11 months, 12 days.)

Fourth and Fifth Generations

335 ELIZABETH RIES was born in Stone Arabia March 10, 1803, she married BENJAMIN BECK, born September 19, 1796, a farmer in Stone Arabia. She died April 26, 1885. He died December 26, 1881. Their children (Beck):

1009 Mary Margaret, May 8, 1824-October 5, 1904.
1010 Lucinda, June 3, 1826-June 14, 1895.
1011 Elias, died March 22, 1868, aged 38 years, 8 months, 13 days.
1012 Philene, ca. 1834.
1013 Peter, June 10, 1831.
1014 Annie, December 9, 1842-January 7, 1874.

Benjamin and Elizabeth (Ries 335) Beck

377 ANDREAS (ANDREW) GARDNER was born in Stone Arabia, May 26, 1801. Why he was baptized in the Sharon Reformed Church we cannot say, unless they had moved from the Palatine side of the River to the Sharon district. Maria, his mother, united with the Stone Arabia Reformed Church August 3, 1788. She named this boy after her father, Capt. Andrew Dillenback. Andrew Gardner married SUSIE LASHER, his third cousin (see 394). They had (Gardner):

1015 John, (lived in Steuben County, N. Y.)

378 MAGDALENA DILLENBACK was born in Stone Arabia on the old Family Homestead July 14, 1798. She married her second cousin, JOSHUA DILLENBACK December 26, 1814. For her descendants see 440.

379 ANDREW A. DILLENBACK was born in Stone Arabia on the old Family Homestead September 18, 1800. He bore his father's name as well as his grandfather's, Capt. Andrew. It was intended that he should inherit the Old Homestead and thus perpetuate the name Andrew, upon it, but difficulties arose after his marriage, after an attempt was made to live at home, and his father purchased for him a farm about two miles east of the Old Homestead to which he moved and where he and his wife lived, died and are buried. This was part of Lot 5 in the 2nd division of the Patent. He was small in stature and was called "Little Andrew." He died January 6, 1881. He married MARGARET

Andrew A. (379) and Margaret (Neahr) Dillenback

NEAHR who died December 14, 1874. Their children:

1016 Eliza, October 24, 1824-May 21, 1904, (unmarried.)
1017 Margaret, October 5, 1828-February 12, 1912. The Dillenbeck grandparents.
1018 Julianna, (see 507.)
1019 Charles A., October 19, 1834-November 2, 1903.
1020 David, July 14, 1837-February 8, 1908.
1021 John, December 25, 1840-October 19, 1909.
1022 Luther, July 4, 1843-June 19, 1894.
1023 Hannah, February 18, 1847-November 8, 1933.

380 EVA DILLENBACK was born in Stone Arabia on the Old Homestead but no one knows the date. She married ZACHARIAS BLOSS, a native of Oneida County, and they lived in that county all their lives. They had (Bloss):

1024 Solomon, March 29, 1822-1899.

382 JOHN A. DILLENBACK was born on the Old Homestead May 25, 1807. He continued to live on it to the end of his life. He was a Corporal in Capt. George Waggoner's Company, 19 Regt., 11th Brigade, 14th Division of the New York State Militia, Col. Peter G. Getman, commandant. The warrant is dated August 24, 1827 at Oppenheim, N. Y. He was married twice. His first wife was MARY ANN KEYSER, of the Keyser family near the Old Homestead. She died October 5, 1849, aged 35 years and 17 days. They had:

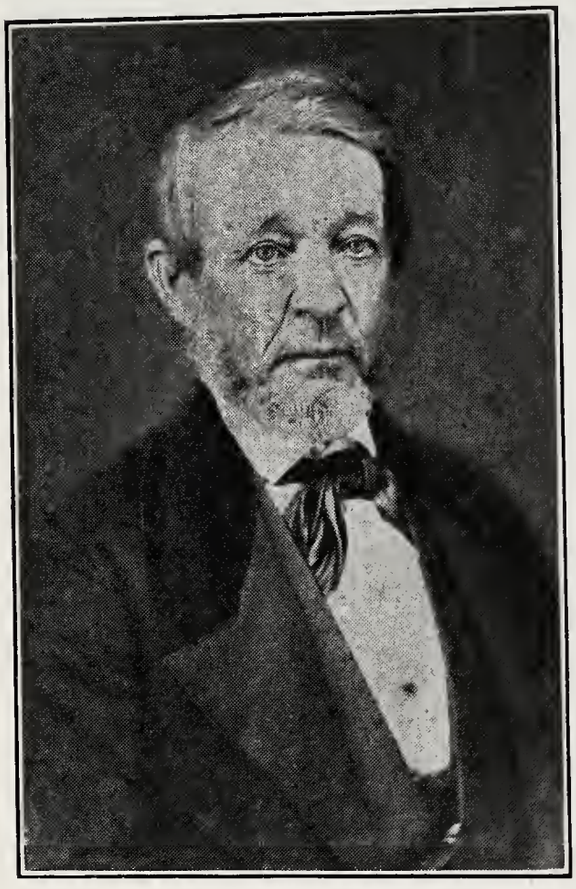
1025 Joshua, October 15, 1836-April 19, 1839.

1026 Harvey, October 17, 1838-October 17, 1862.
1027 Lany Margaret, September 8, 1840-September 8, 1870.
1028 Simeon, December 27, 1842-February 28, 1877.
1029 Catharine Ann, April 6, 1845-1847.
1030 Mary, April 21, 1847.
1031 Martha, March 23, 1849.

John's second wife was MARY (MARGARET) LOUCKS. They were married May 30, 1850. She died August 7, 1871, aged 52 years, 3 months. They are all buried on the Old Homestead. John and his second wife had:

1032 Andrew J., May 9, 1852.
1033 Lucinda, July 8, 1854.

383 CATHARINE DILLENBACK was born on the Old Homestead June 22, 1812. She died January 9, 1901. In 1835 she married JOHN NESTLE (see 424).



Andrew (384) and Jane (Covell) Cook

384 ANDREW COOK was born in Stone Arabia November 11, 1800. He died December 20, 1893 near Fish Creek Landing, Oneida County. He married JANE ELMINA COVELL at Vienna, N. Y. June 6, 1829. She was born April 4, 1811 and died December 22, 1868. Their children were all born near Fish Creek Landing as follows (Cook):

1034 Betsey, August 7, 1830-June 17, 1899. (Married Joseph Halstead, November 4, 1846,) a farmer and merchant in Vienna. No children.
1035 John A., January 8, 1832-May 1, 1853, (unmarried, a teacher.)

1036 George W., January 5, 1834.
1037 Charles, March 6, 1836-August 7, 1838.
1038 Caspar I., June 7, 1838.
1039 Joseph A., July 28, 1840.
1040 Verena Jane, September 28, 1850.

385 ANNA COOK was born in Palatine May 18, 1903. She married CHRISTIAN SITTERLY and settled on a farm in Oneida County, N. Y. They had (Sitterly):

1040a:1 John, July 7, 1825-May 3, 1884.
1040a:2 Laney, October 1, 1827-August 6, 1889.
1040a:3 Catharine, February 18, 1830-August 31, 1903.
1040a:4 Timothy, January 11, 1833-April 18, 1908.
1040a:5 Mary, (married Daniel Hess.)

Joseph I. (386) and Mary (Ayers) Cook

386 JOSEPH I. COOK was born in Palatine on March 4, 1807. He married MARY AYRES. He was a farmer in Oneida County, N. Y. Their children (Cook):

1040b:1 Annette.
1040b:2 Albert.

387 CHARLES COOK was born in Palatine in 1809. He farmed in Oneida County, N. Y. He married MARY HULSART and they had (Cook):

1040c:1 Asenath M., September 15, 1839-March 3, 1924.
1040c:2 Anna E., September 1, 1843 (see 1171.)
1040c:3 Leonard D., February 18, 1846.
1040c:4 Charles N., August 2, 1849.

388 CATHARINE COOK was born in Palatine. She married GILES COVELL, a farmer in Oneida County, N. Y. They had (Covell):

Giles and Catharine (Cook 388) Covell

1040d:1 Helen Magdelena, January 6, 1833.
1040d:2 Jerusha.
1040d:3 Chester.
1040d:4 Anna.
1040d:5 Louise.
1040d:6 Jasper, (married.)
1040d:7 Martha.
1040d:8 Catharine, (married T. Brown, children but names unknown.)
1040d:9 Giles, (died in infancy).

398 WILLIAM I. LASHER was born in Palatine May 1, 1796. He married (1) LYDIA (?) on June 8, 1820. She was born May 5, 1798 in Groton, N. Y. and died November 25, 1847. (2) DELIA O'BRIEN. They lived in Lowville and Harrisburg, Lewis County. William and his first wife had (Lasher):

1040e:1 Amos, March 11, 1821, (married Fanny Lewis, February 16, 1848.)
1040e:2 William Allen, December 12, 1823.
1040e:3 Nancy, January 28, 1825-August 21, 1830 (in Lowville).
1040e:4 Delia Sophia, June 1, 1827, (unmarried).
1040e:5 Augustus, July 15, 1830.
1040e:6 Permelia, August 7, 1832, (married John Wilson, no children).

1040e:7 John, October 5, 1834.
1040e:8 Warren I. August 4, 1836.
1040e:9 Renaldo S., August 12, 1838.
1040e:10 Conrad, (died August 17, 1825 in Palatine.)

399 JOHANNES LASHER was born on March 9, 1799. He married and the following children were born to him (Lasher):

1040f:1 Peter, (unmarried.)
1040f:2 Joseph, (unmarried).
1040f:3 William I.
1040f:4 Mary, (unmarried).

401 JACOB LASHER was born March 23, 1804. He married (1) MARY SHULTS, (see 551), and (2) a SHOWERMAN. The children by his first wife were (Lasher):

1040g:1 Amandus, (unmarried).
1040g:2 Emma, (unmarried).
1040g:3 Elizabeth, (married Rev. Jesse Lerch).
1040g:4 Eugene, (unmarried).

406 JACOB LASHER was born near Currytown, N. Y., in 1796. He died in 1884. He married (1) CATHARINE BELLINGER, and (2) LYDIA VAN VALKENBURGH. He was the father of (Lasher).

1040h:1 Jacob.
1040h:2 George.
1040h:3 John W.
1040h:4 Margaret.
1040h:5 Hannah.
1040h:6 Catharine.
1040h:7 Harriet.
1040h:8 Alice L., 1855.
1040h:9 Simeon S., 1859.

407 GEORGE ISAAC ECKERT LASHER was born in Stone Arabia, N. Y., May 2, 1800, and died in 1883. He married CATY SMITH, who was born on December 31, 1805 and died in 1868. They were married on March 3, 1825. They had (Lasher):

1041 Eliza Catharine, March 20, 1826, (married Abram Yates.)
1042 Minerva, March 9, 1828-1894, (married Livingston Van Bergen).
1043 Jane Ann, March 20, 1830, (married Ostrom Veeder of Glen, N. Y.)
1044 George, August 17, 1832-1862, (unmarried.)
1045 Maria Margretha, December 16, 1834-1862, (unmarried).
1046 Charlotte, May 27, 1837, (married Delevan Yates of Randall, N. Y.)
1047 William, September 3, 1839, (married Ann Jane Taylor of Mapletown, N. Y.)
1048 Louise, January 7, 1842, (married Charles Latimer of Ames, N. Y.)
1049 Herman, March 16, 1844, (married Mary Chamberlain of Sprakers, N. Y.)

410 ELIZABETH LASHER was born near Currytown, N. Y., on December 25, 1818, and died in 1901. She married WILLIAM FLAN-

DERS, who was born in 1809 and died in 1869. They lived in Root, N. Y., and had (Flanders):

1049a:1 Catharine.
1049a:2 John.
1049a:3 Margaret, January 4, 1846, (see 1028.)
1049a:4 George, (died in infancy).
1049a:5 Julia, April 24, 1848, (see 1982).
1049a:6 Aaron, October 30, 1850.
1049a:7 Hattie, (died aged 3 years.)
1049a:8 Isabell, May 16, 1857.
1049a:9 Peter, (married Mrs. Engle.)

411 MARIA MARGARETA LASHER was born in the Town of Root, Montgomery County, N. Y., December 28, 1812. She married John Van Slyke and they had (Van Slyke):

1049aa:1 Kate.
1049aa:2 Lydia, (unmarried.)
1049aa:3 George.
1049aa:4 Agnes.

413 ELIAS LASHER was born near Currytown, N. Y., in 1808, and died in 1869. He married LUCRETIA WESSELS, who was born in 1814. They had (Lasher):

1049b:1 Tenetta, 1837.
1049b:2 Margaret, 1838, (married William Palmer, no children.)
1049b:3 Luke W., May 13, 1840.
1049b:4 George L., 1844.
1049b:5 Jane Agnes, 1847.
1049b:6 Martha, 1848.
1049b:7 Henrietta, 1851.
1049b:8 Edwin J., 1853.
1049b:9 Helen, 1855-1885.

414 JOSIAH LASHER was born near Currytown, N. Y., in 1809 and died in 1887. He married JANE SMITH, who was born in 1812. They had (Lasher):

1049c:1 Jacob A., 1832-1888, (married Frances Eldred.)
1049c:2 Charlotte E., 1835.
1049c:3 George V., 1837.
1049c:4 Catharine H., 1839.
1049c:5 Lucretia, 1841.
1049c:6 Herman, 1843-1846.
1049c:7 Simon P., 1846-1851.
1049c:8 Minerva, 1848-1863.
1049c:9 William S., 1850.
1049c:10 Veeder S., 1853.
1049c:11 Eugene, 1858.

418 CHRISTOPHEL NESTLE was born in Stone Arabia February 10, 1800. He married MARY GRAMPS. They lived on the Nestle Homestead on the road from the Lower Stone Arabia Corners to Fonda. Their children (Nestle):

1050 Eliza Ann, December 7, 1820, (married Peter Nestle. See 482.)
1051 Maria, May 17, 1823, (unmarried.)
1052 John Henry, October 22, 1825, (unmarried.)

1053 James, July 30, 1827, (unmarried.)
1054 Martin, September 1, 1829, (unmarried.)
1056 Josiah, January 4, 1832, (died in youth.)
1057 Daniel, September 19, 1834, (unmarried.)
1058 Levi, May 6, 1836, (unmarried.)
1059 Reuben, May 25, 1839.

These unmarried brothers with their sister Maria lived on the Nestle Homestead until they passed away one by one. Daniel outlived them all and the old home was willed by him to Daniel Sitterly, son of Fayette and Laura Sitterly, who, through Fayette, is found in this genealogy.

420 CHRISTIAN NESTEL was born in Stone Arabia August 4, 1804 and died May 22, 1872. He married MAGDALENA NEAHR who was born January 14, 1805 and died February 3, 1895. Their children (Nestle):

1060 Stephen, May 19, 1834.
1061 David, August 1, 1848.
1062 Kate, March 8, 1837, (see 1019.)
1063 Mary Elizabeth, August 26, 1845-June 18, 1873, (married John Russ; no children.)
1063a Henry Augustus, April 17, 1841.

424 JOHANNES (JOHN) NESTLE was born in Stone Arabia April 16, 1813. He married CATHARINE DILLENBACK, (see 383), his third cousin, and great granddaughter of Capt. Andrew Dillenback. They lived very close to the Nestle Homestead later known as the farm of "Brick Dan" Nestle, because of its being the only brick house for many miles around. She died January 9, 1901. He died July 16, 1878. Their children (Nestle):

1064 Sarah, June 28, 1836.
1065 Magdalene, March 18, 1838.
1066 Anna Margaret, May 28, 1840-June 29, 1885, (unmarried.)
1067 Andrew, February 9, 1843-January 10, 1876, (unmarried.)
1068 Eliza, June 19, 1846, (married John Dillenbeck, see 1021.)
1069 Aaron, August 31, 1848-June 20, 1874, (unmarried.)
1070 Daniel D., April 20, 1851-December 20, 1931, (unmarried.)
1071 Jerry, December 26, 1854-November 18, 1880, (unmarried.)

425 DANIEL NESTLE was born in Stone Arabia July 27, 1815. He married CAROLINE GASNER. He is buried in Trinity Church Yard at the head of Wall Street in New York City. He had chosen New York City as his home and was in business there. Their child (Nestle):

1072 John, (lived in Bay City, Mich.)

425l HENRICH DILLENBACK was born on April 16, 1809. He married a COTY and they had:

1072a Mary Elizabeth, March 20, 1832.

425m MAGDALENA DILLENBACH was born in Minden, N. Y. in 1813, according to her tombstone, but according to the Church record on November 24, 1811. She died on January 10, 1883. She married JOSIAH CRANE who was a boatman upon the Erie Canal. They evidently lived at different places on the Canal system for one of their

children (Henry) was born at Three Rivers, N. Y., and Josiah, who was drowned in the Canal, was buried in Whitesboro, N. Y. They had (Crane):

1072b:1 Caroline, December 2, 1832-January 26, 1871.
1072b:2 Henry, August 28, 1836-December 29, 1929.
1072b:3 Mary, December 2, 1832-August 1, 1922.
1072b:4 Ella.

425r PETER DILLENBACK was born in Minden, N. Y., February 21, 1811. We are not sure that we have him placed rightly but by the processes of elimination and comparison, we believe that he married a KATHARINE and lived for a while in Lennox, Madison County, N. Y., where a son was born:

1072c Charles Henry, March 8, 1833.

Owen L. Dillenback of Anaconda, Mont., tells us that Charles Henry, his father, was born at the above place, and that his (Owen's) grandfather, Peter, had brothers named George and Lewis who lived in Michigan. Was this Peter, then the son of Johannes (99)?

431 HENRICH LOESCHER (HENRY LASHER) was born in Stone Arabia September 17, 1790 and died July 13, 1878. His wife's name was ANNA. She died December 28, 1858, aged 62 years and 2 days. Their children (Lasher):

1073 Lucinde, February 28, 1812.
1074 Jeremias, January 5, 1814.
1075 Emilie, May 12, 1817. Jost Schnell, Margaret.

440 JOSHUA DILLENBACK was born in the Oswegatchie section of Stone Arabia, on March 29, 1794. He died October 7, 1831 and is buried on the Peter J. Dillenback farm, a few miles distant from his birthplace, the farm which Joshua owned and which passed finally into the possession of his son Peter J. He married MAGDALENA DILLENBACK (see 378), a granddaughter of Capt. Andrew, his own second cousin on December 26, 1814. She died September 9, 1883. Their children:

1076 Sarah, July 14, 1815.
1077 Levi J., October 5, 1817. Andreas Dillenback, Margaret.
1078 Solomon, November 15, 1819.
1079 Margaret, July 10, 1822-October 28, 1890, (unmarried.) Andreas Dillenbach, Anna Koch.
1080 Anny, February 7, 1825.
1081 Mary, August 18, 1827-1809, (unmarried.)
1082 Peter J., March 6, 1830-November 13, 1902, (unmarried.)

441 HENRICH (HENRY H.) DILLENBACK was born in the Oswegatchie District September 26, 1795 and died September 28, 1845 and is buried with his wife in Fultonville. He married POLLY FRYE who was born in 1809 according to the family tradition. If she was born then she was 15 years old when her first child was born. We have always surmised that she was a Freyly (Fralick) although the family understanding is otherwise.

In 1829 Henry H. Dillenback and wife deeded to John Freyly, Jr.

land in the Van Slyck Patent. In 1834, Henry and Polly, his wife, deeded to the Utica and Schenectady Railroad Co. (later the New York Central) land in Palatine. This land adjoined the Schenck farm just

Betsey (Dunckel) (wife of 442) Peter G. Dillenbach

west of the Big Nose. They had lived on the place for a number of years. In 1830, John Fraily, Jr. and Polly Dillenback, wife of Henry H. of Palatine sold land in the Van Slyck Patent to John I. Neare. In 1843, they deeded to Charles Miller, land in the northeast corner of the Van Slyck Patent.

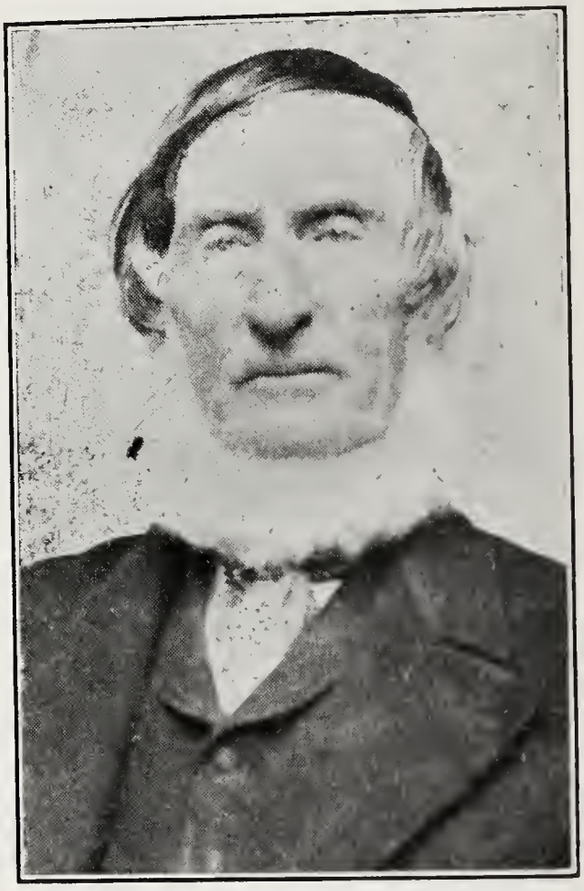
Henry was a Corporal in the War of 1812. He was awarded a War Claim of $56. His widow received a pension. She was a widow for nearly 50 years. She was called Mary, too, and on her son's tombstone in Fultonville she is named Maria. They were sponsors for Catylene Dillebach of Johann and Magdalena in Geisenberg. Their children:

1083 Sarah, April 30, 1824-1904, (unmarried.) Henrich Dillenback, wife Sara.
1084 Ann, July 3, 1826.
1084a Frances, July 20, 1840.
1085 Electa, January 6, 1829, (see 520.)
1086 Elizabeth, June 21, 1829-January 28, 1830. Benjamin Dillenback, Elizabeth.
1087 John Henry, April 28, 1830, (died young.)
1088 Aaron, June 5, 1832. George Dillebach, Magdalena.
1089 Joshua, February 28, 1839-December 31, 1858, (unmarried.)
1090 Henry, April 26, 1845.

442 PETRUS (PETER G.) DILLENBACH was born in the Oswe-

gatchie District January 18, 1799. He died May 24, 1845 and is buried on the farm which he owned, having received it from his father. He erected a fine stone dwelling in which he lived and his son after him. He married BETSEY DUNCKEL October 1, 1829. She was born April 6, 1805 in Freys Bush. She died January 18, 1879. Their children:

1091 Sarah (Sally), December 6, 1830.
1092 George Henry, April 14, 1835.



Henry C. Dillenback (447)

443 PAULUS (PAUL) DILLENBACK was born in the Oswegatchie District May 21, 1804. He died September 17, 1872 and is buried on the Joe Dillenback farm, the Homestead of his grandfather Capt. John. He married CATHARINE NEAHR, a sister to Phoebe Neahr who was to marry soon his brother Michael. They were married February 15, 1826. Catharine died July 21, 1878 aged 70 years and was buried beside her husband. Paul was a farmer. Their children:

1093 Sarah (Sally), January 3, 1827, (see 479.)
1094 Henry I., May 12, 1831.
1095 Benjamin, December 28, 1835. Benjamin Dillenbach, Elizabeth.
1096 John Van Wie, February 14, 1840.

444 MICHAEL DILLENBACK was born in the Oswegatchie District on May 21, 1807 and died in 1841. He married PHOEBE NEAHR

sister to his brother Paul's wife. Their children:

1097 Adam, January 13, 1825.
1098 Henry, January 8, 1829. Henry Dillenback, Sarah.
1099 John, April 28, 1830.
1100 Lazarus, January 31, 1831, (married Mary Bigelow.)
1101 Daniel, April 6, 1833.
1102 Sarah Margaret, August 4, 1837.
1103 John, August 27, 1839.
1104 Arie M., December 12, 1841.

447 HENRY C. DILLENBACK was born in Minden January 26, 1799 on the farm that his father Conrad had taken up and cleared. He died 1882 and is buried in Fort Plain. He married MARY BROOKMAN January 11, 1820. He was a farmer and always lived in Minden. Their children:

1105 Margaret, February 10, 1822-April, 1920, (unmarried.)
1106 Johann Bruckman, July 20, 1823. Johan Suits, Eva Dillenback.
1107 Lydia Ann, November 10, 1825.
1108 Alexander, October 11, 1827.

In 1876 Henry C. Dillenback of Fort Plain wills to daughter Margaret, to son John B., to daughter Lydia Ann, wife of John Sneck, and to son Alexander.

449 WILLIAM DILLENBACK was born in Minden, August 14, 1803. He died on June 9, 1875. He married CATHARINE CASLER December 24, 1820. She was born February 24, 1802 and died August 22, 1869. They always lived on the farm in Minden, and left a long line of descendants. Their children:

1109 Moses, March 11, 1821.
1110 James, January 11, 1823, (died young.) Eva Dillenback.
1111 William Aaron, November 17, 1824.
1112 Ezra, September 27, 1826.
1113 Levi, February 17, 1829-August 28, 1912, (married Jane Ann Suits.)
1114 Lavina, March 27, 1831. Jacob White, Anna.
1115 Lany, July 7, 1833.
1116 Mary M., October 7, 1835.
1117 Catharine, February 14, 1838, (died in infancy.)
1118 Lydia, August 26, 1840.
1119 Jonas, February 27, 1843.
1120 Almira, December 15, 1845.

451 CATHARINE DILLENBACK was born in Minden, August 22, 1808. She married HENRY I. WILES of Minden. He was a farmer. He was born April 8, 1808. Their children (Wiles):

1121 Margaret, March 21, 1830.
1122 Lany, March 20, 1832.
1123 Adam, July 27, 1834.

1124 Maria, November 8, 1836-August, 1837.
1125 Elmira, June 1, 1838-June 1, 1838.
1126 Elizabeth, December 8, 1840.
1127 George, July 2, 1843.
1128 Mary Catharine, April 25, 1846.
1129 Lester, June 23, 1849, (married Gertrude Pealer.)
1130 Julia, February 7, 1854, (married Addison Bauder.)

453 MARGARET DILLENBACK was born in Minden August 24, 1812. She died December 20, 1860. She married DAVID WILES born December 21, 1809. They lived near Cherry Valley. They had (Wiles):

1131 William, (married Amanda Spraker.)
1132 Oliver, (died in youth.)
1133 Reuben, (died in youth.)
1134 Moses, (married Eunice Roberts.)
1135 Mary, (married Melvin McFee.)
1136 Lany, (married James Spraker.)
1137 Eunice, (married Albert Ullman.)
1137a Almira, October 27, 1834.

455 JOSEPH DILLENBACK was born in Minden June 1, 1818. He lies buried with his wife MARGARET CASLER on the Conrad Dillenback Homestead in Minden. He was a farmer. Their children:

1138 Norman, (died in his youth.)
1139 Solomon, September 30, 1844.
1140 Mary M.

In 1892 Joseph willed to his son, Solomon, to his daughter Mary M., wife of Martin A. Pickard, to his wife Margaret, to his grandsons Emory J. Dillenback and Ralph H. Pickard.

456 PHILIPPINA DILLENBACK was born at the German Church, East Stone Arabia November 2, 1797. She married WILLIAM DOCKSTADER and they had (Dockstader):

1141 William Henry, May 20, 1826.

460 LEVI DILLENBACK was born at the German Church, East Stone Arabia July 6, 1806. He married MARGARET VAN ANTWERP of Johnstown April 5, 1827. She was born July 29, 1806 and died August 29, 1887. Both are buried on the farm at the Church above named. Levi was a shoemaker, tailor and tavern-keeper like his father before him. Their children:

1142 John Henry, December 11, 1827-December 27, 1899, (unmarried.)
1143 Catharine Ann, December 9, 1829-November 17, 1877.
1144 Magdalena, June 2, 1832.
1145 Phoebe, April 5, 1835-November 10, 1897, (unmarried.)
1146 Maria, March 5, 1837.
1147 Norman, November 24, 1840-January 17, 1873, (unmarried.)
1148 Gertrude Agnes, October 20, 1843.
1149 David Edward Rumpf, February 18, 1847.

461 JOSIAH DILLENBACK was born at the German Church, East Stone Arabia, January 8, 1810. He married an ELIZABETH, and lived

in Amsterdam, N. Y. His name appears on records and deeds in 1848 and 1851, but nothing further is known of him.

462 NANCY DILLENBACK was born at the German Church, East Stone Arabia December 6, 1816. She married, so we think, GEORGE C. BAUDER, and had (Bauder):

1150 George Riley, May 7, 1845.

465 JOHANNES (JOHN) DILLENBACK was born in the Town of Canajoharie March 22, 1802. He married CATHARINE COVENHOVEN (CONOVER) October 8, 1834. She was born September 20, 1814 and died in 1891. John died in 1869. He was a farmer. Their children:

1151 James, September 28, 1836.
1152 Mary Elizabeth, January 8, 1838.
1153 Alonzo, November 7, 1840.
1154 Carrie, October 8, 1842.
1155 Annie, August 15, 1844.
1156 William H., October 28, 1847-June 13, 1899, (unmarried.)
1157 Jennie E., October 8, 1850-December 28, 1911, (married Alfred C. Smith.)

468 WILLIAM HENRY DILLENBACK was born in the Town of Canajoharie March 29, 1827 and died February 28, 1896. He married JENETTE TAYLOR, born in Mapletown. She died May 30, 1900. Both are buried in Mapletown, N. Y. They lived for a while between Ames and Canajoharie on a farm called "The Willows." Their children:

1158 Herman, (unmarried.)
1159 Preston King, March 20, 1859.
1160 Edwin Taylor.
1161 Anna M., April 11, 1863.
1162 Elizabeth Cook, June 1, 1865, (unmarried.)
1163 Rosetta M., March 24, 1868, (unmarried.)
1164 John Johnson, July 19, 1869.
1165 William H., May 3, 1871.
1166 Gertrude Maria, December 31, 1873.

475 MARGARET NESTLE was born in the Oswegatchie District of Palatine March 25, 1804 She married GEORGE SNELL January 29, 1846. They had (Snell):

1167a Jeremiah, (married a Vosburgh, no children.)
1167b John, (married an England, no children.)
1167c Reuben, (married three times, third time to Libbie Getman.)
1167d David.

476 WILLIAM NESTLE was born in the Oswegatchie District of Palatine May 30, 1806. He married MARY ANN MARTIN. No known children.

477 MARIA (MARY) NESTLE was born on July 1, 1808. She married JOHN COLSON on September 13, 1829. They had (Colson):

1167e Quincy.
1167f (A number of daughters, names unknown.)

479 LYDIA NESTLE was born in the Oswegatchie District of the Town of Palatine February 5, 1811 and died January 19, 1858. She married CHARLES FUSMER, who was born in Germany October 22, 1808 and died September 18, 1897. They had (Fusmer):

1168 Julia, June 25, 1835.
1169 William F., August 21, 1837.
1170 Karl, August 31, 1839, (died aged 9.)
1171 John, December 8, 1841.
1172 Reuben, (February 21, 1844, (married Nancy Powers; no children.)
1173 Lovisa Dennison, July 14, 1846, (unmarried.)
1174 Oliver, November 11, 1848.
1175 Lydia, March 24, 1853, (married Richard Powers; no childen.)

Charles Fusmer married SALLY DILLENBECK, daughter of Paul, for his second wife (see 1093). She was a widow having married Alexander Spraker in 1848.

481 SALLY NESTLE was born in the Oswegatchie District of the Town of Palatine September 17, 1815 and died November 15, 1869. She married PETER NELLIS, born April 6, 1814, and died May 23, 1895. They had (Nellis):

1176 Benjamin, September 26, 1835.
1177 Jeremiah, October 1, 1837-October 22, 1877.
1177a Simeon, December 7, 1839-July 2, 1867, (married Carrie Schuyler; no children.)
1178 George, January 6, 1841-September 2, 1862, (married (1) a Hillabrandt, (2) Annie Dillenbeck.)
1178aa Harrison, September 2, 1846-September 28, 1862.
1178a Oliver, December 30, 1849.
1178b Lydia, October 30, 1852, (see 1219.)
1178c Catharine, December 22, 1855-September 13, 1874.
1178d Peter, July 20, 1858-October 22, 1877.

482 PETER NESTLE was born in the Oswegatchie District of the Town of Palatine April 4, 1818. He married ELIZA NESTLE (see 1050). They had (Nestle):

1178e Harrison, September 2, 1846-September 28, 1862.

485 MAGDALENA DILLENBACK was born in Stone Arabia April 18, 1808. She died October 30, 1884, and is buried with her husband GEORGE MILLER in Black Lake, N. Y. They were married in 1825. George was born December 18, 1800 and died June 30, 1870. He was a farmer and they lived in Jefferson County. Their children (Miller):

1179 Elise Catrina, February 21, 1826.
1180 Elmina, December 14, 1828.
1181 Levi, July 8, 1831.
1182 Dolly A., September 22, 1838.

INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY

Magdalena (Dillenback 485) Miller

486 CATHARINE DILLENBACK was born in Stone Arabia April 21, 1810. She died May 31, 1833. She married JAMES WAGNER of Palatine February 21, 1828. James died June 2, 1849, aged 46 years. They had one child (Wagner):

1130 Arnold, July 11, 1831.

489 LYSANDER DILLENBACK was born in Stone Arabia October 6, 1819. He died in the Albany Hospital October 7, 1892 and is buried in Fort Plain. He was twice married. His first wife was ELIZABETH SHULTS. They were married August 22, 1841. He was a farmer. They had:

1184 Mary Catharine, May 12, 1845.
1185 Ezra, March 27, 1847.

Elizabeth died and Lysander married JULIA SALTSMAN January 29, 1873. She was born March 1, 1829 and died January 2, 1916.

490 JACOB J. DOCKSTADER was born in the Town of Mohawk July 28, 1809. He died in 1885 and is buried in the Sand Flats Cemetery. He was married twice. The first wife was ELIZA VEEDER, and she was the mother of (Dockstader):

1186 Albert V., October 3, 1839.
1187 Luther, January 30, 1841, (unmarried.)
1188 Anna V., November 2, 1843.
1189 Daniel, November 9, 1846.

His second wife was CORNELIA WILLIAMS who was born April 5,

1817 and died March 6, 1896, and she was the mother of (Dockstader):

1189a Eliza Jane, January 8, 1852.

491 ELIZABETH ANN DOCKSTADER was born in the Town of Mohawk January 26, 1812. She married CORNELIUS VAN SICE and they had (Van Sice):

1190 Joseph.
1191 Anna.

492 EVELINE DOCKSTADER was born in the Town of Mohawk, June 27, 1816. She married HENRY DOUW FONDA who was born July 21, 1809. They were married November 12, 1835. He was a farmer. Their children (Fonda):

1192 John Henry, November 18, 1836, (died in youth.)
1193 Anna Elisa, June 2, 1838, (died in youth.)
1194 Adeline, June 18, 1839, (died in youth.)
1195 Anna, November 8, 1840.
1196 Phoebe, August 8, 1842, (unmarried.)
1197 Esther, November 2, 1844.
1198 Alice, September 24, 1846, (married Daniel Neahr; no children.)
1199 Eleanor, September 3, 1849.
1200 Fannie, March 28, 1851.
1201 Eliza, November 5, 1855, (unmarried.)

497 JOHN J. DOCKSTADER was born in the Town of Mohawk about 1824. He married NANCY COOK who died May 6, 1875, aged 55 years, 4 months, 8 days. They had (Dockstader):

1202 Julia, August 14, 1844.
1203 Abner, February 22, 1847.
1204 Mary, 1849.
1205 John J., June 20, 1852-1932.
1206 Simeon, August 1, 1856-January 15, 1922, (unmarried.)
1207 Clara, (See 1365.)

500 GEORGE VAN WIE was born in Palatine September 3, 1814. He married MARIA WOHLGEMUTH. He was a farmer and lived on a very fine farm on the Lower Road in the Town of Palatine. He died April 11, 1899. Maria was born in 1814 and died April 13, 1873. They lie in the Fort Plain cemetery. Their only child (Van Wie):

1208 Daniel G., June 23, 1843.

501 HENRY D. VAN WIE was born in the Town of Palatine January 9, 1817. He married SUSANNAH KINCADE. They had (Van Wie):

1209 Daniel.

502 JOHN VAN WIE was born in the Town of Palatine January 9, 1819. He married MARIA WORMUTH, daughter of Martinus Wormuth on July 1, 1847. Maria was born in 1818, died October 26, 1880. John D. remained a widower until his death in 1914. He is buried in Fort Plain. John D. was an industrious, untiring worker, of a quiet disposition, kind-hearted and well-disposed to all. He retained his health

and bodily vigor for many years, dying at the age of 96. Their children (Van Wie):

1213 William, May 24, 1849.
1214 Helen, February 17, 1852, (married Luther Dillenbeck, see 1022.)

505 ANDREW D. VAN WIE was born in the Town of Palatine March 10, 1826. He lived on the Van Wie Homestead all his life. He married NANCY LANING January 25, 1849. He died April 29, 1891. She died April 27, 1890. Their children (Van Wie):

1215 Jeremiah, February 16, 1850.
1216 Daniel, November 10, 1855.

506 PHOEBE VAN WIE was born in the Town of Palatine March 21, 1828. She married DAVID H. QUACKENBUSH January 11, 1866. Phoebe and David lived with Phoebe's Uncle Andrew Van Wie and inherited the farm at his death. David H. was a veteran of the Civil War serving in Co. B 153 New York Regiment.

He died November 11, 1917. He was born in the Town of Root. Their only child (Quackenbush):

1217 Nancy, December 26, 1867.

507 JEROME VAN WIE was born in the Town of Palatine January 8, 1831. He married JULIANNA DILLENBECK, his second cousin October 16, 1852, (see 1018.) They lived and died on the old Zielley place, a very fine farm across the road from the Stone School House in the Oswegatchie district. Jerome died May 2, 1906 and his wife died May 4, 1906. They were both buried on the same day in Fort Plain. Their children (Van Wie):

1218 George, 1853-1854.
1219 Charles A., March 12, 1856.
1220 John H., June 1, 1860.

509 JOSIAH DILLENBECK was born in the Oswegatchie District of the Town of Palatine on the Homestead of Capt. John, October 31, 1815. He died January 28, 1885. He married his own cousin SARAH ANN VAN WIE on January 22, 1852, (see 503.) He continued on the farm until his death. Then his son and daughter moved to Canajoharie where the family still resides. Sarah survived her husband many years, dying January 21, 1914. They are buried in Canajoharie cemetery. Their children:

1221 Jerome, January 10, 1858.
1222 Nancy Catharine, July 16, 1862. She is unmarried and lives with her nephews in Canajoharie. Nan has been a valued employee of The Beech-Nut Company. She was a great aid to your Historian in compiling the family record.

510 EVA DILLENBECK was born on the Homestead of Capt. John November 10, 1817. She married FREDERICK KEYSER of Palatine and they lived in Bath, N. Y. They had a son and a daughter. The son's name (Keyser):

1223 James.

511 CATHARINA DILLENBECK was born on the Homestead of Capt. John on September 14, 1820. She married JACOB SITTERLY of Palatine and they lived in the Town of Palatine all their lives. They were farmers. Their children (Sitterly):

1224 Eva, December 25, 1845.
1225 Adam.
1226 Margaret, 1858.

512 JOHN DILLENBACK was born on the Homestead of Capt. John on September 19, 1824. He was a farmer. He married CATHARINE LIPE October 30, 1845. Catharine was born March 14, 1825. Their children:

1227 Ann Elizabeth, February 6, 1853.
1228 Wellington, January 3, 1849.

513 REUBEN DILLENBACK was born on the Homestead of Capt. John on May 4, 1827. He married ELIZA MARSHALL of Johnstown January 4, 1855. The witnesses at the wedding were George Henry Dillenbeck and Harvey Dillenbeck. They lived on Nose Hill in the extreme eastern section of the Town of Palatine. Reuben died March 18, 1891. Eliza died in 1910. Both are buried in Johnstown. Their children:

1229 Adeline, January 23, 1856.
1230 Lizzie, (married Edward Neff of Johnstown.)

514 MARGARET DILLENBECK was born on the Homestead of Capt. John on May 4, 1827, a twin with her brother Reuben. She married GEORGE W. SNELL on January 29, 1846 with Benjamin and Martinus Dillebach and William Snell as witnesses. She died March 9, 1901. George took his wife to Steuben County where they lived in Kenona and Avoca. He died August 23, 1904. Both are buried in Bath. Their children (Snell):

1231 Jacob, (married Dolly Jolly, lived at Kenona.)
1232 Kate, March 24, 1858, (unmarried, lives at Bath, N. Y.)
1233 Ida, July 14, 1866 (married Chas. D. Baker of Bath where they are now living.)

515 HENRY DILLENBACK was born on the Homestead of Capt. John on May 6, 1829. He married ELIZABETH M. NEAHR of Palatine who was probably named after Henry's mother. They were married January 1, 1850, and moved to Avoca, Steuben County. Henry died in 1902. Elizabeth lived to be 96 and she lived after her husband's death with her daughter, Cora, in Bath. She died in August, 1927 and beside her children, three of whom are living, she left four grandchildren, eight great-grandchildren, and three great great grandchildren. They were well known and highly respected members of the community. Their children:

1234 Cora, (married Edgar Baggerly, lived in Bath, N. Y.)
1235 Benjamin, September 10, 1852, (had two daughters, lived in Avoca.)
1236 Celesta, May 3, 1857.

1237 Willard, September 3, 1860, (married Lydia Silvernail. Lived in Kenona.)

516 JAMES DILLENBACK was born in Palatine February 19, 1813, the only child of his mother, Magdalene Schultz. He married ANN ELIZABETH SHIMMEL of Stone Arabia. She died May 23, 1847 and is buried on the David H. Quackenbush farm in Palatine. She was in her 27th year at the time of her death. They lived in Johnstown, N. Y. and in Sprakers. He died April 8, 1903. Their children:

1238 George Harrison, April 24, 1840.
1239 Lorenzo, February 23, 1842, (unmarried.)
1240 Helen Ophelia, July 19, 1844-February 21, 1931.
1241 Marvin Riley, July 19, 1846.

James married (2) JANE VAN EVERA of Rural Grove, N. Y., on February 22, 1849. She died June 22, 1906, aged 79 years. They lived in Johnstown and had:

1241a Katharine, March 16, 1850.

518 EDWARD DILLENBACK was born in Stone Arabia on November 21, 1819. He married AGNES S. SCHIMEAL on November 21, 1844. They had:

1241b Edward A.
1241c William Henry, baptised on July 2, 1848.

519 YATES DILLENBACK was born in Palatine March 27, 1825. He died in February, 1914. He married AGNES VAN WIE January 1, 1846. They lived in the Town of Root on a farm. Their children:

1242 George Almerson, November 26, 1847.
1243 Arie Van Wie, March 7, 1852.
1244 Mary, (married Henry Hazeltine, lives in Sloansville.)
1245 Bertha, (died aged 27, unmarried.)
1246 Edna, (married Harry Long, lives in Syracuse, N. Y.)

520 WILLIAM HENRY DILLENBECK was born in the Town of Palatine on March 29, 1827. He married ELECTA DILLENBECK, his cousin, once and a half removed, granddaughter of his father's brother Henry I. (see 1085). He lived in Gloversville. She died in Gloversville and is buried there. Their children:

1247 Genet, January 9, 1854, (married Mr. Cadman. Lives in Gloversville in the Getman Home. She had a son born December 22, 1867 who died aged 3 months.)

521 JESSE DILLENBECK was born at Palatine Church on February 11, 1817. He died September 25, 1875. He married CATHARINE NELLIS September 10, 1840. She died September 20, 1891. Both are buried in Fort Plain. Jesse was a blacksmith and wagon-maker in Fort Plain. Their children:

1248 Charles, February 23, 1841.
1249 Ambrose, April 29, 1843-1923, (married Jane A. Smith who was born in 1835, and died in 1919. Ambrose was a blacksmith and a respected citizen living in St. Johnsville, N. Y. and for many years was an assessor of the village.)

1250 Norman, May 20, 1848-January 20, 1935.
1251 Harvey, January 16, 1851.
1252 Eugene, June 2, 1853.
1253 Dwight, September 26, 1865.
1254 Kenneth, July 18, 1855-November 1, 1873.
1255 Edward, February 28, 1845.
1256 Joseph, March 27, 1858-March 3, 1920, (unmarried.)
1257 Mary, February 15, 1862-June 10, 1929, (unmarried.)

522 ALEXANDER DILLENBECK was born at Palatine Church, N. Y., in November, 1818 and was buried in Fort Plain, N. Y. on October 28, 1862. He married MAGDALENA KLOCK on November 14, 1850. She was born on March 20, 1828 and was buried in Fort Plain, on September 25, 1888. He was a farmer. Their children:

1258 Albert L., May 18, 1851-August 13, 1901, (unmarried.)
1259 Stephen Willard, December 15, 1858-August 30, 1901.

523 STEPHEN DILLENBECK was born at Palatine Church, N. Y., on January 1, 1821 and died January 19, 1893. He married ALMIRA DILLENBACK (see 958,) daughter of Baltus. They had no children but adopted two of her sister's:

1259a Eugene Biggs.
1259b Eva Biggs.

538 JOHN ENGLAND was born in Stone Arabia. He married GERTRUDE. Their children (England):

1261 Emmett.
1262 John.

538f JOHN B. COOK was born September 21, 1821 and died January 1, 1857. He married MARY ROBE. She was born March 6, 1822 and died February 14, 1892. They had (Cook):

1262a William Wallace, October 26, 1843.

538g ZACHARIAS COOK was born March 26, 1824. He married (1) SUSAN HASKELL KNIGHT, March 26, 1845. He was a 49er and was wont to relate his experiences in the Gold Rush to his nephews and nieces. He had by this marriage (Cook):

1262b Nancy, July 16, 1846-August 23, 1847.
1262c James, February 3, 1868-June 1, 1909.
1262d Samuel C., December 12, 1850-February 28, 1852.
1262e Susan, December 12, 1850-January 31, 1851.

His first wife died January 22, 1851. He then married (2) CATHARINE WILSON LOVETT, July 11, 1851. She was born May 13, 1828 and died December 30, 1907. She became the mother of (Cook):

1262f Elizabeth, June 10, 1853, (married Rev. Samuel K. Spahs. She died February 17, 1905.)

538i EDWARD COOK was born September 20, 1836 and died May 20, 1915. He married MARY JOSEPHINE HALBERT, February 25, 1858. He was principal of Oak Grove Academy in Michigan and later became Superintendent of Schools in Amboy, Ill. He was one of

the organizers of the publishing firm of Ivisin, Blakeman and Taylor They had (Cook):

1262g Mary Estelle who is an alumna of Wellesley College and Chicago University and a teacher and writer of distinction.

544 SAMUEL SHULTS was born in Stone Arabia January 17, 1800. He married (1) BETSEY SHULTS, by whom he became the father of (Shults):

1263 Sarah.
1264 George Henry.
1265 Pamelia.

He married (2) BARBARA STEVENS. We are told there were a number of children by this marriage, but we could not obtain a record of them.

545 ELIZABETH SHULTS was born in Stone Arabia December 3, 1802. She married JAMES REESE, grandson of Rev. J. F. Ries and Anna Margretha Dillenback, her second cousin (see 334.) The name has taken on a different spelling. After marriage they made their residence in Racine, Wis. James married after the death of Elizabeth and moved to California.

James and Elizabeth had a number of children, but we only know of (Reese):

1266 Webster, (the youngest son, who remained in Wisconsin and had one daughter.)

549 CATHARINE SHULTS was born in Stone Arabia May 7, 1818. She married ABRAHAM BANKER of Schenectady, N. Y. He was a carriage maker in Ephratah, and in Hartford, Cortland County, N. Y. Their children (Banker):

1267 Ann.
1268 George.
1269 Mary.
1270 Matilda.
1271 Nancy.
1272 Marcellus, (killed in the Civil War.)
1273 Peter James, (killed in the Civil War.)
1274 Eleanor.
1275 Isaac.
1276 Elsie.

550 JAMES SHULTS was born in Stone Arabia July 9, 1810. He married LAVINE BELLINGER of Oppenheim, oldest daughter of Jacob and Nancy Bellinger. She was 18 when married, he 19. Their children (Shults):

1277 Mary Matilda, September 19, 1842.
1278 Luther, April 5, 1845-March 7, 1856, (born in Rush, N. Y., died in New Bremen, N. Y.)
1279 George Jacob, May 3, 1849.
1280 Stephen Samuel, February 23, 1852-April 13, 1858, (in New Bremen, N. Y.)
1281 Nancy Elizabeth, April 10, 1856-July 31, 1856, (in New Bremen, N. Y.)

1282 Ella Lavina July 22, 1857-April 1, 1858, (in New Bremen, N. Y.)
1283 James Bellinger, August 15, 1859.
1284 Eleanor, November 24, 1862.

Within five weeks three of the children died of scarlet fever and were buried in Dyanville Cemetery, Lewis County, N. Y.

551 MARY SHULTS was born in Palatine September 20, 1812. She married JACOB LASHER of Stone Arabia about 1842; a cousin twice removed (see 401.) When she was 16 years old, her parents left the farm and she went out to work for herself. She lived for a time with her uncle C. Groff near St. Johnsville. After 13 years of married life and she died in the year 1855. For her children (see 401.)

552 NATHAN SHULTS was born in Palatine April 17, 1815. Early in life he moved to Virgil, N. Y. His first wife was a daughter of Jerry Barton of that place. She was the mother of two of his children. His second wife was a sister of his first, and she was the mother of six children. His third wife was a widow whose maiden name had been Sweet.

Nathan in his youth was apprenticed to Levi Dillenbeck and learned the cobbler's trade which he probably followed in Cortland County. It is likely that some of his descendants are living today in that County.

553 DAVID SHULTS was born in Palatine July 14, 1817. He married MARY REESE who, if she were a descendant of Rev. Ries, was his second or third cousin. They lived, so far as we know, in Palatine. Their children (Shults):

1285 James H., (a teacher who was graduated from Cortland Normal and Syracuse University.)
1286 Jacob, (unmarried.)
1287 William, (unmarried.)
1288 Caty, (unmarried.)

554 NANCY SHULTS was born in Palatine November 20, 1819. She too, became a native of Cortland County, marrying DAVID SWEET of Virgil. David was a shoemaker and later a farmer. Their children (Sweet):

1289 George, (a veteran of the Civil War.)
(There were 3 other sons and 2 daughters.)

555 THEOPHILUS SHULTS was born in Palatine March 15, 1822. He married LANY FLANDERS of Oppenheim. They lived in Crum Creek, New Bremen, Upper St. Johnsville, Virgil and Dryden. Their children (Shults):

1290 Charles.
1291 Elizabeth, (married Dr. D. Simons of Etna, N. Y.)
Five children died in infancy.

556 LEVI SHULTS was born in Palatine June 20, 1824. He married HESTER GRAHAM of Dryden, Cortland County. Levi was a shoemaker. They had five or six children.

559a EZRA ALZON DILLABOUGH was born in Iroquois, Canada, on October 23, 1842. He married MALISSA SADDLEMIRE who was born near Morrisburg, Canada, on October 16, 1848. They had:

1291a William John Edward, December 13, 1870.
1291b Anna, (married a Sheets. She is an osteopath and practices her profession in Farrans Point, Ont., Canada.)
1291c A. H., (an osteopath in Middletown, N. Y.)
1291d Malissa May, (married a Wright and lives in Dayton, Ohio.)

565 JULIA ANN DILLABAUGH was born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., June 20, 1817. She died October 20, 1897 at Vermillion, Sevier County, Utah. She married about 1833 HENRY ZUFELT, who was born at Madrid, Jefferson County, N. Y., April 8, 1810 and died November 25, 1887 at Glenwood, Sevier County, Utah. They lived in Canada, and in New York, Illinois, Iowa and Utah. There must have been a "covered wagon" in this family, and much fortitude and courage. Their children (Zufelt):

1292 Louisa, May 12, 1834, (Ellisburg, N. Y.)
1293 Martin Vanorum, April 27, 1836 (Ellisburg, N. Y.)
1294 Bethia Elizabeth April 17, 1838, (Ellisburg, N. Y.)
1295 Sallie Ann, September 3, 1839, (Williamsburg Canada.)
1296 Harmon Jeremiah, October 23, 1840, (Ellisburg, N. Y.)
1297 Louis Alonzo, June 3, 1843, (Ellisburg, N. Y.)
1298 David Sands, January 14, 1845, (Blacksburg, Ill.)
1299 Joseph Moroni, April 9, 1846, (Naples, Ill.)
1300 Lamoni, January 3, 1847, (Blacksburg, Ill.)
1301 Henry Almoran, January 14, 1850, (Pottawattamie Co., Iowa.)
1302 Lemuel, (Pottawattamie Co., Iowa.)
1303 Reuben Dillabaugh, April 13, 1853, (Cedar Fort, Utah.)
1304 Julia Ann, July 11, 1855, (Cedar Fort, Utah.)
1305 Charles Franklin, November 27, 1857, (Payson, Utah.)
1306 Robert Orlando, March 27, 1859, (Payson, Utah.)
1307 Richard Simeon, April 1, 1862, (Payson, Utah.)

566 HARRIET DILLABAUGH was born June 11, 1825 in Elizabeth, Ontario County, N. Y. She married DAVID SANDS COLVIN in 1843. He was born December 29, 1815 in Ellisburg, Jefferson County, N. Y. and died July 31, 1880 in Penguitch, Utah. They had (Colvin):

1307a Lachoneus Moroni, August 16, 1846, (Council Bluffs, Iowa. He married Annie M. Pierce.)
1307b Henry David, December 13, 1850, (Salt Lake City, Utah. He married Sarah Ann Maxwell.)
1307c William Wesley, October 10, 1853.
1307d Amos Orlando, April 20, 1856.
1307e Louis Alonzo, July 16, 1858, (Payson, Utah.)
1307f Harriet Ann, April 5, 1861, (Payson, Utah.)
1307g Reuben, ca., 1864, (Payson, Utah.)
1307h Mary Louisa, October 10, 1868.

569j CHRISTINA FRALEY married a VOSBURGH and had (Vosburgh):

1307i Minnie.
1307j Nina.

569n LANY FRALEY married GEORGE SPONNENBERG and had (Sponnenberg):

1307j:1 Etta.

569r SARAH FRALEY married PETER WIRT and they had (Wirt):

1307k Michael.
1307l Gertrude.

Christian (570) and Eliza (Martin) Dillenback

570 CHRISTIAN DILLENBACK was born in Canada or St. Lawrence County, N. Y., September 18, 1807, and died May 9, 1872. In about 1830 he married ELIZA MARTIN. Eliza was born February 5, 1807 in Dickinson, St. Lawrence County, and died September 9, 1892. He probably was a farmer. He moved to Kent County, Michigan, where an uncle had gone some time before. Their children, (all born in Dickinson, St. Lawrence County):

1308 Henry G., October 22, 1831.
1309 Philinda, December 25, 1833.
1310 Elvira, February 11, 1835.
1311 Chloe C., August 4, 1837.
1312 Ellen C., July 5, 1840.
1313 Serepta E., January 7, 1843.
1314 Sarah E., October 8, 1847.
1315 Byron A., March 16, 1850.

572 MARTIN DILLENBACK was born in Canada or St. Law-

rence County, N . Y., July 31, 1809. He married PAMELIA DARROW and they lived in St. Lawrence County. They had:

1316 Edward DeForest, November 14, 1847.
1317 Walter John, January 22, 1844.
1318 William Winslow, June 4, 1846, (married and left one child.)

573 SARAH DILLENBACK was born in Canada or St. Lawrence County, N. Y. She married ALBERT MARTIN and they had (Martin):

1319 Adeline.
1320 Elizabeth.
1320a Kate.
1320b Chloe.
1320c Sarah.
1320d Emily.

577 LUKE RUSSELL DILLENBACK was born in Alburgh, Vt. He died September 27, 1922. He lived in Canada. Their children:

1321 Amarilla, November 22, 1847-September 16, 1925.
1322 Catharine, November 1, 1865.
1323 Ida A., March 19, 1867.
1324 Luke Russell, January 11, 1870.
1325 James R., March 27, 1874, (died a soldier in the Philippines.)
1326 Lilly May, March 31, 1884-January 3, 1885.

578 EASTER JANE DILLENBACK was born in Camden, Ont., Can. in 1813. She married FRANCIS RUSSELL PURCELL, M. D., of Canada. Their children were born in Camden, Canada. The mother of Francis was a sister to Lord John Darby. Francis' sister Elira married Col. Wentworth, whose estates were on the Cornish coasts. Francis' eldest brother was Admiral E. Purcell of the British Navy. His brother Desmond was an Anglican priest. Their children (Purcell):

1327 Julia, 1837, (married J. W. Ball, member of Parliament from Addington County for 24 years.)
1328 Henry Russell, October 6, 1839.
1329 Edward Shirley, 1844.

583 HENRY BRAYTON was born in Alburgh, Vt. Presumably he lived there all his life. He had (Brayton):

1330 Lottie, (married (1) Benjamin Brown and (2) a Stearns.)
1331 Catharine.

584 ROSANNA BRAYTON was born in Alburgh, Vt. and married a DAVIS. Their children (Davis):

1332 George, (a physician, lived in Kansas City, Mo.)
1333 Jackson.
1334 Henry.
1335 Mary.

585 WILLIAM BRAYTON was born in Alburgh, Vt. His children (Brayton):

1336 Oscar.
1337 William.
1338 Edgar.

588 EDGAR BRAYTON was born in Alburgh, Vt. His children (Brayton):

1339 Raymond, (lived in Seattle, Wash.)
1340 Catharine.
1341 Margery, (married Dr. Popff of Haverill, Mass.)

589 GEORGE WILLIAM DILLENBACK was born in Alburgh, Vt., August 23, 1834. He married ROSE LILLEY. He was a veteran of the Civil War.

590 FRANCIS COOK DILLENBACK was born in Alburgh, Vt December 2, 1836. He married LOVINDA NEEDHAM. He was a Civil War veteran. Their children:

1344 Dora M., (lives in Grand Rapids, Mich., where she is a teacher.)
1345 Frank C.

592 JACKSON DAVIS DILLENBACK was born in Alburgh, Vt. July 26, 1841, and died December 15, 1929 and is buried in Riverside Cemetery, Denver, Col. He was in newspaper work for 42 years as editor and publisher. He is the one who conceived the idea of a Dillenback Family Association through which family history and traditions might be preserved. In 1910-11 he wrote a letter of inquiry to such of the Family as he knew in the east, asking for suggestions and help. Your Historian was one who received his overture and made favorable reply. He came east in 1911 and the Association was organized.

Jackson served three years in the 4th Michigan Cavalry. He moved west after the Civil War. Two and one-half years before his death he suffered a stroke from which he never wholly recovered. He married HENRIETTA BERNES and their children were:

1346 May, (lives at Denver, Col., unmarried).
1347 Henry K., October 20, 1882.

608 NANCY Z. DILLENBECK was born near Briar Hill, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., June 19, 1852. She married October 4, 1871, THEODORE SHOUDY of Wisconsin. He died in July, 1919. At present Nancy lives in Hebron, Ill., just across the state line from her sister Mary in Lake Geneva, Wis. They had children (Shoudy):

1348 Jennie R., August 12, 1872.
1349 Mary D., June 28, 1875.
1350 Julia G., May 30, 1878.

609 MARY C. DILLENBECK was born in Walworth County, Wis. August 10, 1855. She now lives in Lake Geneva, Wis. Because of her interest in genealogical matters we are able to publish Martin's receipt from Governor Hunter, the Conrad Countryman Will, and much other information. Mary is still active in many things, such as her church, and its organizations, and the W. C. T. U.

In 1932 she presented a three manual pipe organ to the First Methodist Episcopal Church of Lake Geneva, Wis., made by the Wangerin Organ Company of Milwaukee. She presented the organ in memory

of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Dillenbeck, and her brothers, Orlando and Jonas, and her sister Arvilla. The organ was dedicated on Christmas Sunday, 1932.

616 FAYETTE ZELLAR, third child of James and Sally (Dillenbach) Zellar, was born in Iowa, married, and died on September 24, 1928. His children were (Zellar):

1351 Arthur, (lives in Iowa.)
1352 (Daughter, lives in Montana.)
1353 (Daughter, lives in Montana.)

630 JOHN NICHOLAS DILLENBECK was born in Brownville, Jefferson County, N. Y., January 19, 1841. He married ELIZABETH GATES at Easton, Washington County, N. Y. She was born January 19, 1849, in Waltham, Mass. They had 8 children, 4 of whom died in infancy. He was a Captain in 20th New York Cavalry in the Civil War. In the Army in some way his name became John S. and by that he was ever after known. Their living children:

1354 John Winthrop, January 12, 1869.
1355 Lydia Maria, September 12, 1877.
1356 Wilfred Lewellen, August 13, 1884.
1357 Maude Elizabeth, October 28, 1892.

636 MATTHEW VAN DEUSEN was born on the Sand Flats, in 1817. He died February 17, 1879. He married NANCY MARIA STERLING October 11, 1835. She died September 24, 1902, aged 84 years. They lived in and near Fonda. Their children (Van Deusen):

1358 Elizabeth, January 12, 1838.
1359 Mary Ann, March 3, 1842.
1360 John, December 19, 1844.
1361 Jay, November 20, 1846.
1362 William, October 24, 1848, (married Margaret Veghte. Lives in Johnstown.)
1363 Hester, December 29, 1849, (married Clark Veghte.)
1364 Winslow, September 27, 1853, (lives in Fonda.)
1365 Edward, July 29, 1856.
1366 Phoebe Jane, April 8, 1858.

640 ELIZA VAN DEUSEN was born on the Sand Flats. She married EDWARD BAUDER. They had (Bauder):

1367 Elizabeth.

643 WILLIAM LATHERS was born on the Sand Flats October 23, 1836, and died in 1905, having lived on Hickory Hill and then in Fonda. He married MARION MORANGE, who was born February 3, 1842 and died January 4, 1902. They had (Lathers):

1368 William, August 25, 1860.

644 OLIVER LATHERS was born on the Sand Flats August 15, 1844. He married SAMANTHA PITCHER, a descendant of Theophilus England and Elizabeth Dillenback. They had (Lathers):

1369 William, (married (1) Laura Bearcroft, (2)——. No children.)
1369a Edward.

645 ISAAC LATHERS was born on the Sand Flats. He married GERTRUDE STOCKET and they had (Lathers):

1370 Gertrude, (unmarried.)
1371 Mary, (married to Frank Snyder of Johnstown.)
1372 Lillian, (married a VanDerwerken.)
1372a Edith.

646 JOHN LATHERS was born in the Town of Mohawk and married SABINA VROOMAN. They had (Lathers):

1372b Maria, July 21, 1870.

647 SIDNEY LATHERS was born in the Sand Flats, April 11, 1852. He married SARAH VEEDER, born October 9, 1859, on December 20, 1876. They had (Lathers):

1373 Henry, September 4, 1877.
1373a Etta, July 12, 1879-1894.
1373b Eliza, February 2, 1881.
1373c Arthur B., March 18, 1884.

648 JOHN LATHERS was born in Palatine May 29, 1805 and died June 12, 1881. He married DORCAS DOCKSTADER of the Town of Mohawk, who was born April 30, 1807 and died October 18, 1890. They had (Lathers):

1374 Nancy Malinda, April 10, 1847.
1375 John Henry.
1376 Abraham Sanford, (married a Goodenough.)
1377 Peter Jacob, August 7, 1840-January 30, 1863, (unmarried.)
1378 Charles Malachi, (married Libbie Wormuth.)
1379 Edward J., 1853-March 31, 1874.
1380 Mary Ann, (married Christopher Suits.)
1381 Eliza Catharine, March 10, 1830-October 18, 1856, (married Jacob Coddington.)
1382 Lany Margaret, (married Malachi Coddington.)
1383 Christian, (married a Becker.)
1384 Alfred, 1840, (married Sarah Jane Fralick.)
1385 Lydia Jane, (married Jacob Coddington, her sister's widower.)

652 LYDIA LATHERS was born March 5, 1824 and died July 29, 1865. She married JACOB HART who was born August 12, 1821 and died August 12, 1871. They had (Hart):

1385a Ida, May 12, 1843-December 26, 1924.
1385b Byron, (married Libbie Briggs.)
1385c Sylvester, (married May Van Deusen.)
1385d Isadore, (married George Smith.)
1385e Lydia Jane, (married Myron Hulette.)

653 THOMAS LATHERS was born on August 12, 1808 and died on December 15, 1879. He married SARAH (SALLY) CROSS, who was born May 28, 1814, and died January 16, 1875. They had (Lathers):

1385f Daniel Eugene, February 22, 1846-March 7, 1850.
1385g Margaret, March 20, 1849-November 17, 1852.

657 NICHOLAS LATHERS was born in the Town of Charleston.

He was keeper of the hotel at Charleston Four Corners for a number of years. He died in 1862. He married MARGARET VAN EVERA of the same town. They had (Lathers):

1386 Augustus, June 18, 1851.
1387 Libbie.
1388 Lydia, (married Lyman Davis.)
1389 Allie, (married a Rinehardt.)
1390 Christain I., July 7, 1859.

658 SMITH LATHERS married NANCY BECKER. They had (Lathers):

1390a Nicholas, September 1, 1841-June 17, 1858.
1390b Matilda, July 22, 1848-August 2, 1863.

George Tillapaugh (663)

663 GEORGE TILLAPAUGH was born in Ypsilanti, Mich., January 19, 1824. He married JULIA H. TUTTLE who was born in Ypsilanti, Mich., December 4, 1831, and moved from Michigan to Decorah, Iowa about 1856. He died November 26, 1877, rather young, leaving a number of children. They were married in Ypsilanti April 16, 1851 Their children (Tillapaugh):

1391 Walter G., November 24, 1853.
1392 John, February 2, 1856, (lives in Vegreville, Alta, Canada. Has a son Charles Tillapaugh living in Hamlin, Alta, Canada.)
1393 Clinton Charles, July 6, 1860.
1394 Frederick, January 28, 1867.
1395 Charles, November 2, 1870, (lives in Waterloo, Iowa.)

667 NELSON COLE was born in 1818 in Brownsville, Jefferson County, N. Y. He married CAROLINE BAILEY, born in Syracuse in 1826. They lived in Jefferson County. They had (Cole):

1396 Sylvia.
1397 Ella.
1398 Harrison.
1399 Alice, 1851.
1400 Joseph.
1401 Sidney.
1402 Esther.
1403 Cora.
1404 Samuel.
1405 Addie.
1406 Hattie.
1407 Lois.
1408 Orville.

668 NEWTON J. TILLAPAUGH was born in Mexico, Oswego County, N. Y., October 16, 1836 and died in Buffalo, N. Y., February 9, 1908. He enlisted August 8, 1862 in Co. E., 110th New York Volunteer Infantry and was discharged August 28, 1865. His wife AURELIA died August 29, 1885 in Mexico, N. Y. where she is buried. They had (Tillapaugh):

1409 Herbert J., July 11, 1866, (unmarried. Lived in Fergus Falls, Minn., and later moved to Velva, N. D. where he has been interested in farming and has been for 21 years, Secretary, Treasurer, and Manager of the Velva Implement Co.)
1410 Minna L., February 6, 1868, (lives in Velva, N. D.)
1411 Allan W., August 20, 1869.
1412 Gracie A., March 17, 1873-September 19, 1873.

669 WILLIAM A. TILLAPAUGH was born in Mexico, N. Y. May 4, 1838. He married (1) HARRIET M. TIFFANY. She was born January 12, 1839 and died February 22, 1896. They had one child that died in infancy. He married (2) a HUNTLEY. No children. He was a veteran of Co. G. 1st California Cavalry and served during the Civil War in Arizona and New Mexico. He was Court Crier in Oswego for many years.

670 HENRY HARRISON TILLAPAUGH was born in Mexico, Oswego County, N. Y., and died in Minetto, N. Y., December 24, 1921 and is buried in Mexico, N. Y. He married MARY E. AUSTIN who was born November 9, 1842 and died October 10, 1928 in Mexico. He was a Methodist Episcopal clergyman in Michigan and other states. They had (Tillapaugh):

1413 Elizabeth, 1870-1910, (married Berkley Marks of Mexico. There were no children. Berkley was born in 1870 and is living in Mexico.)
1414 Walter Austin, (married (1) Mary Tillapaugh, (see 662) and (2) Minnie Bohanan. No children.)
1415 Claude Henry, (married Lona Johnson. No children.)
1416 George William, March 10, 1873, (married Ida M. Everts.)

671 FREDERICK TILLAPAUGH was born in Oswego County,

N. Y., and had (Tillapaugh):

1417 Fred S., (a physician in Honeoye, N. Y.)
1418 James J., (a physician, died in 1919.)

677 NELSON TILLAPAUGH was born in Mexico, Oswego County, N. Y., about 1850. He died December 21, 1901 in Homesville, Chenango County. He was very anxious to enlist in the Union Army, but was rejected because of his youth, and then reluctant to return home, found work in the building of the railroad in Chenango County where he met his wife, EVA SMITH of Homesville. Eva was born July 4, 1852. Nelson was a carpenter. They had (Tillapaugh):

1419 Warren H., November 7, 1876.
1420 Ernest, October 3, 1878.
1421 Clarence, March 22, 1881.

678 ABIGAIL TILLAPAUGH was born in Mexico, N. Y. and married a HALSEY. There was a daughter (Halsey):

1422 Irene, (lives in Mexico, N. Y.)

681a JOSEPH SHOECRAFT was born October 7, 1817. He married MARGARET SNYDER and probably lived in Sandy Creek, N. Y., or thereabouts. They had (Shoecraft):

1422a Matthew.
1422b Jethro, July 14, 1850.
1422c Hattie, (married Rev. George Bort.)
1422d Louisa, (unmarried.)

681b JACOB SHOECRAFT was born in Herkimer County February 14, 1819. He died May 9, 1908 in Mannsville, N. Y. He married DEBORAH DINGMAN. They had (Shoecraft):

1422e Martha Loretta, June 16, 1846-July 9, 1910, (married Leonard Howe, December 16, 1868; no children.)
1422f Jacob Eugene, December 15, 1849, Boylston, N. Y.
1422g Arthur, October 24, 1868, Mannsville, N. Y.

681h SUSAN SHOECRAFT was born December 28, 1829. She married ALLEN REMINGTON and they had (Remington):

1422h Rufus, November 16, 1850-October 11, 1933.
1422i Mary, August 27, 1852-August 17, 1916.
1422j Earl, May 27, 1871-May 1, 1926.

682 ELIZA ANN TILLAPAUGH was born June 15, 1824 in South Valley, Otsego County, N. Y., and died March 18, 1905. She married NICHOLAS J. HANSEN of South Valley in 1854. He was born November 7, 1820 and died June 8, 1902. Their children (Hansen):

1423 Elvira H., 1855.
1424 Jane, 1857, (married Levi Hardendorf, no children.)
1425 George, 1859.

683 MARTIN TILLAPAUGH was born in South Valley January 11, 1828. He was a farmer and died March 18, 1914. He married JERUSHA A. BUTLER of South Valley May 31, 1849. She was born

August 24, 1832 and died May 5, 1919. Their children (Tillapaugh):

1426 Elnora, January 26, 1852.
1427 Warren J., April 18, 1856.
1428 Mattie O., November 8, 1866.

684 ABRAM TILLAPAUGH was born in South Valley January 16, 1834, and died September 13, 1884. He married ORCELIA GIFFORD of South Valley September 14, 1854. She was born July 30, 1834 and died May 13, 1905. Their children (Tillapaugh):

1429 Charles W., May 23, 1856, (married Jennie Fairbanks.)
1430 Roby, June 3, 1859.
1431 Eda, July 28, 1873-1921.

688 EDWIN TILLAPAUGH was born in South Valley January 12, 1844. He is living still hale and hearty with his son Edwin at Mineral Springs, N. Y. He married ELIZABETH A. GIFFORD December 11, 1865. She was a daughter of Isaac and Rhoba (Tripp) Gifford and was born in Cobleskill June 13, 1844 and died June 4, 1919. He has lived a busy and useful life and is esteemed by all who know him. Their children (Tillapaugh):

1432 Florence, August 8, 1867, (married Alphonso Robbins. No children.)
1433 Edwin Ray, August 17, 1885.

689 HELEN TILLAPAUGH was born in South Valley February 14, 1847. She married ALSON W. WEBER of Lowells Corners December 10, 1867. Alson was born May 20, 1848 and died March 27, 1925. Helen died April 12, 1924. Alson was a farmer and also Superintendent of the Poor for Otsego County for several terms. Their children (Weber):

1434 Laverne, February 27, 1874, (died in infancy.)
1435 Gertie, October 2, 1880. (Twin.)
1436 Bertie, October 2, 1880. (Twin.)

690 HARRIET TILLAPAUGH was born in South Valley in 1825. She married JACOB WARREN June 7, 1851. Jacob was born March 3, 1824 and died June 12, 1860. They had (Warren):

1437 Charles V., February 24, 1852.

692 GILBERT TILLAPAUGH was born in South Valley April 1, 1830, and died October 25, 1923. He married ELIZABETH MACHIN of Charleston, N. Y., April 4, 1855. She was born March 13, 1832 and died June 25, 1909. Their children (Tillapaugh):

1438 Hattie, 1856.
1439 Helen, January 17, 1862.

694 MATILDA HANNAH TILLAPAUGH was born in Carlisle, N. Y., November 17, 1842, and died February 10, 1917. She married CHARLES CROCKER, born January 29, 1834, died December 29, 1891. Their children (Crocker):

1440 John, October 4, 1868.
1441 Elizabeth, November 22, 1864.

1442 Hattie, July 21, 1867.
1442a Bertha, December 3, 1881, (married Seymour Van Sickler, live in Johnstown.)

695 HENRY TILLAPAUGH was born in Carlisle April 21, 1845, and died April 7, 1918. His wife was NANNIE EMPIE. Their child (Tillapaugh):

1443 Grace N., (married A. E. Jenison of Western, N.Y.)

697 AMANDA TILLAPAUGH was born in Carlisle March 8, 1852, and died September 7, 1924. She married CHARLES DWELLEY March 20, 1872. He was born February 6, 1854 and died June 9, 1918. Their children (Dwelley):

1444 Edna, April 20, 1873-December 28, 1897.
1445 Pearl, October 11, 1876, (married Charles Curry.)

698 JULIA TILLAPAUGH was born in Barnerville April 22, 1833 and died May 25, 1871. She married DOUW WOLFORD December 31, 1849. He was born March 31, 1828 and died June 27, 1913. They lived in the vicinity of Barnerville. Their children (Wolford):

1446 Daniel F., May 16, 1851, (unmarried.)
1447 Helen J., November 6, 1854.
1448 Clinton, 1857.
1449 Henry, 1859.
1450 Clara E., 1869.

699 CLINTON TILLAPAUGH was born in Barnerville, N. Y. February 24, 1836, and died January 15, 1914. He married MARY VAN DRESSER January 23, 1861. She was born January 27, 1842 and died August 5, 1924. They lived for a time at least in Gloversville where he ran a livery. They had no children.

700 LANY MARGARET TILLAPAUGH was born in Barnerville, N. Y., January 24, 1842 and died May 26, 1924. She married HENRY NELSON VAN DRESSER May 16, 1862 He was born March 16, 1835 and died April 29, 1916. They had (Van Dresser):

1451 Elizabeth, 1864-1926, (married Edward Winnie.)

700a DELIA TILLAPAUGH was born in Barnerville in 1853, She was married twice: (1) HARRY VEDDER, (2) FORD GUFFIN of Grosvenors Corners. She had (Vedder):

1452 Henry W.
1453 Lottie D., (married Francis Murphy of Cobleskill.)

By her second husband she had (Guffin):

1454 Alfred, October 14, 1891.

702 HANNAH E. BURNAP was born in Carlisle January 9, 1831 and died September 14, 1924. She married PETER RUNKLE July 14, 1852. He was born April 14, 1825 and died February 21, 1914. Peter was a farmer in Charleston. Their children (Runkle):

1455 Charles, July 21, 1853.
1456 Annette, 1854, (unmarried.)

703 GEORGE H. BURNAP was born in Carlisle March 18, 1833 and died June 7, 1915. He married ISABELLE JOHNSON on February 27, 1856, who was born April 15, 1838 and died July 6, 1906. He was a farmer in Charleston. Their children (Burnap):

1457 James, January 19, 1857.
1458 Ida, February 28, 1858.
1459 Carrie, November 21, 1859.
1460 Lizzie, October 18, 1860.
1461 Myron, October 18, 1862.
1462 Frank, November 17, 1865, (married Sarah Simpkins.)
1463 Isaac, March 18, 1868.
1464 Phoebe, October 18, 1870-October 2, 1898.
1465 Ralph, August 18, 1872, (married Jessie Sperbeck.)

705 EVA BURNAP was born in Carlisle February 4, 1839, and died April 28, 1874. She married JAMES FROST July 24, 1862. They lived for a time in Cobleskill. James was born July 1, 1834 and died February 3, 1892 in Cobleskill. They had (Frost):

1466 Anna, January 7, 1865.
1467 Edna, June 27, 1869.
1468 Edgar, October 7, 1873.

708 LOUISA TILLAPAUGH was born in Rural Grove October 17, 1834, and died January 10, 1925. She married ARBA O. MABIE February 19, 1856. He was born in 1831 and died in 1910. Their children (Mabie):

1469 Oscar D., May 22, 1860.
1470 Eva L., August 23, 1862, (married A. Winne, born in 1867, died 1907. She then married William Smith, born in 1871.)
1471 Elmer A., June 6, 1864.
1472 Gifford, October 31, 1865.
1473 Dorr, November 15, 1871-August, 1872.
1474 E. Maude, June 17, 1875.

709 CHARLES TILLAPAUGH was born in South Valley October 21, 1836, and died February 19, 1925. He married MAHALA SEEBER of South Valley January 1, 1862. She was born April 30, 1841 and died August 7, 1915. He was a farmer. They had (Tillapaugh):

1475 Arthur, May 23, 1865.
1476 Floyd James, November 4, 1868.

711 MARCIA JANE TILLAPAUGH was born in South Valley October 1, 1843, and died January 16, 1931 in Placentia, Calif. She married WILLIAM GIFFORD of Middleburgh, N. Y., April 13, 1865. He was born in Middleburgh February 28, 1841 and died February 6, 1906 in Quincey, Ill. They had (Gifford):

1477 Minnie A., March 4, 1866.

712 OSCAR TILLAPAUGH was born in South Valley May 28, 1845 and died May 7, 1912. He married ELLEN GARDNER December 4, 1876. She was born January 9, 1848 and died June 2, 1924. Their children (Tillapaugh):

1478 Anna Mae, August 6, 1876.
1479 Frank G., September 14, 1879-1907.

713 GEORGE M. TILLAPAUGH was born in South Valley May 4, 1850, and died June 29, 1913. He married ORCELIA KELLER January 26, 1869. She was born September 5, 1853 in South Valley. He followed farming all his life. Their children (Tillapaugh):

1480 Lillian, December 14, 1871.
1481 Revo, April 13, 1881.

714 IRVIN A. TILLAPAUGH was born in South Valley August 8, 1853, and died in 1932. His wife was CLARA MAGUIRE, born October 28, 1855, whom he married December 5, 1877. He followed farming as an occupation. Their children (Tillapaugh):

1482 Ina, January 31, 1879-June 19, 1934.
1483 Herbert J., April 27, 1882.

715 SARAH ELIZABETH TILLAPAUGH was born in Carlisle on the Homestead October 19, 1834 and died May 28, 1901. She married ISAAC SEELEY, born April 22, 1822 and died September 22, 1900, on February 22, 1857. Their children (Seeley):

1484 Olive Elmira, November 18, 1857.
1485 Harriet Estelle, March 19, 1859.
1486 Warren Wade, May 30, 1861-August 12, 1862.
1487 Elmer Elwood, July 3, 1862-February 13, 1877.
1488 Wallace Wardell, June 26, 1869-February 12, 1877.

717 EVELINE TILLAPAUGH was born on the Homestead August 19, 1838, and died June 26, 1890. She married JEFFERSON WINTERS December 1, 1870. He was born March 3, 1840, and died June 26, 1905. His occupation was farming. They had (Winters):

1489 Hester Flore, July 16, 1873.
1490 Charles Henry, November 24, 1874-September 22, 1875.
1491 George Virgil, July 18, 1877.
1492 Eva May, December 7, 1880-December 26, 1886.

718 MARY TILLAPAUGH was born on the Homestead July 17, 1840, and died September 17, 1917. She married (1) ABIJAH SEELEY October 28, 1857. He was born in Carlisle October 13, 1830 and died June 28, 1874. She married (2) A. J. BONESTEEL April 4, 1907. He was born March 5, 1844 and died May 2, 1914. Her children (all Seeley):

1493 Angenora, October 24, 1858-November 29, 1859.
1494 Myron, October 1, 1861-July 18, 1897, (married Bertha Conrad.)
1495 Aletta, October 21, 1862.
1496 Rosa Bell, November 6, 1866.

719 GEORGE TILLAPAUGH was born on the Homestead August 22, 1842, and died June 7, 1902. He married LOUISA KNISKERN January 1, 1868. She was born July 19, 1847 and died August 3, 1907. They had a little daughter, born May 27, 1883 who died May 30, 1883. He was a farmer.

720 STEPHEN AMENZO TILLAPAUGH was born on the Home-

stead August 8, 1844, and died October 8, 1922. He married MARY KNISKERN March 14, 1867. She was born August 13, 1843 and died December 17, 1918. He was a farmer. They had (Tillapaugh):

1497 Leo Jacob, January 9, 1887.

721 MARIA CATHARINE TILLAPAUGH was born on the Homestead September 27, 1847. She died March 28, 1876. She married GEORGE OTTMAN September 27, 1865. He was born May 4, 1847 and died March 11, 1925. He was a farmer. Their children (Ottman):

1498 Nellie, November 10, 1867-April 4, 1876.
1499 Carrie, May 6, 1869.
1500 Menzo, March 16, 1875.

722 LYDIA TILLAPAUGH was born on the Homestead September 24, 1849. She died October 4, 1932. She married JAMES HARRISON JOHNSON on January 1, 1867. He was born July 26, 1840 and died September 22, 1917. She was much esteemed by her kinsfolk. There were no children.

Mina (Tillapaugh 724) Simpkins

724 MINA HELEN TILLAPAUGH was born on the Homestead August 29, 1853. She is still hale and hearty in body and mind and dwells on her birthplace which has become famous as the place from which went forth all the Tillapaughs descended from Martin Dillenbach, who cleared the land and left it to posterity.

Mina Helen is beloved by all who know her. Her pleasant manner

and kind heart and softly spoken speech indicates an inner state admired by all. She was one of the prime movers in the formation of the Tillapaugh Family Reunion and Association. She gathered much of the record we have for her line in this Genealogy.

She married WILLARD SIMPKINS, her cousin, March 15, 1887, who was born February 11, 1864 (see 1516). There have been no children to cheer this aging couple in their last years.

726 ABRAM TILLAPAUGH was born on the Homestead July 5, 1858. He died December 19, 1926. He married MARY A. HARTMAN January 15, 1879. She was born March 18, 1860 and died March 4, 1912 in Sharon Springs, N. Y. He was a farmer. They had (Tillapaugh):

1501 Jacob, December 14, 1879, (married Laura Wooster, December 24, 1903.)
1502 Olda, February 22, 1883.

727 GEORGE HUTTON was born in Carlisle September 10, 1833. and died December 11, 1912. He married (1) FANNY GUERNSEY; (2) HARRIET CARTER of Berne, N. Y. He married Fanny July 15, 1855. She was born June 16, 1833 and died February 15, 1922. Harriet died February 18, 1927. George and Fanny had (Hutton):

1503 Squire, September 15, 1857-September 21, 1881.
1504 Howar G., March 21, 1861, (married Anna Ridgeway Pritchart, December 16, 1903.)
1505 Celia, December 16, 1864.

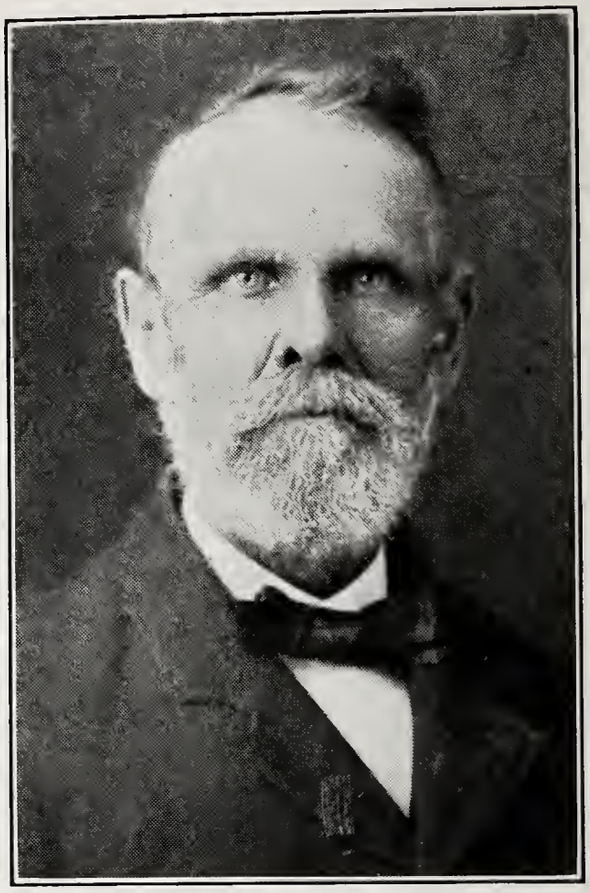
728 DANIEL HUTTON was born in the Town of Carlisle April 29, 1837, and died November 8, 1901 and is buried in the Carlisle Cemetery. Although crippled for life as a result of an injury to his knee when a boy eight years of age, he followed the arduous business of farming as a means of livelihood for himself and family. He owned and cultivated a 250 acre farm between Mineral Springs and Greenbush. About 1875 he purchased the Hutton Homestead in Carlisle. His political faith kept him in the Democratic party, and he was assessor in the Town of Carlisle for 18 years. He was married twice. His first wife was ROXY A. VAUGHN of Worcester, N. Y. She was born March 20, 1837 and died November 14, 1868. They were married January 30, 1861 at Mineral Springs. She is buried in Worcester. There were two sons (Hutton):

1506 Samuel Ernest, June 12, 1863.
1507 Charles Abram, June 19, 1866.

His second wife was FELICIA D. FORBES of Sheshequin, Pa., who was a descendant of the Williams family, whose ancestor was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. She was born October 28, 1839 and died in Johnstown, N. Y., January 26, 1932 and is buried in Carlisle. They were married at Mineral Springs October 6, 1869. To them were born (Hutton):

1508 Emma Eliza, October 10, 1870.
1509 Elda Felicia, August 6, 1872.

1510 Grantier Daniel, February 6, 1874.
1511 Hester Jane, November 29, 1877.
1512 Harry Forbes, March 4, 1886.



Daniel Hutton (728)

729 SARAH HUTTON was born in Carlisle October 11, 1838. She died September 5, 1897. She married ALONZO RADCLIFF of Warnerville December 25, 1860. He was born January 13, 1833 and died July 19, 1920. He was a farmer and also ran a sawmill in Warnerville. In 1879 they moved to Luling, Texas; in 1884 to San Antonio, where they died. They had (Radcliff):

1513 Ida Bell, October 3, 1861.
1514 Menzo, March 26, 1866.
1515 John Emery, March 18, 1868, (killed riding herd on a ranch in Texas.)

730 EVELINE HUTTON was born in Carlisle October 2, 1842. She died April 13, 1927 and is buried in Grosvenors Corners. She married: (1) HENRY SIMPKINS May 21, 1861. Henry died February 5, 1898. He was a farmer. Their children (Simpkins):

1516 Willard, February 11, 1864.
1517 Lester A., May 11, 1866.

Eveline then married (2) THOMAS BRAMAN of Central Bridge February 14, 1907. They lived in Central Bridge. Thomas was born May 26, 1848.

731 MARY HELEN HUTTON was born in Carlisle May 8, 1844, and died March 5, 1920. She married GEORGE VAN DERWERCKEN, a hop-grower and farmer July 3, 1867. He was born August 26, 1823 and died May 20, 1900. Their children (Van Derwercken):

1518 Neta M., April 25, 1868.
1519 Milo, December 18, 1869, (married Lillie Gordon, November 7, 1900. She was born June 3, 1870. Milo is a farmer near Sloansville.)
1520 Flora E., June 7, 1871-May 13, 1934. (A school teacher in early life. Married Thomas Sodon January 28, 1914. He was a farmer in Carlisle.)

732 ABRAM C. HUTTON was born in Carlisle March 1, 1846. He died January 16, 1924. He married LUCINDA WESSELL of Carlisle November 12, 1868. For a period of years Abram was a farmer but in later life he moved to Central Bridge and conducted a livery stable with appreciation of the public. They had (Hutton):

1521 Carrie, September 16, 1871.
1522 Mary L., April 18, 1875.

734 CATHARINE HUTTON was born in Carlisle June 10, 1849, and died January 18, 1928 and is buried with her husband in Cobleskill. She married PETER VAN NATTEN, a native of Richmondville December 28, 1870. He was a farmer and hop-grower on a farm of 140 acres in Vintonton, N. Y. He was born December 31, 1842 and died March 18, 1927. They had (Van Natten):

1523 Frank, August 1, 1872.
1524 Adelbert, February 15, 1877-November 13, 1884.
1525 Lewis, October 27, 1878.
1526 Ida M., October 19, 1880.

736 EMMA ESTHER RADCLIFF was born in the town of Sharon October 30, 1848. She died December 31, 1925. She married W. J. TINGUE, a farmer near Richmondville June 14, 1865. He was born March 17, 1830 and died February 24, 1912. They had (Tingue):

1527 Myron, May 18, 1867.
1528 Floyd, June 27, 1876.

737 HENRY WILLIAM TILLAPAUGH was born in Carlisle April 18, 1846, and died March 8, 1904. He married ELVIRA BECKER September 23, 1868. She was born June 28, 1848 and died November 22, 1923. He was a farmer in Schoharie County. They had (Tillapaugh):

1529 Allan, July 5, 1869, (married Bertha Pauline Scheer.)
1530 Adda May, May 2, 1873.
1531 Catharine Ann, August 31, 1875, (married Charles G. Mallett on June 17, 1915. He was born November 22, 1854.)

738 MARY CATHARINE TILLAPAUGH was born in Carlisle July 20, 1852, and died April 7, 1917 and is buried in Carlisle. She married DAVID KNISKERN January 26, 1870. He was born August

11, 1845 and died March 1, 1917. He followed farming. They had (Kniskern):

1532 Romine, October 10, 1874.

740 ORVILLE A. TILLAPAUGH was born in Charleston September 11, 1859. He married JENNIE HIGGS OFFER in Rensselaerville, N. Y., October 12, 1880. She was born in Siston, England October 8, 1863 and died January 14, 1934. They established a home in the Town of Root where they lived for 33 years. She was a devoted wife and mother, with a keen appreciation of the finer things in life and was an earnest worker in her church, and the W. C. T. U. They had (Tillapaugh:)

1533 Grace J., May 18, 1881, (unmarried.)
1534 Stephen R., November 24, 1882-December 30, 1895.
1535 Lena F., June 22, 1885.
1536 Nellie E., March 10, 1886.
1537 Arthur O., July 14, 1888, (married Hazel Dibble.)
1538 Mary E., June 13, 1893.
1539 Roy Clinton, June 28, 1897.

741 GEORGE D. TILLAPAUGH was born in Charleston July 27, 1863. He married HARRIET SNYDER February 8, 1888. She was born September 26, 1862 in Carlisle and died August 21, 1931, and is buried in Charleston Four Corners. George is a farmer in Carlisle. They had (Tillapaugh):

1540 Louisa, January 20, 1897.

743 HARRIET McLAUGHLIN married CHARLES FOSTER. They had (Foster):

1540a Lucius.

748 JOHN McLAUGHLIN was married twice, the name of neither wife is, however, available. He was the father of four children, the names of only three being known (McLaughlin):

1540b Anna.
1540c Alice.
1540d Henry.

749 CATHARINE DILLENBACH was born June 23, 1835, and died April 14, 1884. She married REV. AUGUSTUS F. WIETING December 25, 1861. He later in life demitted the ministry and became a merchant in Fort Plain. Their children (Wieting):

1541 Warren J.
1542 Anna C., (married Oscar Esmay.)
1543 Sarah E.
1544 Ada, (married Clarence Wing.)

753 WARNER DILLENBACK was born March 31, 1844 in the Town of Canajoharie, and died August 9, 1922. He married HANNAH C. WALDRON of New Scotland, N. Y. She was born April 4, 1840 and died March 1, 1921. Their children:

1545 Myron, June 4, 1873-February 28, 1876.

1546 James W., September 18, 1876.
1547 Sarah C., December 19, 1879.

755 LEONARD G. BAUDER married ELIZABETH ALL, born May 4, 1871, and had (Bauder):

1548 Leah, August 16, 1891.
1549 S. Lezott, September 7, 1892.

757 WALLACE BAUDER was born May 8, 1844 and married SARAH CLYMER November 1, 1891. They had (Bauder):

1550 Harold, October 9, 1892.
1551 Perry, August 1, 1896.

759 MARY JANE CONOVER was born in 1852 and died on October 29, 1896. She married BENJAMIN S. EGGLESTON. They had (Eggleston):

1552 Howard.
1553 Alice.
1554 Carrie.
1555 Lottie May.

760 JOSIAH IRVIN DILLENBACK was born in Galesburg, Mich. January 27, 1860. He married CHARLOTTE M. HITCHCOCK at Union, Mich. December 2, 1882. She was born November 27, 1861. Josiah died in January, 1926 in Oklahoma, where he lived. They had:

1556 Mary Emily, April 17, 1885, (teacher of Home Economics, and Dean of Women in Kansas Wesleyan University, Salina, Kan.)
1557 Frank Harold, January 8, 1890.
1558 Mary, (lives in Paris, Kan.)
1559 Helen.

761 ALMIRA URSULA DILLENBACK was born in Galesburg, Mich., April 21, 1862, and died February 2, 1886. She married LEMUEL MARTIN CAMPBELL of Hastings, Neb., May 23, 1882. Their children (Campbell):

1560 Sidney St. Elmo, May 7, 1883.
1561 Myra, January 29, 1886.

765 LUCIA WOLCOTT DILLENBACH was born in Galesburg, Mich., June 29, 1869. She lives in Hastings, Nebr. with her brother Daniel S.

Lucia received a business education, and at the age of fifteen began her work in the commercial world. She was bookkeeper and stenographer for the Clarke-Buchanan Company for many years. She completed a home course in short story writing with Columbia University, and is now taking a lyric course there. She had completed a course in dramatic art under private tutelage. All of this study has been carried on after office hours. In 1921 Lucia was elected on the Republican ticket to the office of clerk of the district court, which position she still fills. She is a member of the board of commissioners of insanity of Adams County. She is the author of various unpublished works, including one novel and numerous short stories, and enjoys writing poetry also.

Miss Dillenbach is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution and is eligible to the Colonial Dames. Her civic and cultural organizations include the Business and Professional Women's Club, the Chamber of Commerce, the Order of Eastern Star of which she is a former chaplain, the National Geographic Society, the Nebraskan Society and the National Travel Club of New York City. She is a member also of the First Presbyterian Church of Hastings, the Red Cross, the Y. W. C. A.

766 JACOB HENRY DILLENBACK was born in Carlisle September 24, 1844. He married (1) LIZZIE LAUGHTON of Morrison, Ill. on February 15, 1863. They had:

1562 Albert, October 15, 1867.

On February 22, 1871 he married (2) JOSEPHINE PHILLIPS of Morrison, born in 1854 and died in 1874. They had:

1563 Myron, April 2, 1872.
1564 Lillian, March 22, 1874, (married a Gilbert and is in the employ of the Sparta State Hospital for Children, Sparta, Wis.)

767 ARIAN DILLENBACK was born in Carlisle July 15, 1847, and died November 30, 1924 in Guthrie, Okla., where he had lived for 24 years. He married CHARLOTTE PUCKET, April 15, 1871. She died in 1911. He followed his father to Illinois. They had one child:

1565 Alice May, August 21, 1874, (married an Adams.)

768 GEORGE WILLIAM DILLENBACK was born in Carlisle May 19, 1851, and died in Morrison, Ill., October 23, 1915. He married (1) NELLIE M. HIDDLESON, February 13, 1874. She died January 20, 1875. He married (2) ADA M. GARRISON November 2, 1875. She passed away February 22, 1887. He then married (3) MRS. DOLLIE M. EMERY June 27, 1887. She became the mother of:

1566 Ada M., February 12, 1889, (married Frank E. Carter November 30, 1910, and lives in Noroton Heights, Conn.)

Dollie died June 27, 1894. George then married (4) EMMA M. PRATT February 4, 1895. She died June 9, 1897 leaving a baby daughter:

1567 Emma Leah, June 9, 1897-October 11, 1897.

George then married (5) GERTRUDE POTTER. A divorce ended the marriage. George then married (6) LOUISE METTER on November 30, 1910. She survived her husband.

769 ROBA BOWDISH was born in the Town of Charleston April 14, 1843, and died March 29, 1926. In 1866 she married IRVIN A. DOCKSTADER of Ames, N. Y. They were farmers and had the following children (Dockstader):

1568 Charles J., October 6, 1866.
1569 Ada M., February 7, 1868.
1570 Ula D., November 18, 1869-September 2, 1870.
1571 Luella E., December 2, 1870-August 12, 1871.

1572 Mary M., December 4, 1873.
1573 (a boy), February 10, 1875-February 21, 1875.
1574 Lovina R., July 1, 1878.
1575 George I., August 24, 1880-November 17, 1896.

771 DANIEL GAMALIEL BOWDISH was born in the Town of Charleston, N. Y., August 28, 1847. He married FLORENCE MYERS July 30, 1871. He was a farmer in Charleston all his life long. They had (Bowdish):

1576 Ernest.
1577 Luella, (married Frank Dodd.)
1578 Warren.
1579 George.
1580 (a baby.)
1581 Adelbert.
1582 Evannet.
1583 Wallace.
1584 (a daughter.)

772 LOVINA ROSS BOWDISH was born in the Town of Charleston, N. Y., July 12, 1850. She married HORACE A. BOOTH October 6, 1879, in Clinton, Iowa. He was born May 19, 1844 and died July 24, 1899. Lovina taught school in the Town of Charleston when 17 years old; she received $8.00 per month for 5 months, and boarded around in the district. They moved to Morrison, Ill. in 1867, where she attended High School. She then taught public school and gave music lessons for 8 years. After marriage they settled down on a farm in Fairfield Township, Ill., one mile north of Yorktown. In the spring of 1889 they moved to the village of Yorktown where they conducted a store until the spring of 1895 when they moved to Tampico, Ill. After her husband's death, Lovina visited relatives in the east, and this likeness of her was taken while visiting in Thetford Hills, Vt., where her cousins Mr. and Mrs. L. R. Bowdish conducted Thetford Hills Academy. She is now living in Tampico, Ill. There was one son (Booth):

1585 Glee Horace, February 7, 1886-December 30, 1891.

776 ALMIRA DILLENBECK was born in Sammonsville February 25, 1853, and died August 27, 1892. She married ROBERT M. HARTLEY December 26, 1889. She is interred in the Johnstown cemetery with her husband and sister. To them was born (Hartley):

1586 Myra Catharine, August 15, 1892, (married. No children.)

Robert married his wife's sister, ELIZABETH, after the death of Almira (see 778).

777 DANIEL DILLENBECK was born near Ephratah, November 14, 1854, and died August 22, 1924 and is buried in Johnstown, N. Y. He married ALICE GRAY FOOTE of Johnstown, N. Y., February 21, 1889. She was a daughter of William D. and Mary Catharine (Shults) Foote, and was born February 6, 1860 and died March 10, 1920. Daniel entered the glove manufacturing business in Johnstown with his father-in-law, and after the latter's death he continued it. Their children:

1587 Marion Foote, March 6, 1890, (graduate of Pratt Institute 1913. Has been Supervisor of Art in Public Schools of Fair Haven, Vt., Rutland, Vt. and now in Saratoga.)
1588 Mildred Catharine, March 6, 1890.

778 ELIZABETH DILLENBECK was born near Ephratah, N. Y., February 20, 1857, and died February 22, 1922. She married her brother-in-law ROBERT M. HARTLEY after her sister's death (see 776). The wedding took place February 27, 1895. Their children (Hartley):

1589, Laura Elizabeth, February 27, 1896.
1590 Sarah Stewart, April 17, 1897, (married Robert Stewart.)
1591 Jeanne Isabel, March 25, 1899, (nurse, unmarried.)

779 WILLIAM BROWN DILLENBECK was born near Ephratah, N. Y., April 3, 1859, and died April 26, 1916 and is buried in Johnstown. He married ELIZABETH LEFLER of the Town of Johnstown, February 16, 1887. They lived east of Johnstown on his father's place in Albany Bush. Elizabeth was born October 11, 1867. William and Elizabeth had:

1592 Florence Roy, February 11, 1888.
1593 John Byron, December 4, 1890, (married Marie Widutis. Lives in Washington, D. C.)
1594 Bessie E., March 16, 1896.

780 ELMER DILLENBECK was born near Ephratah April 11, 1861, and died July 22, 1930 and is buried in Johnstown. He married NETTIE SMEALLIE of Galway, N. Y., January 20, 1886. He was a painter and decorator in Johnstown after he gave up farm life. He also for a number of years managed stores in Rochester, N. Y., and Northville, N. Y. He was very much interested in the Dillenbeck Family Association and was its President for several years. Nettie who also was active in the Association, died June 9, 1925. Their children:

1595 Agnes Myra, October 22, 1886, (married Burton H. McFarland.)
1596 Clara May, May 13, 1891-September 23, 1892.
1597 Marguerite Smeallie, January 28, 1898.
1598 Olive Mae, March 27, 1902.

781 JESSE DILLENBECK was born near Ephratah, N. Y., November 7, 1867, and died in Alhambra, Calif., December 9, 1904. He had gone west because of declining health. He married ANNA DURFEE of Rockwood, October 4, 1893. Jesse was also interested in genealogy and compiled data concerning the descendants of his grandfather Daniel, son of Dietrich. A number of copies are still in the possession of members of the family. We are indebted to his compilation for nearly all we are writing concerning this branch of the family. They had:

1599 Ruth, January 14, 1898.

783 JOHN G. BROWN was born in Carlisle and married EMILY LORD, December 28, 1871. Emily died in 1930. Their children were (Brown):

1600 Lester.
1601 Marvin.

1602 Mary.
1603 George Dayton.
1604 Florence.
1605 Charles.
1606 David.

784 SAMUEL W. BROWN was born in Carlisle and married MARY BROWN December 22, 1885 by whom he had (Brown):

1607 John, (lived in New York City.)
1608 Walter, (married Lizzie Strong. Lives in Scarsdale.)
1609 David, (married and lives in Canada.)

He married (2) MARY ACKLEY who became the mother of the following (Brown):

1610 Howard, (married and lives in Chicago, has daughter Betty Brown.)
1611 Carrie, (unmarried.)
1612 George, (married, lives in Ormond, Fla.)
1613 Harold, (married.)

785 URANA D. BROWN was born in Carlisle August 30, 1850. At the age of 19 she went to Galesburg, Mich., to live with her uncle Daniel Dillenbach. She attended High School and met and married ERNEST C. WHITING September 8, 1872. He was born in Climax, Mich. Ernest died in 1904. Urana died in 1932 in Pentwater, Mich. They had (Whiting):

1614 David Clifton, March 11, 1874. (Died in Philippine Islands in Spanish American War of illness.)
1615 Clarence Norman, June 7, 1877.
1616 Elizabeth Josephine, July 13, 1878.
1617 Mabel Estelle, January 21, 1880, (teaches school in Michigan.)
1618 Grace Winnifred, August 17, 1882-December 6, 1890.
1619 Myron Brown, January 27, 1884.
1620 Florence Edith, December 24, 1886-October 20, 1915, (killed by a train.)

786 THANKFUL P. BROWN was born in Carlisle, August 11, 1852 and is now living in Elmira, N. Y. She married JUDSON McDUFFIE of Charleston December 28, 1870. He was born June 6, 1846. They lived on a farm in Charleston. They had (McDuffie):

1621 Charles, June 30, 1873.
1622 Elizabeth, November 6, 1874.
1623 Ida May, April 10, 1877-April 3, 1903, (married William Grandy of Charleston.)
1624 Minnie, November 24, 1879.
1625 Winfield L., November 7, 1881.
1626 William, September 14, 1883.
1627 Newell, June 9, 1887-October 28, 1890.

787 GEORGIANNA BROWN was born in Carlisle, September 4, 1854, and married WILLIAM F. YOUNG October 6, 1875. She died in 1923. They had (Young):

1628 Arthur B., (married Lena Dodge. Lives in California.)

788 CHARLES FREEMONT BROWN was born in Carlisle November 30, 1857, and died March 1, 1931 at his home, 403 Park avenue,

Herkimer, N. Y. At the age of 24 he moved to St. Johnsville, N. Y. and five years later to Ilion, N. Y., where he resided 25 years, during 18 years of which he was baggage master in Ilion for the N. Y. Central R. R. He also conducted a grocery store with H. B. Chandler as partner. In 1912 he moved to Herkimer and opened a grocery store with J. N. Bauder of Amsterdam in the Old Grange Block. They sold the store in 1917. In 1918 a fire destroyed the Earl Block in Herkimer in which they were living and they barely escaped with their lives. A guest was burned to death. He married MARY ELLEN BAUDER February 9, 1881 in Carlisle. She was born in the Town of Root April 3, 1860. They had one child (Brown):

1629 Jessie, August 23, 1882-August 28, 1882.

789 MYRON H. BROWN was born in Carlisle August 22, 1860. He married (1) FLORENCE BECKER, October 4, 1887. She died November 4, 1920 and left three children (Brown):

1630 Hazel Lulu.
1631 Harold David, September 8, 1898.
1632 Harry Charles, September 8, 1898.

Myron then married (2) GERTRUDE SNELL on September 14, 1923, at Plessis, N. Y. They are connected with the Ada Pollock Blundon School in Baton Rouge, La. Gertrude was born August 23, 1875.

791 ALMIRA CATHARINE BAXTER was born in Carlisle, March 10, 1843. She married SULLIVAN JACKSON December 31, 1862. They had (Jackson):

1633 Andrew, May 9, 1865.
1634 Ralph Baxter, November 19, 1871, (married Irene Paschal June 27, 1894.)

792 LYDIA JANE BAXTER was born in Carlisle January 4, 1847, and died January 18, 1879. She married FRANK M. YOUNG December 18, 1867. They had (Young):

1635 Lillian Julia, February 11, 1869.
1636 Allie, (died at age of 1 year.)
1637 Evelyn Belle, March 29, 1876.

793 SARAH ELIZABETH BAXTER was born in Carlisle, December 5, 1855. She married FRANK L. SANDS September 25, 1877. They had (Sands):

1638 Herbert Roy, December 9, 1878.
1639 Beryl, October 12, 1882.
1640 Frank Harold, September 22, 1885.
1641 Perry Baxter, October 3, 1893.

796 DANIEL SPRAKER BRIGGS was born in Johnstown, N. Y. April 21, 1852, and died in Milbank, N. Dak., July 5, 1884. He married KATE HOLLENBECK of Johnstown November 27, 1872. She is living in Johnstown. They had (Briggs):

1642 Marvin Daniel, September 30, 1873-March 20, 1875.
1643 Almira, June 12, 1875.
1644 David Henry, December 15, 1876.

797 HELEN ELIZABETH BRIGGS was born in Johnstown, N. Y. July 6, 1855. She has always lived on the Homestead on the road between Johnstown and Gloversville. She married (1) WILLIAM HEAGLE October 16, 1879. On August 18, 1897 she married (2) WALTER S. TERRY who died March 6, 1931. There were no children by either marriage. It was the generous gift of this daughter of the family that made possible the publication of this genealogy.

Garrett Westcott Briggs (799)

Nancy (Briggs 798) Mister

798 NANCY YOUNG BRIGGS was born in Johnstown May 5, 1857, and died September 22, 1920 in Deming, N. Mexico. She married FREDERICK W. MISTER, who is still living in Hillboro, New Mexico. Frederick operated a government stage in New Mexico. There were no children.

799 GARRETT WESTCOTT BRIGGS was born in Johnstown, August 25, 1852, and died December 31, 1905 and is buried in Johnstown. He married MINNIE TIZZARD on May 4, 1899. He was a volunteer in the Spanish American War, a corporal in Co. C. 203 Regiment New York Volunteers. They had no children.

800d JOHN W. LAWYER married MARY E. SNYDER on July 1, 1856 and they had (Lawyer):

1644a W. Snyder, (married Helen Palmer.)
1644b Ella, (married Dawson Y. Wright, November 5, 1874.)

801 HIRAM P. DILLENBACK was born in Danube, N. Y., November 21, 1815. He married REGINA UHLEIN and lived in Jefferson County for a time. They had:

1645 Emilie Phoebe, July 26, 1845.
1646 Hiram Irving, July 26, 1858.
1647 Martha Regina, (died January 15, 1859.)

806 JOHN HIRAM BROOKMAN was born in Minden October 21, 1817, and died September 18, 1896. He married MARY CASLER who was born December 1, 1818 and died December 17, 1901. They are buried in Fort Plain. They had (Brookman):

1647a Henry C., 1842-November 19, 1868.
1647b Malvina, 1851-April 12, 1853.
1647c John M., 1852-1917.
1647d James Walter, 1854-December 6, 1864.
1647e Ida E., June 12, 1857, (see 2064.)
1647f Helen, 1847.
1647g Mary, October 25, 1844, (married Solomon Dillenback, see 1139.)
1647h Edward, 1860, (married Martha Petrie, no children.)
1647i Viola May, 1862, (married Frank Huffnail February 7, 1883.)

811 ELIZABETH DILLENBACK was born in Danube November 23, 1822, and died January 11, 1907. She married ARBA BLAIR LAMPHEAR of Danube September 22, 1846. Arba was born November 2, 1822 and died March 4, 1895. They lived on a farm in Danube. They had (Lamphear):

1648 Dewitt, October 24, 1851.
1649 Catharine.
1650 Ida, July 31, 1851-1869.
1651 Julia Francella, March 31, 1855.
1652 Adella L., January 12, 1861.
1653 Annette E., August 6, 1863, (a physician living in New York City.)
1654 Clayton, August 30, 1847, (died in infancy.)
1655 Victor, December 31, 1853, (died in infancy.)
1655a Rosalind, December 18, 1858.

812 JACOB M. DILLENBACK was born in Danube, N. Y., February 22, 1825, and died in 1873. He married MARY MOYER of Danube who died in 1879. They lived south of Indian Castle in Danube on a farm. They had no children, but adopted a son who was born Charles Germon.

1656 Charles, 1858.

813 CATHARINE DILLENBACK was born in Danube November 6, 1828. She married REUBEN ELLWOOD of Fort Plain, N. Y. They settled in Jefferson County. They had (Ellwood):

1657 Ellsworth, (married, died and left 2 sons who live in New Jersey.)
1658 Byron, (had a daughter Florence who married and moved west.)

814 LUTHER DILLENBACK was born in Danube March 17, 1831 and died July 15, 1885, and is buried in Minden. He was a farmer on his father's homestead. He married twice: (1) MARGARET SMITH of Danube in 1851.. She died July 15, 1866 in her 35th year. They had:

1659 Ella, (married Alonzo Dingman and lived in Herkimer. Had a son Frank Dingman, employed in a Herkimer bank.)

He then married, (2) SOPHIE DILLENBACK ZIMMERMAN (see 822), of Jefferson County, in 1868.

Luther was Supervisor of the Town of Danube in 1871 and was an esteemed citizen of the County.

818 JACOB G. KLOCK was born in Minden May 26, 1821. His wife's name was Lucretia. They had (Klock):

1660 George W., (married Jennie M. Amidon, had a son, Russell Klock, who died early.)

819 JOHN S. DILLENBACK was born in St. Johnsville, N. Y., August 2, 1825, and died April 15, 1908 and is buried in Sanfords Corners, Jefferson County. He married December 24, 1846 NANCY FAILING, daughter of John Failing and Catharine Elwood. She was born June 9, 1826 and died November 17, 1910. They had:

1661 Laura C., November 17, 1847.
1662 Handley Elwood, April 19, 1850.
1663 Menzo Adelbert, September 14, 1861.

820 AMANDA DILLENBACK was born in St. Johnsville June 25, 1857, and died February 2, 1904 and is buried in Pamelia with her father and mother and husband. She married PETER NELLIS who was born August 6, 1825 and died June 17, 1841. They had two sons (Nellis):

1664 Oscar, August 8, 1848.
1665 Willard D., February 28, 1854.

821 MENZO DILLENBACK was born September 19, 1830. This was the year his parents moved to Jefferson County and we do not know where Menzo first saw the light of day. He died March 11, 1903. He married JANE BOOTH, born in 1833 and died in 1919. Both are buried in Sanfords Corners. They had:

1666 Byron C., 1856-1914, (married Florence E. Fuller. Buried in Calcium, N. Y. No children.)
1667 William B., 1858.
1668 Frank H., November 21, 1859.
1669 Mary E., 1862-1914, (married Berman C. Elliot. Buried in Calcium, N. Y. No children.)
1670 Jessie D., 1865-1891, (unmarried.)

822 SOPHIA DILLENBACK was born in Pamelia, N. Y. October 19, 1833, and died September 10, 1904 and is buried in the Fort Plain Cemetery. She married (1) JESSE ZIMMERMAN who died at Fort Haskell, Va., March 29, 1865, a victim of the Civil War. He died as a result of a wound received while on picket duty; a private in the 14th

Regiment, New York Heavy Artillery. Sophia has memoralized him on the fine granite stone resting on her grave. He is buried in Virginia. Jesse was born June 1, 1830.

She married (2) her own cousin LUTHER DILLENBACK of Danube (see 814). There were no children by either marriage.

824 JEROME DILLENBACK was born in Pamelia, N. Y., February 3, 1838. He married (1) MARY DAY, (2) HARRIET (?). Jerome died June 18, 1921 and is buried in Eldorado, Kan. Apparently he and his brother Charles went to Kansas. Jerome lived finally, we think, in Excelsior Springs, Mo., where he probably died. He had by his first wife:

1670a J. Charles.

826 CHARLES B. DILLENBACK was born in Pamelia September 7, 1842, and died July 8, 1925 and is buried in Eldorado, Kan. He married (1) HELEN VISSCHER in 1865, who died March 17, 1915 and to whom were born:

1671 W. E.
1672 Fred E., April 4, 1867.

He then married (2) MRS. SAMANTHA STRONG, his first cousin, on May 16, 1916. She died in 1926 and is buried in Evans Mills, N. Y.

Charles B. was known far and wide as the owner of the "City Dairy Farm" and as well as a successful breeder of standard trotting horses. He was educated in the schools of Jefferson County. At the age of 19 he enlisted at Watertown in the Tenth New York Artillery, Co. M. He served three years in the Army of the Potomac, was with Sheridan in the Shenandoah Valley and participated in the siege of Petersburg, Va. He was mustered out of service in July, 1865. He engaged in farming in his native State after the war until 1882, when he went to Kansas. There he began farming, dairying, and stockraising on a 640 acre ranch in Butler County, Kan., which had been previously secured by his brother Jerome. He was later associated with his son, W. E., in buying and shipping horses and production of milk. They have never yet raised a thoroughbred that proved a failure. Charles became interested in gasoline and oil production and was successful in this venture also.

827 ADELIA MATILDA DILLENBACK was born in Stone Mills, Jefferson County, N. Y., November 11, 1830. She married ERWIN S. COLLINS and they had (Collins):

1673 Anny, (married Anson Kring, live on a farm near Clayton, N. Y. Had 8 daughters.)

828 ALVAH DILLENBACK was born in Stone Mills, N. Y., February 27, 1833, and died in St. Lawrence County December 24, 1864. He married AMELIA McCOMBS who died in 1928. They had:

1674 Nellie.
1675 Bertine Andrew, (unmarried, lives at Clayton Center.)
1676 Fred A., December 24, 1863.

829 GEORGE DILLENBACK was born in Stone Mills, October 31, 1835. He lived in New York City and was a dealer in cattle. Some of his descendants now live in or near Clayton Center. He died November 27, 1905. He married HELEN HOXEY who was born October 23, 1836. They had:

1677 Jessie, December 29, 1859.
1678 Alvah Himon, March 23, 1866-October 2, 1894, (buried in Chaumont, N. Y.)
1679 Robert George, April 2, 1872-October 23, 1898.

832 JOHN WESLEY DILLENBECK was born in Stone Mills May 9, 1842, and died October 29, 1919. He married PAULINE HERRING November 23, 1897. There were no children. John Wesley was a Major in the U. S. Army having arisen from the ranks. He participated in the Battle of San Juan in Cuba. He was retired on account of age and then lived in Watertown.

833 LEWIS SPENCER DILLENBECK was born in Stone Mills, December 3, 1844. He lived in New York City and in Jefferson County. He was engaged in business of various sorts, especially livestock. He left Chaumont, in 1867 and lived eight years in Albany, moving to New York City in 1875. He was a veteran of the Civil War. In 1864 he was hospital steward on the U. S. S. Mahopac. Later he served in the Commissary department of the Army. He was present at Petersburg and at Appomatox when General Lee gave up his sword.

He married HARRIET C. CLOSE of Fremont, O., April 26, 1876. She was born December 1, 1855. There was a son whose name we could not ascertain.

835 ANDREW JACKSON DILLENBECK was born in Orleans, Jefferson County, N. Y. in 1835. He is buried in Chaumont. He married KATE CORNWALL, daughter of Morris and Jane (Tucker) Cornwall of Brownville. They had:

1681 Fred H.
1682 Jay, (unmarried.)
1683 Luther.
1684 Addie, (died aged 12 years in Chaumont.)
1685 Gertrude, (married William Herse.)
1686 George W.

837 JACOB J. DILLENBECK was born in Orleans, Jefferson County, N. Y., in 1840. He married CAROLINE L. FORBES of Clayton, N. Y., September 24, 1862. She died August 17, 1913. They had:

1687 William J., January 30, 1865.
1688 Francis A., August 3, 1867-1929, (married Cora Nichols. He was a jeweler in Washington, D. C.)
1689 Nellie, November 14, 1870.
1690 Jesse J., January 20, 1882-September 14, 1882.

839 ZACHARIAS DILLENBACK was born in Stone Arabia March 9, 1817. He married: (1) HANNAH LENEGAR, who died August 11, 1869, aged 48 years. He then married (2) MRS. DOROTHY HILSLEY

of Berne, on January 30, 1871. Zacharias and Hannah had:

1691 Emma.
1692 Martha.
1693 John.
1694 Peter.
1695 Charles, 1847.
1696 Abraham, December 7, 1861.

841 ALFRED DILLENBACK was born in Flat Creek, we think, where his father, Clement, had settled about the time of Alfred's birth. He died October 5, 1899 and is buried, we have been told, in the Wessell's Hill Cemetery. He married ANN CAROLINE KELLER who died March 17, 1903. They lived for a time on the Luke Van Wie place near Flat Creek, and also in Sutphens Hollow. Alfred worked at the carpenter's trade as well as on the farm. They had:

1697 William G., December 31, 1845.
1698 Margaret E., 1847.
1699 Augusta Maria, July 21, 1853.
1700 Agnes Jennie, 1855.
1701 Elizabeth, August 4, 1861.
1702 Alfred, (died at age of 6.)

842 DELIA DILLENBACK was born in Flat Creek and married PETER LENEGER. They lived in Flat Creek. Peter was killed in the Civil War. They had one son, who was killed in the Civil War (Lenegar):

1703 Jacob.

843 MARTHA DILLENBACK was born in Fultonville and is buried some where in Flat Creek. She married JESSE HIGGINS of Flat Creek. They had (Higgins):

1705 Simeon, (unmarried, living in Canajoharie, N. Y.)
1706 Menzo, (married Etta Barringer, lives in Fly Creek, N. Y.)

847 JACOB DILLENBACK was born May 8, 1817 in Stone Arabia, N. Y., and died 1894 in Omar, Jefferson County. His wife LYDIA STODDARD died in 1902. Their children:

1707 Lovina, September 26, 1845-1931, (unmarried.)
1708 Adelbert, (lives at Omar, N. Y.)
1709 Daughter, (married Rufus Richards, lives in Oaksville, N. Y.)
1710 Daughter, (married William Joles, lives in Alexandria, N. Y.)
1711 Daughter, (married L. L. Gardner, lives in Mt. Vision, N. Y.)
1712 Mary, February 8, 1869.

851 LAVISSA DILLENBACK was born in Steuben, N. Y., and married a BLAKESLEE. They had (Blakeslee):

1713 Augusta.

852 SALOME DILLENBACK was born in Steuben, N. Y., October 29, 1825, and died November 7, 1855 and is buried in Pulaski. She married LYMAN C. RUNYON of Oswego County and they had (Runyon):

1714 George.

1715 Margaret, (married A. Wart, lives in Sandy Creek.)
1716 Jefferson, (married Clara Dillenbeck, daughter of Peter.)

855 WILLIAM H. DILLENBACK was born in Steuben, N. Y., in 1833. He married HARRIET STILLWELL who was born June 14, 1835 and died May 17, 1910 and is buried in Gloversville. William died March 14, 1892 and is buried in Pulaski. He was a veteran of the Civil War, a leader of 147th Regimental Band. After the war he became foreman in Wood and Ingersoll Lumber Company of Pulaski, and leader of the Pulaski Band. He composed band music and was an accomplished musician. They had:

1717 Emma, April 14, 1861, (married (1) John Bain; (2) F. C. Peek of Troy, who was a hardware merchant in Gloversville. Emma conducts a millinery establishment in Gloversville, N. Y.)

859 ASA DILLENBECK was born in Boonville and is buried there. He married EMMA SCOUTEN. He fought in the Civil War. They had:

1718 Delbert A.
1719 Henry J.
1720 Verillo E.

860 ADDISON DILLENBECK was born in Western, N. Y., November 18, 1833. He died November 6, 1914 in Boonville, where he had lived for a number of years. He is buried in North Steuben. He fought in the Civil War. He married: (1) LOUISE SHIFFER; (2) MRS. LOUISE WILLIAMS. They had:

1721 Henry J., (married Blanche Bennett, lived in Utica, no children.)
1722 Carrie, November 6, 1871.
1723 William H.
1724 Sarah.
1725 Robert Elmer.

We believe there were three more daughters born of the first wife. We could not ascertain their names, nor do we know which of the above children were the daughters and sons of the first wife.

861 CHARLES DILLENBACK married and settled in Whittemore, Mich. He was a veteran of the Civil War. He was the father of:

1725a Robert.

866 ELEN DILLENBECK was born in 1836 at Alexandria Bay. and died in 1925 or 1926. She married (1) PHILIP CLEMONS, (2), a DAVIS. She had (Clemons):

1726 Emma A.

867 MELISSA DILLENBECK was born in Steuben, N. Y., in 1837, and died in Camden May 12, 1930. She married CHESTER WILMOT who was a Civil War veteran. They had (Wilmot):

1727 Hannah, (married Robert Humiston of West Amboy, N. J.)
1728 Seymour, (died January 23, 1933.)
1729 Emma.
1730 Tressa.

868 PHILETTA DILLENBECK was born in Steuben, N. Y. She married WILLARD KINGSBURY and they lived in Boonville. They had (Kingsbury):

1731 Seymour.
1732 Martha.

871 EPHRAIM DILLENBECK was born in Western, N. Y., about 1838. He married SARAH KEECH. There was one child:

1733 Douglas.

873 WILLIAM DILLENBECK was born in Western, N. Y. He married ELIZA LEWIS. He died in 1933. They had:

1734 Wolcott, (named after his grandfather, Volkert. He enlisted in the United States Army and remained in service five years. He was around the world as a soldier. He helped bury the dead of Gen. Custer's command after the Battle of Big Horn. He never married. For 17 years his parents did not know where he was.)
1734a Charles, (unmarried,)
1735 Frank, (died in Portland, Me., aged 30, unmarried.)
1736 George William, May 12, 1869.
There were three daughters, names unavailable.

874 HENRY FRANK DILLENBACK was born July 23, 1839, in Oswego County, N. Y. He died July 16, 1923. He married HELEN YORK, daughter of David R. York and Amanda Bull York of Oneida County, on July 4, 1870. She was born in Florence, N. Y., March 27, 1840 and died July 1, 1933. Their children:

1737 Marcia Amanda, June 14, 1872.
1738 Frank Eugene, March 19, 1875.
1739 Henry Albert, December 29, 1880.

875 WILLIAM P. DILLENBACK was born in Oswego County, N. Y., in 1841. He died in 1907 and is buried in Mexico, N. Y. He married ISABEL MARSDEN, born 1846, died 1896. They had:

1740 Cora, (married Fred Smith of Pulaski. Now retired mail carrier. Have adopted daughter Dorothy Smith who married a Gallagher.)
1741 Willard.

876 CHARLES DILLENBACK was born in Oswego County in 1843. He married ELIZABETH CLARK. They had:

1741a Mabel, (unmarried.)

877 MARY DILLENBACK was born in Oswego County, N. Y., about 1845. She married ROLLIN SCOTT. They had (Scott):

1742 Nettie, (married (1) Henry Yanney and (2) Charles Schoolcraft, live in Altamont, no children.)
1743 Walter, (married, live in Syracuse, N. Y.)
1744 Silas, (died in infancy.)

878 CLARISSA DILLENBACK was born in Oswego County, N. Y., about 1848. She married THOMAS HALL who is dead. Clarissa

lives in Los Angeles, 432 Catalina street, with her daughter. There was but one child (Hall):

1745 Nina, (married Philip Alpeter.)

880 JACOB DILLENBECK was born in Lee Center, Oneida County, N. Y., September 5, 1854, and died December 24, 1931 and is buried in Pulaski. He married CLARA E. HICKS who was born June 6, 1862, and is living in Pulaski with her son Ernest. They had:

1746 Beulah, (married Herbert Just, has 2 children.)
1747 Zella, January 23, 1892-September 5, 1893.
1748 Ernest Hicks, June 22, 1893.

882 FRANCES DILLENBACK was born in Oswego County in 1837, and died May 16, 1857 and is buried in Pulaski. She married HENRY HATCH. There was a son (Hatch):

1749 Frank, (who died aged 23 and is buried in Pulaski.)

886 EDWARD DILLENBECK was born in Pulaski, N. Y., in March, 1847. He lives in Clay, N. Y., R. D. 1. He married ALICE ISABEL SCOTT who was born in Bennington, Vt., October 30, 1851. He is a painter and decorator. He has lived in Liverpool, Pulaski, Florence, Albion, and Syracuse. They had:

1750 Leah, May, 1881, (married Oscar Bowers and has Ruth Bowers.)
1751 Roy, May, 1882.

894 ALEXANDER DILLENBACK was born in Stark, N. Y., August 24, 1821. He married (1) PEGGY ECKLER of Stark who was born in 1823 and died in 1876; (2) CAROLINE (?), born in 1831 and died in 1900. Alexander and his wives are buried in Avoca. They had:

1752 Elizabeth.
1753 Margaret Roancy.
1753a Son.

896 STEPHEN DILLENBACK was born in Stark, N. Y., March 2, 1830, and died October 24, 1913 and is buried in Wheeler. He married ELIZABETH ECKLER January 22, 1856. She was born September 5, 1840 and died October 24, 1913 and is buried in Avoca. She was born in the Town of Stark, too. Stephen was a member of the 161st New York Volunteers in the Civil War. They had:

1754 George Franklin, November 22, 1858.
1755 Rose E., June 3, 1860-May 25, 1928, (married (1) John Henry Putman, (2) Walter Pease.)
1756 Henry I., May 16, 1862.
1757 Bertha J., September 7, 1866, (married Rev. Daniel Redmond, a retired Presbyterian minister September 25, 1926.)
1758 Charles G., April 23, 1869.
1759 John C., August 14, 1870.

897 CATHARINE DILLENBACK was born in Stark, N. Y., April 18, 1832, and died December 16, 1909 in Avoca. She married RANSOM McNEIL of Steuben County. He was a soldier in the 64th New

York Volunteers and died December 15, 1863 in Washington, D. C. while in service. They had (McNeil):

1760 Israel C., August 31, 1855, (married (1) Estelle Hedges, (2) Katharine A. Keys.)
1761 George P., July 18, 1857.
1762 Henry L., May 4, 1861.

898 LANY DILLENBACK was born in Stark, N. Y., in December, 1833, and died in Avoca, N. Y., November 29, 1898. She married W. J. MAXFIELD who died in 1888. They had (Maxfield):

1763 Charles, (unmarried.)
1764 Nancy, January 26, 1855.
1765 Alida, (married a Caster.)
1766 Gratton, (married.)
1767 Ella, (unmarried.)

899 CORNELIUS DILLENBACK was born in Stark, N. Y., on March 30, 1837, and died in Avoca, May 29, 1902. He married ALIDA PUTMAN in 1858. They had:

1768 Minnie, November 23, 1869.

904 IRENE SNOW was born in Steuben County, N. Y., and married HEZEKIAH RICHARDS. They had (Richards):

1769 Albert, (see 1771.)
1770 George, (married.)

905 MARY SNOW was born in Avoca and married a THOMAS. They had (Thomas):

1771 Alice.
1772 Frank.
1773 David, (married.)
1774 Mary, (married, no children.)
1775 Kate.
1776 William
1777 Elmer.
1778 Melvin.

907 KATHARINE DILLENBACK was born in Steuben County, N. Y., May 25, 1833, and died May 27, 1907 in McKean County, Pa., where they had taken residence. She married CORDON WEEKS who was a soldier in the Civil War and died in Andersonville Prison. They had (Weeks):

1779 Mary, (unmarried.)
1780 Esther, (married Fred Lewis. Lived in Prattsburg for a time and then in Washington, D. C.)
1781 Orlando.
1782 Rhoda, (lived with Moses and Abigail Dillenback until she died aged 10.)
1783 Evaline, 1857.
1784 Emma, 1864-1921, (unmarried.)

908 ADAM DILLENBACK was born in Wheeler, Steuben County, N. Y., April 9, 1835, and died January 22, 1918. He was married three times: (1) SARAH ELIZABETH CONRADT of Prattsburg, N.

ISAIAH AND CLARINDA (WARD) DILLENBECK AND FAMILY

1. Isaiah (919) 2. Clarinda (929) 3. Martha May (1788) 4. Mary Eldora (1789) 5. Charles Orlando (1790)

Y., on January 1, 1860. She was born May 12, 1841 and died August 10, 1878. She was the mother of his children:

1785 Ida Della, August 28, 1865-October 24, 1875.
1786 L. D., October 21, 1869.
1787 Nellie May, March 14, 1878-January 28, 1901, (married Lyman Edwards.)

He married (2) HESTER M. PECK COOK on March 17, 1880. She died February 15, 1904. He married (3) MARY HOYT, in June, 1910, at Belvidere, Ill.

919 ISAIAH DILLENBECK was born in Stark, N. Y., July 19, 1837, and died in Avoca June 12, 1911. He married CLARINDA WARD, his cousin, of Wheeler, N. Y., October 14, 1861. Clarinda was born May 26, 1843 in Wheeler and died May 30, 1932. They lived in Stanley, Ontario County for 44 years, moving from there to Avoca. After her husband's death Clarinda lived with her daughter Mrs. Monagle at Sodus, N. Y., where she died. They had:

1788 Martha May, February 2, 1865.
1789 Mary Eldora, March 24, 1868.
1790 Charles Orlando, December 11, 1870.

925 A. EUGENE DILLENBECK was born near Cherry Valley, Otsego County, N. Y., May 2, 1856. He lives in Towanda, Pa., R. D. 7. He is a farmer. He married SOPHRONIA D. FLINT who was born in Buel October 17, 1862. She died in 1889 and is buried in Ames, Pa. They had:

1791 Jessie E., November 27, 1880, (in Sprout Brook, N. Y.)
1792 Haskell J., January 25, 1888.

927 ORLANDO WARD was born in Wheeler, N. Y., May 3, 1838, and died June 13, 1901 and is buried in Avoca. He married NANCY V. SHULTS of Wheeler in December, 1865. She died February 8, 1920. They lived on a farm in Wheeler until 1884 when they moved to Avoca. They had (Ward):

1793 Beulah, May 11, 1882. Died April 29, 1930 in Avoca.

930 LUCY DILLENBACK was born on April 21, 1839. She married JAMES LONGCOR, and had (Longcor):

1793a Lida, (married a Miller.)

933 ABBY DILLENBACK was born in Steuben County, N. Y., September 6, 1849, and died January 30, 1903 in Lake Odessa, Mich. She married JOHN W. COOLEY in Michigan April 6, 1868. They had (Cooley):

1794 Millie May, June 14, 1869.
1795 Chauncey Leroy, (died in infancy.)

934 MARY HELEN DILLENBACK was born in Lake Odessa, Mich., August 31, 1852, and died June 5, 1876. She married RILEY H. PRIEST and had (Priest):

1796 Zella.

1797 Lewis Solomon, May 15, 1876, (lived in Ionia, Mich., unmarried.)

935 LESTER DILLENBACK was born in Steuben County, N. Y., September 2, 1854, and died May 12, 1929 in Harrison, Mich. He married LETITIA BRIGHT, who was born in Rising Sun, Ohio, June 16, 1850. They had:

1798 Carrie.
1799 May.
1800 George.
1801 Lulu.
1802 Ray Earl, October 17, 1887.
1803 Hazel.

937 JONAS M. DILLENBACK was born in Jasper, N. Y., April 26, 1845, and died September 17, 1907 in Annim Township, McKean County, Pa. He married CHARLOTTE BURR, October 8, 1868. They lived 40 years in McKean County. They had:

1804 Minnie Ellen.
1805 Glenn W., (an adopted son.)

939 SUSAN ABIGAIL DILLENBACK was born in Woodhull, N Y., August 21, 1849, and died March 28, 1930 in Port Allegany, Pa. She married GEORGE W. WINSHIP September 9, 1866. They had (Winship):

1806 Wilfred Henry.
1807 Mina E., (died May 16, 1886 in McKean County, Pa.)
1808 Olive E., (a school teacher.)
1809 Virginia E., (an adopted daughter.)

940 CHARLES HENRY DILLENBACK was born in Rathbone, Steuben County, N. Y., December 8, 1855, and died July 12, 1921 at Seeley Creek, N. Y., and is buried in Woodhull. He was a farmer and lived at Rathbone, N. Y., Annim Creek, Pa., and Seeley Creek, N. Y. He married FLORA A. ALLEN of Cameron, N. Y., March 14, 1876. She was born June 14, 1851 in Cameron and died April 21, 1923 in Elmira. N. Y., and is buried in Woodhull, N. Y. They had:

1810 Rosa May, April 4, 1877 (at Annim Creek, Pa.)
1811 George Moses, April 29, 1879-June 2, 1905, (in Duluth, Minn. He had taken up a homestead at Knife River, Minn.)
1812 Ella M., June 26, 1882.

947 MARIA DILLENBACK was born on May 26, 1829. She married a SKILLINGS and had (Skillings):

1812a James, (lives in Binghamton, N. Y.)
1812b Squire, (lives near Cooperstown, N. Y.)

952 JOSIAH DILLENBACK was born in Salt Springville, Montgomery County, N. Y. He married MARY CATHARINE SITTS. They had:

1813 Minnie, October 12, 1868, (in Macomb, N. Y.)
1814 Eugene, died aged 21, (unmarried.)

954 LUVANIA DILLENBECK was born in Salt Springville, N.

Y., June 30, 1831. She married GEORGE DUNCKEL. They had children (Dunckel), but their names are unavailable. One of these children had a daughter, Mae (see 2888a).

959 SYLVESTER PAGE DILLENBACK was born in Chenango County August 1, 1834. He lived for a while in Chicago, then in Valpariso, Ind. Later he located in Fort Plain, N. Y., where he conducted a dry goods store for many years. He lived to a grand old age, dying in Fort Plain, 96 years old. He married MARTHA MARGARET DAVIS who survives him. There were no children.

960 HENRY MENZO DILLENBACK was born in Chenango County, N. Y., January 22, 1836. He married CHRISTINA ZIELLEY of Fort Plain who was born July 31, 1838. Henry was a druggist in Lyons, N. Y. They had:

1815 Charles, (lives in Chicago, unmarried.)
1816 Harry, (lives in Chicago.)
1817 Eva, (unmarried.)
1818 Ralph.

962 ALPHENA DILLENBACK was born in Chenango County, N. Y., March 24, 1844 and died April 29, 1876. She married ISAAC L. BIGGS of Fort Plain. They had (Biggs):

1819 Eugene Leslie, September 23, 1867, (unmarried.)
1820 Eva Alphena, September 23, 1867, (unmarried.)
1821 Herman Clifford, October 14, 1871, (unmarried.)

963 ISAAC DILLENBACK was born in 1826 and died in 1899, he married HANNAH BROOKMAN (see 807h). She was born on February 28, 1833. They had:

1821a Ida F., 1858-1861.
1821b Iva M., 1861-1867.
1821c Jennie, 1863-1884, (married W. Watkins.)

965 ALEXANDER DILLENBACK was born in 1831 in German, Chenango County, N. Y. He married: (1) DEBORAH JACKSON, born in 1835, died in 1873 and had:

1822 George J., 1861-1865.
1823 Elwyn.

His second wife was MARY DARLING, born in 1841, died in 1900. She was the mother of:

1824 Clarence J.

966 JOHN DILLENBACK was born in German, Chenango County. He married MARY TICE and had:

1825 Melia, (married Henry Smith.)
1826 William, (married Viola Gilliland.)

972 DELANA J. DILLENBACK was born in German, Chenango County. She married HIRAM ROSGATE. They had (Rosgate):

1827 Roy.
1828 Ira.

974 LOUISE DILLENBACK was born in German, Chenango County. She married H. L. BENTLEY. They had (Bentley):

1829 Eva M., (married George Livermore.)

978g LAURA STANLEY was born in German, Chenango County, March 6, 1836, a daughter of Laura Stanley (see 978). She married a BABCOCK. They had (Babcock):

1826a Ida, October 19, 1860 in Gilbertsville. Ida was a school teacher. principal of the high school in New Rochelle, N. Y. until her marriage in 1906 to Henry L. Cameron. Henry was born in Wayne May 30, 1867. Ida lives at 401 Western avenue, Albany, N. Y.

985 MORRIS M. DILLENBECK was born in Chenango County. He married MARGARET HULSLANDER. They had:

1830 Arvin J., February 16, 1885.

988 NELSON (HIRAM N.) DILLENBECK was born in Chenango County in 1838 and died in 1909. He married PHOEBE MARVIN. They had:

1831 Louise.
1832 Elsie.
1832a Carrie A., (died October 29, 1874.)

991 JAMES ARTHUR DILLENBECK was born in Chenango County. He married ANNA TABOR. They had:

1833 Bertha, (married, one child.)
1834 Gertrude, (married, two children.)
1835 Helen, (married, three children.)
1836 Charlotte, (married, one child.)
1837 James Arthur.
1838 Clayton Adelbert.
1839 Leon.
1840 Harold, (lives in Cortland, N. Y.)
1841 Morris, (married, lives in Richmondville, N. Y.)

995 JOHN MORRIS KELLOGG was born in Cortland County, N. Y., August 22, 1851, and died January 16, 1895. He was County Judge of St. Lawrence County, a member of the State Board of Claims. a Justice of the Supreme Court, a presiding Justice of the Appellate Division of the Third Department of the State of New York. He married HENRIETTA MATTHEWS August 18, 1875. They had (Kellogg):

1841a Walter Guest, (living at Ogdensburg, N. Y., a lawyer, an author and for many years a member of the State Board of Regents.)

1000 CASSIUS DILLENBECK was born in Elbridge, Chenango County, N. Y., August 7, 1846, and died in Syracuse, N. Y., August 31, 1922. He married HATTIE SMITH who was born in German, N. Y., January 30, 1850. They had:

1842 Carl D., October 4, 1873.
1843 Bruce S., October 20, 1893.

1001 HARVEY CORNELIUS DILLENBECK was born in German, Chenango County, N. Y., November 8, 1848, and died June 2, 1926. He married: (1) ELLA CLOUGH, January 30, 1873, at Marathon, N. Y. Ella was born August 28, 1855 and died March 2, 1879. She was the mother of:

1844 Merton H., December 14, 1876, in Greene. Married and lives in East Freetown, is station agent for the D. L. & W. R. R. in Cincinnatus.

He married (2) ANGIE A. HALL who was born January 5, 1859, in Groton, N. H. She was the mother of:

1845 Mabel Eva, May 21, 1884.
1846 Maude Adeline, April 30, 1887.
1847 Harry Percy, September 21, 1891.
1848 Bertha Ella, October 5, 1896.

1003 HELEN L. DILLENBECK was born in Upper Lisle, Chenango County, N. Y., August 9, 1853, and died October 15, 1915. She married URI JEFFRIES. They had (Jeffries):

1849 Harry, (postmaster at Whitneys Point. Has Robert Jeffries and McLain Jeffries.)
1850 Nellie, (married a Devoe and lives in Homer, N. Y.)

1004 JULIA E. DILLENBECK was born in Upper Lisle, N. Y., April 5, 1856, and died July 31, 1906. She married DWIGHT LOVE. They had (Love):

1851 Maude.
1852 Grace, (married a physician and lives in New Jersey.)
1853 Wheeler, (lives in New Jersey.)

1005 MARY E. DILLENBECK was born in Upper Lisle, N. Y., October 23, 1858. She married JASON GRAY. They had (Gray):

1854 Helen, (married Floyd Johnson, lives in Groton. No children.)
1855 Clifford, (married twice. Has Thelma Gray, daughter of first wife.)

1006 ADELINE DILLENBECK was born in Upper Lisle, N. Y., December 15, 1860, and died December 3, 1914. She married ENOS PAGE and they had (Page):

1856 Edith, (married. Has five children. Lives in Triangle, N. Y.)
1857 Ethel, (died aged 14 years.)
1858 Charles, (died aged 11 years.)

Fifth and Sixth Generations

1009 MARY MARGARET BECK was born in Stone Arabia, N. Y., May 8, 1824, and died October 5, 1904. She married WILLIAM HENRY SHULTS and they had (Shults):

1858a Elizabeth, October 8, 1843-November 1, 1922.
1858b Katharine.
1858c Priscilla, (see 1185.)
1858d Lettie.

1010 LUCINDA BECK was born in Stone Arabia, N. Y., June

3, 1826, and died June 14, 1895. She married JAMES HENRY HAGER, born March 4, 1824 and died April 13, 1918. They had (Hager):

1859 Daniel Webster, August 23, 1847.
1860 Alfred Beck, June 22, 1850-October 25, 1852.
1861 Smith, October 24, 1852.
1862 James, November 4, 1859, (married Margaret Cool.)
1863 Elizabeth, August 20, 1862.
1864 William, January 7, 1867-January 27, 1867.
1865 Loretta, January 7, 1867-January 13, 1867.

1012 PHILENE BECK was born in Stone Arabia, N. Y., July 7, 1834. She married (1) ERVIN VOSBURGH and (2) JOHN KILTS. By her first husband she had (Vosburgh):

1865a Frasier, (died in youth.)
1865b Alice, February 8, 1860.
1865c Summer Shults, April 28, 1881-August 5, 1920, (unmarried.)

1013 PETER BECK was born in Stone Arabia, N. Y., June 10, 1831. He married ELIZABETH GRAY, born September 4, 1834. They had (Beck):

1865d Walter, February 16, 1855.
1865e Roenia, December 3, 1858.
1865f Elvira, March 1, 1862.
1865g Lizzie Etta, February 21, 1869.

1014 ANNIE BECK was born in Stone Arabia, N. Y., December 9, 1842, and died January 7, 1874. She married NORMAN SALTSMAN, September 30, 1862. He was born March 22, 1841 and died October 11, 1922. They had (Saltsman):

1865h Mary E., September 28, 1863-August 31, 1929.
1865i Ida, June 18, 1867.
1865j Bertha, April 22, 1871-1874.

1017 MARGARET DILLENBECK was born in Stone Arabia, N. Y., October 5, 1828, and died February 12, 1912 and is buried in Fort Plain, N. Y., with all her family who have passed on. She married JOSIAH SITTERLY, November 25, 1847. Josiah died July 3, 1894 in his 69th year. He was a farmer and dwelt on what we think was the Christian Dillenback farm a short distance east of the old Family Homestead. After Christian went to Canada, the property was confiscated by the State and passed into private hands. Upon this Josiah built a fine stone mansion which still stands. An epidemic of diphtheria in 1863 took four of their children within a week. They had (Sitterly):

1866 Morgan, 1852-July 6, 1863.
1867 Jacob, September 17, 1851.
1868 David P., 1854-July 9, 1863.
1869 Allen, 1857-July 5, 1863.
1870 Eliza Margaret, September 19, 1859-July 5, 1863.
1871 Daniel, 1861-February 26, 1933, (married Nellie C. Considine, no children.)
1872 Josiah, September 22, 1864.
1873 Bertha, February 6, 1867, (married John L. Meyer, no children.)
1874 Ira, November 5, 1869.

1875 Cora, June 26, 1872-December 23, 1932, (married Charles Abel, no children.)
1876 Margaret, June 5, 1875.

1019 CHARLES A. DILLENBECK was born in Stone Arabia, N. Y., October 19, 1834, and died November 2, 1903. He married KATHARINE NESTLE (see 1062), his cousin, who was born in Stone Arabia March 8, 1837 and died September 30, 1908. Both are buried in Fort Plain. Charles was a farmer and lived just across the road from his sister Julianna. They had:

1877 Elizabeth, October 19, 1858-January 10, 1932, (unmarried.)
1878 Julia, July 11, 1861-June 1, 1922, (unmarried.)
1879 Willard, 1865-January 1, 1865, (aged 2 months.)
1880 David C., September 30, 1867.

1020 DAVID DILLENBECK was born in Stone Arabia, N. Y., July 14, 1837, and died February 8, 1908. He lived his whole life on his birthplace, the farm that his father Andrew A. purchased. He married ELIZABETH WORMUTH, a cousin (see 2009) on January 21, 1869. Elizabeth died May 30, 1816. Both are buried in Fort Plain, N. Y. Elizabeth was born in September, 1850. They had:

1881 Alpha, October 31, 1869-October 31, 1891, (died a few days before he was to have been married.)
1882 Carrie M., February 11, 1874
1883 Grace E., February 12, 1880-March 9, 1880.
1884 Myra, November 9, 1881, (unmarried, lives at Gloversville, N. Y.)
1885 Lelah A., September 10, 1892-September 21, 1892.

1021 JOHN DILLENBECK was born in Stone Arabia, N. Y., December 25, 1840, and died October 19, 1909. He married his cousin, ELIZA NESTLE (see 1068) on February 22, 1872. Eliza was born June 19, 1846 and died September 25, 1892. John was a farmer, living about two miles east of his birthplace on the road to Fonda, N. Y. Both are buried in Fort Plain, N. Y. They had:

1886 Martha E., June 11, 1873. Martha, remaining single became the housekeeper after the death of her mother. She has always remained at home with her father and her brother and his wife. She has been Secretary-Treasurer of the Dillenbeck Family Association since its organization. Her willingness and efficiency has contributed much to the success of the organization.
1887 Albert Nestle, September 22, 1874. Albert married Anna Gray of Stone Arabia December 17, 1902. Your historian and wife were best man and bridesmaid. Anna was born June 1, 1873 and died September 18, 1929. Albert continued on the farm for some time after his father's death and then lived in Utica, in the Town of Canajoharie, in Fort Plain and now lives in Stone Arabia. For a number of years, he and his wife and sister conducted the tourist home, "Riverview," just west of Nelliston on Route 5. There were no children.
1887a Anna Catharine, September 4, 1879, (died an infant.)

1022 LUTHER DILLENBECK, your historian's father, was born in Stone Arabia July 4, 1843, and died June 19, 1894. He married HELEN VAN WIE, his third cousin (see 1214), January 13, 1870.

Luther (1022) and Helen (Van Wie 1214) Dillenbeck

She was born February 17, 1852 and died January 22, 1917. Both are buried in Fort Plain, N. Y. They lived on a farm—the old Lasher farm—just a mile east from his sister Julianna and his brother Charles A. He raised hops for many years. When health failed the farm was sold and they moved to a small place just east of the Stone schoolhouse where Luther died. A few years later Helen with her children removed to St. Johnsville where she died. Their children:

1888 John L., November 25, 1871-April 28, 1872.
1889 Andrew L., November 11, 1878.
1890 Marie, February 8, 1882.
1891 John W., November 29, 1887, baptized June 24, 1888. He was a student in Hartwick Seminary, and then for a number of years was with the Peerless Piano Company of St. Johnsville and a member of the Company's excellent band. He was with the 12 Division, 36th Field Artillery in training at Camp McClellan in Alabama when the Armistice was signed. He was a member of the Regimental Band. Of late years he has worked with the Little Falls Felt Shoe Company in St. Johnsville. He lives with his sister and has remained single.

1023 HANNAH DILLENBACK was born in Stone Arabia, February 18, 1847, and died November 8, 1933, the last one of the family

to pass away. She married RUFUS BAUDER of Stone Arabia, February 14, 1867, who died September 30, 1918. Both are buried in Fort Plain, N. Y. Rufus was a building contractor, and farmer in Stone Arabia. Both spent their last days with their daughter. They had (Bauder):

1892 Ida, June 13, 1868.
1893 Willard M., August 11, 1870.
1894 Charles, October 5, 1874.

1024 SOLOMON BLOSS was born in Oneida County, N. Y., March 29, 1822, and died in 1899. He married MARIA LASHER, a distant cousin, June 29, 1843. She was born March 28, 1821 and died in 1898. They lived in Oneida County, N. Y. They had (Bloss):

1895 Andrew, 1844.
1896 Renaldo, 1846.
1897 George, 1847.
1898 John, 1849-1921.
1899 Menzo, 1851-1853.
1900 Anna, 1853.
1901 Oliver R., 1855-1863.
1901a Chester, 1857.
1901b Peter, 1859.

1026 HARVEY DILLENBACK was born on the old Family Homestead in Stone Arabia, October 17, 1838, and died October 17 1862. He is buried on the old Family Homestead. He married HELEN VAN WIE September 14, 1860. They had:

1902 Isaac, (lives in Troy, N. Y., unmarried.)

1027 LANY MARGARET DILLENBACK was born on the old Family Homestead September 8, 1840, and died September 8, 1870. She married AMBROSE SITTERLY February 28, 1856. He was born March 14, 1830 and died May 8, 1873. Both are buried in Green Hill Cemetery in Amsterdam, N. Y. They had (Sitterly):

1903 Mary Catharine, April 9, 1857-July 17, 1870.
1904 Emma Jeanette, November 27, 1858, (married Justin Paris, no children.)
1905 Margaret Ann, August 9, 1861, (unmarried.)
1906 Carrie, August 16, 1864.
1907 Arthur J., May 8, 1867.
1908 James Henry, December 8, 1870-May 8, 1896, (unmarried.)

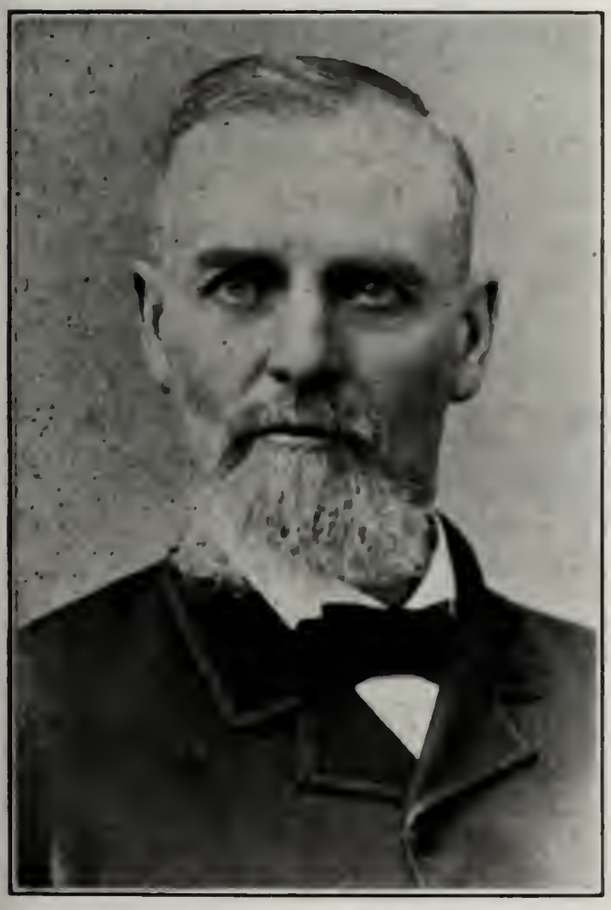
1028 SIMEON DILLENBACK was born on the old Family Homestead December 27, 1842, and died February 28, 1877. He married MARGARET FLANDERS October 9, 1867. She was born January 4, 1846 in Root, N. Y., and died in Schenectady, N. Y., March 3, 1930. Both are buried in Fort Plain, N. Y. After marriage they settled on a farm about a mile northeast of Palatine Bridge. Simeon was Sergeant in Co. A. 40th Regiment, 13th Brigade, 5th Division of New York Militia.

After his death, Margaret continued to manage the farm and bring up her three children until the son was able to undertake the task. The farm was finally sold and she lived with her children, dying at the home

of her daughter Julia. Their children:

1909 Minnie, June 6, 1869-September 4, 1872.
1910 Julia, April 25, 1873.
1911 Clarence, April 9, 1875.
1912 Anna Eliza, July 2, 1877.

Caspar (1038) and Julia (Watrous) Cook



George W. (1036) and Almira (Raut) Cook

1029 CATHARINE ANN DILLENBACK was born on the old Family Homestead April 6, 1845. She married DAVID SONS of Springfield, Otsego County, N. Y. July 4, 1866. Their children (Sons):

1913 Addie, October 5, 1868-September 3, 1872.
1914 Ira J., January 30, 1871-October 13, 1871.
1915 Edna, (married (1) Mr. Hudson, (2) Mr. Smith and had Bessie Smith.)
1916 Edith, January 27, 1886, (unmarried, lives in Amsterdam.)

1030 MARY DILLENBACK was born on the Old Homestead April 21, 1847. She is living, nearly 88 years old, with her son Calvin at 513 Jackson street, Syracuse, N. Y. She married EDWARD H. SPRAKER February 22, 1870. They had (Spraker):

1917 Irene, October 20, 1871.
1918 Essie, September 11, 1874, (married Adolphus Lang, lives in Syracuse.)
1919 Robert, February 6, 1876-1906.
1920 Eula, September 8, 1878.
1921 Calvin, November 25, 1882, (unmarried.)
1922 Myrtle, December 8, 1884.

1031 MARTHA DILLENBACK was born on the old Homestead March 23, 1849. She married GEORGE WILLIAM REGAL who was born in Prussia, Germany. They were married February 27, 1879. She died on July 14, 1934 and is buried in Canajoharie, N. Y. They had (Regal):

1923 Marvin, January 22, 1880.
1924 Lena, January 26, 1884.

1032 ANDREW J. DILLENBACK was born on the old Homestead May 9, 1852, and died March 11, 1924. He married MRS. MARTHA WESTCOTT, nee SPRAKER, who died August 6, 1932. Both are buried in Fort Plain, N. Y. Andrew remained on the old Homestead and handed it down to his son Elmer, who now lives there. They had:

1925 Elmer, April 1, 1884.
1926 Hattie May, September 15, 1886.

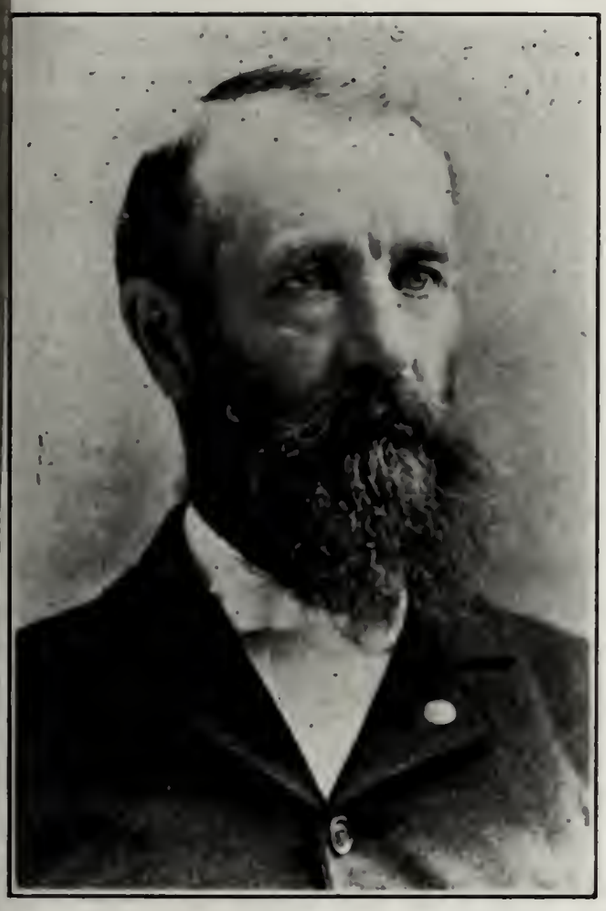
1033 LUCINDA DILLENBACK was born on the old Homestead on July 8, 1854. She married MELVIN AMBRIDGE of Canajoharie, where they passed their entire lives. They had (Ambridge):

1927 Birdsley, December 25, 1879.
1928 Grace, (married John Hodam, lives in Ilion, N. Y.)

1036 GEORGE W. COOK was born in Oneida County, N. Y., January 5, 1834, and died December 3, 1906. He married ALMIRA T. RAUT. They had (Cook):

1929a John E., January 22, 1860.
1929b Joseph, November 12, 1861.
1929c Jeannette, August 20, 1864, (married Fred Powell, no children.)

1929d Roscoe C., August 16, 1866.
1929e George P., December 21, 1872.
1929f Helen J., November 22, 1874.
1929g James G., December 29, 1878.



Joseph A. (1039) and Elnora (Nichols) Cook

1038 CASPAR I. COOK was born in Stone Arabia, N. Y., June 7, 1838, and died November 12, 1925. He married JULIA E. WATROUS who was born in Bolton, Conn., on September 3, 1843, and died at North Bay on August 4, 1927. They were married at Bolton, February 18, 1866. He served four years in the Civil War and was mustered out a Captain. Their children were all born at Fish Creek Landing. Oneida County, N. Y., where Casper and wife lived on a farm. Their children (Cook):

1930a Mabel Esther, November 18, 1866, (died the same day.)
1930b DeWitt Clinton, October 21, 1868.
1930c Jane Carlotta, September 9, 1870.
1930d Mabel LeVanche, September 30, 1872.
1930e Jessie Watrous, November 25, 1875.

1039 JOSEPH A. COOK was born in Oneida County, N. Y., July 28, 1840, and died January 6, 1921 at North Bay. He married ELNORA M. NICHOLS who was born December 3, 1845 in McConnellsville. They were married on June 16, 1870. He attended Whitestown

High School and Fairfield Academy. In 1861 he enlisted in Co. C., 50th N. Y. Engineers and served three years in the Civil War. Before and after the War he taught school in Verona and Camden for 17 years. During three sessions of the State Legislature he held clerkships in Albany, N. Y. The had (Cook):

1931a Lizzie G., August 28, 1871.
1931b Lena J., July 5, 1873.
1931c Dexter A., November 3, 1877.
1931d Lucille Catharine, November 10, 1881.

1040 VERENA JANE COOK was born in Oneida County, N. Y., on September 28, 1850. She married WILLIAM SUITS, a farmer. They had (Suits):

1932a Jane May, May 21, 1876.
1932b Elliot Leroy, April 19, 1882.
1932c Guy Audrey, February 21, 1885.
1932d Bessie D., September 26, 1887.

1040a:1 JOHN SITTERLY married ALICE COVELL. He was born July 7, 1825, and died May 3, 1884. She was born July 7, 1843, and died November 12, 1883. They had (Sitterly):

1933a Mary Alice, May 6, 1860.

1040a:2 LANEY ANN SITTERLY married JOHN PEAKE COOK of Oneida County, N. Y. He was born November 24, 1844 and died in November, 1886. She was born October 1, 1827 and died August 6, 1889. They had (Cook):

1933b:1 David E., March 27, 1848.
1933b:2 John C., March 5, 1850. (He married in the west and lived there.)
1933b:3 Kate, March 8, 1852.
1933b:4 Benjamin H., December 1, 1858.
1933b:5 Frank, February 1, 1856-April 18, 1862.
1933b:6 George Wellington, February 25, 1854.
1933b:7 Anna M., June 28, 1863.
1933b:8 Christian S., April 21, 1866.
1933b:9 D. Hess.
1933b:10 Mary, born in 1860 and died July 10, 1860.

1040a:3 CATHARINE SITTERLY married EDWARD HILLOCK, a farmer in Oneida County, N. Y. She was born February 18, 1830 and died August 31, 1903. He was born in St. Johns, New Brunswick, August 17, 1824 and died April 28, 1910. They had (Hillock):

1933c:1 Homer, May 1, 1855.

1040a:4 TIMOTHY SITTERLY, a farmer in Oneida County, N. Y., married MATIE CLEFFORD. He was born January 11, 1833, and

died April 18, 1908. She was born January 18, 1841. They had (Sitterly):

1933d:1 Jane C., October 2, 1861.
1933d:2 Ida May, January 6, 1867.
1933d:3 Carrie, June 21, 1869.
1933d:4 Peter, October 7, 1871, (married Ella Mahanna, December 24, 1893.)

1040b:2 ALBERT COOK married NANCY SHAVER. They had (Cook):

1933e:1 Mary Aurelia, 1866.
1933e:2 Elizabeth Emily, 1868.
1933e:3 Harriett I., 1872.
1933e:4 Robert, 1877-1888.

1040c:1 ASENATH COOK was born in Dundee, Mich., on September 15, 1839, and died at Baldwinsville, March 3, 1924. She married WILLIAM R. BARNES on August 7, 1864. He was born on May 29, 1837 and was a farmer in Camden, N. Y. They had (Barnes):

1933f:1 Mary Edith, December 17, 1865.
1933f:2 Olive Ann, November 2, 1867.
1933f:3 Charles Alfred, January 27, 1871, (married Clara Hall.)
1933f:4 William Martin, June 13, 1873, (unmarried.)
1933f:5 Clara Cook, December 17, 1877.
1933f:6 Albert Leonard, September 7, 1881, (married Nellie Taylor.)

1040c:3 LEONARD D. COOK was born February 18, 1846. He married (1) SALLY DEMMOX and (2) EMMA WHEELER. He was the father of (Cook):

1933g:1 Mary, (only child by first wife.)
Had two children by second wife, names unknown.

He was a farmer near Chanute, Kan., and a veteran of the Civil War.

1040c:4 CHARLES N. COOK was born on August 2, 1849. He was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Halstead. He married CARRIE TODD and lived in Lowell, Mass.

1040d:1 HELEN MAGDALENA COVELL was born in Vienna, N. Y., on January 6, 1833. She married (1) LORENZO CLEMMONS by whom she had one son (Clemmons):

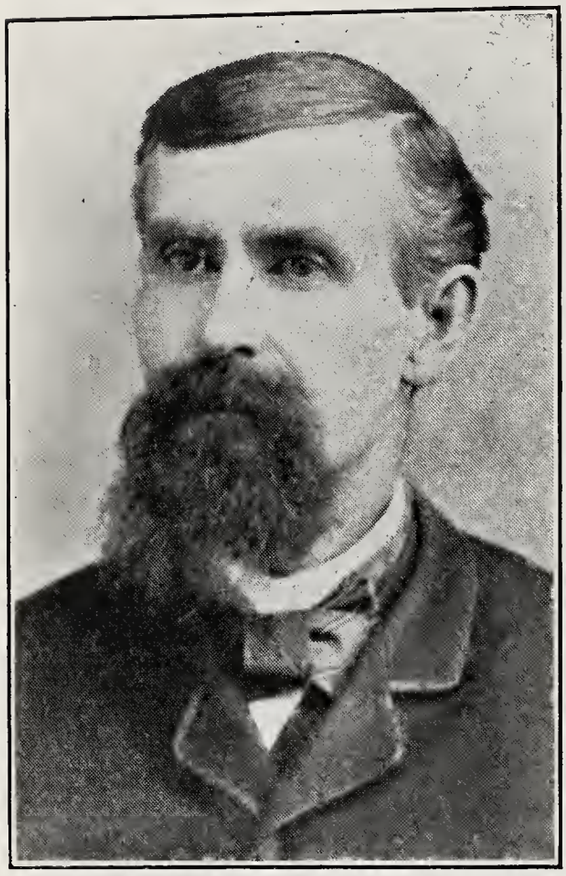
1933h:1 Charles L., June 18, 1858.

After her first husband's death, she married (2) THOMAS FARNSWORTH and had (Farnsworth):

1933i:2 Julia, April 14, 1871, (married Isaac Echle, and had six children, whose names are unknown.)

1040d:2 JERUSHA (SARAH JERUSHA HOLLIS) COVELL was born June 16, 1835 and married GARRETT AUDAS. They had (Audas):

1933j:1 Anna May, (married Nicholas Knight, a professor at Cornell College, Iowa and had two sons, names unknown.)
1933j:2 Edward Niles.



Garrit H. and Jerusha (Covell 1040d:2) Audas

1040d:3 CHESTER COVELL was born April 8, 1838 and served 3 years in the Civil War. He married (1) ADDIE POLLARD, and (2) CARRIE POLLARD. He was the father of (Covell):

1933k:1 Arthur, (first wife, died.)
1933k:2 Jesise A., (married Mr. Tuttle.)
1933k:3 Jasper L. (has Ruth, Curtis and Dorothy Covell.)
1933k:4 Ida A., (married Mr. Hawthorn and has Pauline Hawthorn.)

1040d:4 ANNA COVELL married ALFRED VAUGHN, and had (Vaughn):

1933l:1 Chester.
1933l:2 Elgin.
1933l:3 Arthur.

1040d:5 LOUISE COVELL married GEORGE DE LONG and had (De Long):

1933m:1 Catharine Irene, 1869.
1933m:2 Ella.

1040d:7 MARTHA COVELL married (1) ABEL PHILIP LA MUNION and (2) a WALLACE. By her first husband she had the following (LaMunion):

1933n:1 Harriet, February 14, 1873, (married a Wheeler, a public school principal. She, too was a teacher.)
1933n:2 Lena, (married a Hatch.)
1933n:3 Florence, (married a Kline.)

1933n:4 Marion, (married a Ryan.)
1933n:5 Arch P.

1040e:2 WILLIAM ALLEN LASHER was born on December 12, 1823. He married HANNAH ALLEN on January 1, 1850 and they had (Lasher):

1933p:1 Lydia.
1933p:2 Emma.
1933p:3 Mary.
1933p:4 Eva.

1040e:5 AUGUSTUS LASHER was born on July 15, 1830. He married MARY SUITS, lived in Stone Arabia, and they had (Lasher):

1933q:1 Lydia Luella, February 13, 1860, (see 2020.)
1933q:2 Alvin A., May 30, 1865.
1933q:3 Ada Maria, October 9, 1869.

1040e7 JOHN LASHER was born on October 5, 1834. He married SARAH ANN PARKER and they had (Lasher):

1933r:1 Carl, (a dentist in Carthage, N. Y.)

1040e:8 WARREN I. LASHER was born on August 4, 1836. He married MATILDA GAINES and they had (Lasher):

1933s:1 Frank, (lives in Rutland, Vt.)

1040e:9 RENALDO S. LASHER was born August 12, 1838. He married ADDIE BROWN. They had two sons and one daughter and live in Illinois.

1040h:3 JOHN W. LASHER was married and was the father of (Lasher):

1933t:1 Mary Etta.
1933t:2 Chauncey, 1849-1860.
1933t:3 Harriet. .

1040h:9 SIMEON S. LASHER was born in 1859. He was married twice: (1) CATHARINE LINK, 1860-1884; (2) MARY B. McCALL. By his second wife he had (Lasher):

1933u:1 Emma V.

1041 ELIZA CATHARINE LASHER was born in the Town of Root, Montgomery County, March 20, 1826. She married ABRAM YATES of the Town of Root and they had (Yates):

1934 Catharine.
1935 Georgianna.

1042 MINERVA LASHER was born in the Town of Root, March 9, 1828. She married LIVINGSTONE VAN BERGEN of Tully, N. Y., where they resided. To them were born (Van Bergen):

1936 Robert, (unmarried.)
1937 Margaret.

1043 JANE ANN LASHER was born in the Town of Root, March 20, 1830. She married OSTROM VEDDER of Glen. They were farmers in Glen. They had (Vedder):

1938 Elizabeth, who married Mount Edwards of Glen and had no children.
1939 Ann, who married Will Diefendorf of Sprakers and had (1) Arthur Diefendorf, (2) Jane Diefendorf, who married Leland Cole and lives in Fort Plain, (3) Vedder Diefendorf.

1046 CHARLOTTE LASHER was born in the Town of Root, May 27, 1837. She married DELEVAN YATES of Randall. They lived in Aiken, South Carolina. Both are dead. Their children (Yates):

1940 Ray, who is dead.
1941 Linn, who is dead.
1942 Florence, who married Henry Lauerman and lives in Chicago. They have no children.
1943 Charlotte, who is dead.
1944 Leighton, who married Sally Roantree, and had (1) Anna Louise Yates, who married and lives in Atlanta, Ga., and has no children, (2) Leighton Yates, who never married.

1047 WILLIAM LASHER was born in the Town of Root September 3, 1839. He married ANNA JANE TAYLOR of Mapletown. They had (Lasher):

1945 George, January 24, 1871.
1946 Estelle, 1879.

1048 LOUISE LASHER was born in the Town of Root, January 7, 1842. She married CHARLES LATIMER of Ames, N. Y. They lived in Ames. Their children (Latimer):

1947 Mabel living in Ames, unmarried.
1948 L. J., who married, and died leaving no children.
1949 Olin, who married L. J's. widow and lives in Buel, N. Y. No children.
1950 Ada, who married Adrian Brown. They live in Cortland, N. Y. and have (1) Latimer Brown, (2) Laura Brown, (3) Blanche Brown and two others.
1951 Maude, who is unmarried.

1049 HERMAN LASHER was born in the Town of Root March 16, 1844. He married MARY CHAMBERLAIN of Sprakers and they had (Lasher):

1952 Bertha, 1869, who married Frank Rasbeck, lives in Herkimer, no children.
1953 Margaret, 1870, who married William Watts, lives in Little Falls, and had (1) Harold Watts, (2) Helen Watts who married George Jones of Little Falls and lives there with their two children.
1954 William, 1872, who married Miss Russell of St. Johnsville and has (1) Clare Lasher, (2) Jean Lasher. William is a graduate of St. Lawrence University and is the Principal of Erasmus Hall High School in Brooklyn, and is prominent in the State Educational circles.
1955 Lee, 1880, who died in his 14th year.
1956 Linn, 1889, who married and died leaving no children.

1049a:1 CATHARINE FLANDERS married PETER WIERS. They had (Wiers):

1956a William, December 6, 1859.
1956b Emerson, (married Gertrude Fuller.)
1956c Byron, died in infancy.
1956d Daniel, died in infancy.
1956e Oscar, died in infancy.

1049a:2 JOHN FLANDERS married ELLA VAN EVERA. They had (Flanders):

1956f Minnie, (married Arthur Marble.)
1956g Gertrude, February 10, 1877.

1049a:6 AARON FLANDERS was born October 30, 1850 and died August 29, 1928. He married ALMA GEHRING February 6, 1884. They had (Flanders):

1956h William, (lives in Buffalo.)
1956i Maud M., May 7, 1886-July 22, 1886.
1956j Earl A., 1888-March 31, 1907.
1956k Floyd, 1891-1909.
1956l Charles F., August 12, 1895-June 6, 1896.
1956m George, who has a son George.
1956n Aaron, who has 2 sons, one named Aaron.
1956o Albert who has 2 sons, one named Robert.

1049a:8 ISABELL FLANDERS was born May 16, 1857. She married AARON DUESLER June 18, 1882. They had (Duesler):

1956p Edna Catharine, September 27, 1883.
1956q Maude Leona, May 14, 1888.

1049b:1 TENETTA LASHER was born in 1837. She married HENRY DIEFENDORF, who was also born in 1837, and they had (Diefendorf):

1956a:1 Edward, 1874.
1956a:2 Catherine, 1876.
1956a:3 Lueta, 1879.

1049b:3 LUKE W. LASHER was born on May 13, 1840. He married MARY FLANDERS, who was born on August 27, 1839 and died on July 19, 1900. They had (Lasher):

1956b:1 Benjamin, May 6, 1876-August, 1922, (married Carrie Kocher.)
1956b:2 Jane, April 16, 1878.
1956b:3 Lucy, February 21, 1883, (married Grant T. Whitman.)

1049b:4 GEORGE L. LASHER was born in 1844. He lived in Wolcott, N. Y., and was married twice: (1) ELIZABETH WAGER, (2) ALICE O. WOODRUFF. His children (Lasher):

1956c:1 Lucretia, 1875-1875.
1956c:2 Alfred W., 1876.
1956c:3 Arthur D., 1878.
1956c:4 George, 1881.

1049b:5 JANE AGNES LASHER was born in 1847. She married SAMUEL S. PRUYN, who was born in 1846. They had (Pruyn):

1956d:1 Charles E., 1870.
1956d:2 Samuel, 1871.

Jane and her husband live in New York City.

1049b:6 MARTHA LASHER was born in 1848. She married DAVID R. EACKER, who was born in 1845, and they had (Eacker):

1956e:1 Anna Maria, 1871-1872.
1956e:2 James S., 1875.

Martha and her husband live in Fultonville, N. Y.

1049b:7 HENRIETTA LASHER was born in 1851. She married ALBERT E. HAUSE and lived in Canoga, N. Y., and had (Hause):

1956f:1 Elsia L., 1885.
1956f:2 Henry A., 1887.
1956f:3 Ethel H., 1889.
1956f:4 William, 1893.

1049b:8 EDWIN J. LASHER was born in 1853. He married DELIA A. DOTY, and lived in Wolcott, N. Y., and they had (Lasher):

1956g Frank L., 1886.

1049b:9 HELEN LASHER was born in 1855 and died in 1885. She married CHARLES DIEFENDORF, and lived in the Town of Root, N. Y., and had (Diefendorf):

1956h:1 Elizabeth, 1877.
1956h:2 William, 1879.
1956h:3 Lucretia, 1883.

1049c:3 GEORGE V. LASHER was born in 1837. He married FANNY E. BENNIS, and lived in West Burlington, and had (Lasher):

1956j:1 William J., 1867.
1956j:2 Jane M., 1869.
1956j:3 George J., 1871.
1956j:4 Henry S., 1875.
1956j:5 Rose A., 1877.
1956j:6 Herman, 1881.
1956j:7 Minerva, 1882-1882.
1956j:8 Frederick, 1889.

1049c:9 WILLIAM S. LASHER was born in 1850. He married ROSE M. LUELL, in 1859 and they had (Lasher):

1956k Harold S., 1891.

1049c:10 VEEDER S. LASHER was born in 1853. He married MARIA ELDRED in 1856 and they had (Lasher):

1956l Maria, 1884

1049c:11 EUGENE LASHER was born in 1858. He married JANE A. ESTES in 1857 and they had (Lasher):

1956m Neil E., 1891.

1050 ELIZA ANN NESTLE was born in Stone Arabia December 7, 1820. She married PETER NESTLE (see 482.) They had (Nestle):

1957 Luke.
1958 Amanda, who married Mr. Wemple and had (1) Lizzie Wemple, who married a Craig.

1959 Catharine who married Mr. Plantz. Had children who live in Amsterdam.

1059 REUBEN NESTLE was born in Stone Arabia May 25, 1839. He married an ENGLAND and they had (Nestle):

1960 Maria who married.

1060 STEPHEN NESTLE was born in Stone Arabia May 19, 1834 and died in July, 1897. He married SARAH JANE RUSS of Palatine, who was born September 29, 1835 and died May 15, 1904. They had:

1961 Christie Ann, April 14, 1862. Married Harvey S. Failing and lives in Canajoharie. Harvey died March 23, 1925 aged 72 years. They were married December 23, 1923.
1962 Emma, November 22, 1864. Died August 12, 1932.
1962a Mary Eleanor, November 22, 1865. Died March 28, 1866.
1963 Eliza Catharine, February 9, 1871. Died January 4, 1876.

1061 DAVID NESTLE was born in Stone Arabia, August 1, 1848 and died January 4, 1928. He married his brother Henry's widow, EVA SITTERLY, and had (Nestle):

1964 Christian, September 6, 1874. Died Aged 4 years.

1063a HENRY AUGUSTUS NESTLE was born April 17, 1841 and died February 22, 1864. He married EVA SITTERLY (see 1224), and had (Nestle):

1964a Henry, March 31, 1864, (see 1518.)

1064 SARAH NESTLE was born in Stone Arabia June 28, 1836. She died March 31, 1911. She married JEROME WORMUTH November 29, 1855. Jerome was born March 10, 1832, son of Martinus Wormuth and Helen Shults. He died May 29, 1918. Both are buried in Fort Plain. Honest and industrious and kindly, they both merited the esteem of their neighbors. They lived neighbor to your Historian. They had (Wormuth):

1965 Alice, October 14, 1856, died July 2, 1861.
1966 Catharine, January 30, 1859, died October 2, 1862.
1967 Lany, November 18, 1860, died October 19, 1862.
1968 Adaline, June 21, 1862, unmarried, living in Canajoharie.
1969 Emma, June 22, 1864 (January 16, 1866,) unmarried, living in Canajoharie.
1970 Eliza, June 27, 1869 (January 29, 1870) (see 2167.)
1971 Julia, February 25, 1871 (August 15,) unmarried, living in Canajoharie.

1065 MAGDALENE NESTLE was born in Stone Arabia March 18, 1838. She died October 2, 1881. She married MORTIMER NELLIS, a farmer living in the Town of Mohawk. The descendants of this Magdalene and her sister Sarah above are the only ones to perpetuate the Dillenbeck and Nestle strain in this line. Their children (Nellis):

1972 Katie, May 19, 1864.
1973 Rufus Peter, May 31, 1856.
1974 Emma, February 2, 1868.
1975 John Dewitt, August 26, 1874.
1976 Sarah, February 10.
1977 Daniel Jeremiah, September 13, 1879.

1072b:1 CAROLINE CRANE was born on December 2, 1832 and died on January 26, 1871. She married WILLIAM W. CREGO. They had (Crego):

1977a:1 Maggie Ella, 1867-November 25, 1872.
1977a:2 (Son), died in infancy.

1072b:2 HENRY CRANE was born in Three Rivers, N. Y., on August 28, 1836 and died in Fort Plain, N. Y., on December 29, 1929. He was twice married: (1) KITTIE, who was born in 1847 and died on December 13, 1868; and (2) MARY WALRATH. By his second wife he had (Crane:)

1977b:1 Lillie, July 7, 1872.
1977b:2 Grace, who married Silas Feeter and lives in Little Falls, N. Y.
1977b:3 Elsie.

Henry enlisted in Co. E, 13th New York Volunteers and served throughout the Civil War.

1072b:3 MARY CRANE was born on December 2, 1832 and died on August 1, 1922. She married CYRUS K. EIGABROADT, who was born on September 27, 1819 and died on January 26, 1898. They were married September 10, 1851. They had (Eigabroadt):

1977c:1 Ella Frances, May 20, 1852-February 3, 1908.
1977c:2 Marion, September 4, 1855.
1977c:3 Elizabeth Louise, October 11, 1858-April 3, 1908.
1977c:4 Henry Morgan, March 20, 1865.
1977c:5 Carrie, April 6, 1866-February 16, 1878.

1072b:4 ELLA CRANE was the fourth and youngest child of Josiah and Magdalena (Dillenback) Crane. She married JAMES BOWES, and had (Bowes):

1977d:1 Maggie Bowes, (died in infancy.)

1076 SARAH DILLENBECK was born in the Stone Arabia section of the Town of Palatine July 14, 1815. She married GEORGE LATHERS March 22, 1846. She was his second wife. There were no children. He died February 14, 1899. She died February 14, 1899. George was born August 24, 1801.

1077 LEVI J. DILLENBECK was born in Stone Arabia October 5, 1817. He died March 21, 1899. He married RACHEL JANE DOCKSTADER December 24, 1840. She was born October 1, 1817 and died August 21, 1881. Both are buried in Fultonville, N. Y. Levi was a shoemaker and farmer and lived east of the Stone Arabia Churches. They had:

1978 Joshua, June 2, 1842.
1979 George, July 2, 1844.
1980 Frederick, December 10, 1845.
1981 Dewitt, March 12, 1847, (died unmarried in 1920 and is buried in Fultonville.)
1982 Walter, August 24, 1849.
1983 Mary Magdalene, July 7, 1851.

1984 Martha Dorcas, May 14, 1855.
1985 Catharine Ann, October 29, 1859, (married Clarence Schuyler and lives in Fonda. They were married September 30, 1885. Clarence was born December 8, 1865. They have an adopted daughter, Leona Barringer Schuyler born in 1919. Leona married Richard C. White August 23, 1923. They have Katharine May White, born in June, 1924 and Evelyn Schuyler White born March 30, 1927 and Helen Jean White born March 20, 1929.)

1078 SOLOMON DILLENBECK was born in Stone Arabia November 15, 1819. He married JULIA ANN WAGNER October 20, 1842, and moved to Avoca, Steuben County, early in their married life. In 1845 he relinquished his equity in his deceased father's farm to his mother. They had:

1986 Sarah Margaret, August 8, 1843.
1987 Charlotte, September 26, 1846.

1080 ANNY (ANNIE) DILLENBECK was born in Stone Arabia February 7, 1825, and died in 1887 and is buried in the plot on her birthplace. She married HENRY SHOWERMAN of the Nose Hill section of Palatine. He was a farmer. They had (Showerman):

1988 Susan, November 30, 1845. She married Harvey Sellick and lived in Elmira, N. Y., and then moved to North Dakota for her health's sake.
1989 Menzo.
1990 George.

1084 ANN DILLENBECK was born in the Town of Palatine July 3, 1826. She married ERASTUS SCHOONMAKER and they lived in Stone Arabia, and also conducted a wholesale grocery in Canajoharie. After his death she lived in Gloversville and conducted a boarding house on South Main street where the Alvord House later stood. She died November 29, 1873 and is buried in Gloversville, N. Y. They had (Schoonmaker):

1991 John, who became a preacher in later life.
1992 Livingston, died aged 5.
1993 Ann Leslie, died aged 15.
1994 Rachel.

1084a FRANCES SOPHRONIA DILLENBECK was born in Gloversville July 20, 1840. She died at the age of 40 and is buried in Charleston Four Corners. She married CHARLES LARUE of Charleston. They had (Larue):

1995 Minnie.
1996 Carrie.
1997 Emma.
1998 John.
1999 George.
2000 Charles.

1088 AARON DILLENBECK was born in Palatine, N. Y., June 5, 1832, and died November 29, 1873 in Fonda. He married JANE VAN DER VEER December 22, 1859. Aaron was a locomotive engi-

GEORGE HENRY DILLENBECK AND FAMILY (1092)

George Henry and Martha (Snell) Dillenbeck (1092)

neer on the New York Central, residing in Fonda. Jane was born November 1, 1838 and died May 18, 1910. They had:

2001 Abram H., October 9, 1860-March 10, 1862.
2002 Albert, September 25, 1862.
2003 Garrett Van Der Veer, April 21, 1865.
2004 Mary L., March 21, 1867-May 14, 1868, (in Fonda.)
2005 Lucy Kate, September 26, 1870, (unmarried, lives in Albany, N. Y.)
2006 Martin Aaron, May 16, 1874-June 13, 1877.

1090 HENRY DILLENBECK was born in Palatine, N. Y. April 26, 1845. He is buried in Gloversville where he probably lived. He married FRANCES LAUT. Henry died at the age of 26 from tuberculosis contracted in Libby Prison. We were unable to ascertain in what regiment he served. They had:

2007 James.
2008 William Henry, 1868.

1091 SARAH DILLENBACK was born in Palatine, N. Y., December 6, 1830. She married STEPHEN WORMUTH, the son of a neighbor, January 27, 1848. She died early in life. They had (Wormuth):

2009 Elizabeth, September, 1850, (married David Dillenbeck, see 1020.)
2010 Lester.

1092 GEORGE HENRY DILLENBACK was born in the Town of Palatine April 14, 1835. He died June 17, 1913 and is buried with

his wife in Fort Plain. He was only 10 years old when his father died. He undertook the management and cultivation of the farm at an early age and continued it until death. He married MARTHA SNELL of Stone Arabia January 11, 1855. She was born November 25, 1837 and died October 11, 1917. They had:

2011 Eliza Catharine, October 7, 1855-March 12, 1856.
2012 Emily, April 18, 1857, (see 1189.)
2013 Sarah Margaret, June 28, 1859, remained single and lives in Canajoharie.
2014 Aurelia, September 10, 1861, remained single and died in Canajoharie May 9, 1928.
2015 Peter G., September 28, 1863.
2016 Clark, June 24, 1866.
2017 James J., May 29, 1871.
2018 Lizzie Martha, July 14, 1875.

1093 SARAH (SALLY) DILLENBECK was born in the Town of Palatine January 3, 1827. She married, first, ALEXANDER SPRAKER October 18, 1849. They had (Spraker):

2019 Ozias, August 5, 1850, (March 15, 1856,) died in early years.

Sarah married, the second husband, CHARLES FUSMER, a widower (see 479,) 21st of July, 1859. He died October 19, 1897. She died June 10th, 1875. They had (Fusmer):

2020 Henry, June 22, 1860, (12 January, 1872.)
2021 Charles Luther, March 11, 1862, (January 12, 1872.)
2022 Mary Catharine, March 12, 1864, (January 12, 1872.)
2023 Josiah, May 2, 1871, (January 12, 1872.) Died in Ilion in 1931. Unmarried.
2024 Jonas, May 2, 1871, (January 12, 1872.) Died in infancy. (An infant,) died September 27, 1862.

1094 HENRY I. DILLENBECK was born in the Town of Palatine May 12, 1831. He died July 16, 1894 and is buried on the Sand Flats. Henry was a farmer and blacksmith on a farm a short distance east of the old Family Homestead. He married, first, ELIZABETH COLLYER. She is buried on the farm above. They had:

2025 Menzo, October 22, 1855 (April 26, 1856.)
2026 Elizabeth.

Henry's second wife was MARY CHRISTMAN. She died March 7, 1914 and is buried on the Sand Flats. They had:

(An infant) died September 27, 1862.
2027 Arthur, September 22, 1868-September 28, 1868. Buried on farm.
2028 Charles H., June 30, 1870.
2029 Anna, September 2, 1871, (married George Nellis, December 21, 1893.)
2030 Edwin, September 21, 1873. Was a school teacher. Died December 28, 1896.
2031 Henry J., November 10, 1874.
2032 William, September 5, 1876-August 6, 1882.
2033 Grace, October 2, 1880.
2034 Hattie, April 30, 1882. Married (1) Alfred Hinkle. He was born June 14, 1876 and died March 13, 1909. Hattie and Alfred had Leona Grace Hinkle, born June 26, 1908. Leona married

Kenneth McLaury and lives in Brockton. Hattie married (2) Charles Minch and had Edwin W. Minch, born in 1913 and lives in Brockton, Mass.

2035 Maud, November 24, 1886. Married Charles Van Deusen June 19, 1907.

1095 BENJAMIN DILLENBECK was born in the Town of Palatine December 28, 1835. He married MARY WAFFLE. They lived at Stone Ridge, Town of Root. They had:

2036 Edward.

2037 Catharine, who married, first, Seymour Young of Randall, and second, Henry Battenfield of South Amsterdam.

1096 JOHN VAN WIE DILLENBECK was born in the Town of Palatine February 14, 1840. He died February 26, 1911. He lived near Palatine Church. He married CATHARINE STEENBURG February 15, 1866. He was a farmer. They had:

2038 Samuel Dolliff, who died unmarried.

2039 Alzina, August 27, 1869. Married George V. Jones of Little Falls December 25, 1888.

2040 Paul Junior, November 27, 1871.

2041 John Hamilton, August 9, 1874.

2042 Sarah Catharine, 1867.

2043 Dwight Lyman, July 5, 1879.

In 1868, John V. Dillenbeck and Catharine his wife of Palatine deed to John Waffle, land on the road leading from Benjamin Schenck's Saw Mill to the old Nestle Tavern in the Town of Palatine.

1097 ADAM DILLENBECK was born in the Town of Palatine January 13, 1825. He married EMILY BIGELOW. Adam resided in Schenectady. Adam grew up in the home of his Uncle Peter G. Dillenback. They had:

2044 Anna Mary, who married Mr. Furman of Schenectady.

1102 SARAH MARGARET DILLENBECK was born in the Town of Palatine August 4, 1837. She died in 1896. She married INGHAM ROBERTS in 1861. Ingham was born in 1831. She grew up in the home of her great uncle, Benjamin Dillenbeck. They had (Roberts):

2045 Ada, who married Mr. Young and lives in Geneva.

2046 Joseph, a physician who lived for a time in Herkimer.

1104 ARIE M. DILLENBECK was born in the Town of Palatine December 12, 1841. He lived in Newark, N. Y. He married HELEN C. PARKS who was born in Lyons. They had:

2047 Herbert A., December 6, 1867.

1106 JOHN BROOKMAN DILLENBACK was born in Minden July 20, 1823. He died September 23, 1885. He married SARAH E. SCHALL, who died December 7, 1925 aged 92 years, 2 months. He was a farmer in Minden. They had:

2048 Margaret, March 31, 1855, lives with her brother Henry C. in Schenectady. She never married.

2049 Josiah, February 15, 1857, died June 4, 1859.

2050 Henry S., October 18, 1860.

John B. and Sarah (Schall) Dillenback (1106)

1107 LYDIA ANN DILLENBACK was born in Minden November 10, 1825. She married JOHN SNECK. They lived in the Town of Minden. She died March 8, 1886 and is buried in Fort Plain. They had (Sneck):

2051 Elmira, March 24, 1843.
2052 Ephraim, married and had two sons. One Bert Sneck, married Clara Hufnail and Frank Sneck who is unmarried.
2053 Sarah Ann.

1108 ALEXANDER DILLENBACK was born in Minden October 11, 1828. He died February 24, 1924. He lived in Minden and Fort Plain. He married DIANA SCHALL who was born October 10, 1835 and died May 2, 1924. They had:

2054 Mary, November 10, 1854.
2055 Etta.
2056 Delaney, (died August 27, 1867 aged 6 years.)
2057 Ellen, (died March 31, 1860, aged 15 days.)

1109 MOSES DILLENBECK was born in Minden March 11, 1821, and died in 1903. He married NANCY DAVIS who died April 24, 1874 aged 51 years, 4 months. They lived in or near Little Falls. They had:

2058 Lutitia, who married E. Fuller Golden, a mill worker, and lived in or near Little Falls. He was born in 1850 and died in

Alexander, Diana (Schall), and Daughter Mary Dillenback (1108)

1919. They had a daughter, who married M. Robert Eberhardt. No children.
2059 Reuben, 1841, unmarried in 1892.
2059a John Rufus, November 9, 1841.

1110 JAMES DILLENBECK was born in Minden January 11, 1823 and died May 23, 1904. He married MARIA HESS of Minden. She was born August 12, 1820 and died February 11, 1892. They lived on a farm and had:

2060 Rufus, May 14, 1844, died January 18, 1858.
2061 Betsey Catharine, May 9, 1847.
2062 Juliette, March 14, 1850.
2063 Irena M., October 7, 1852.
2064 William, October 21, 1854.
2065 Seward, August 31, 1865, died aged 3.
2066 George Myron, September 22, 1864.

1111 WILLIAM AARON DILLENBECK was born in Minden, November 17, 1824. He married JULIA BUSH of Minden. William Aaron followed the many other Dillenbecks to Jefferson County early in his married life and lived in or near Dexter. He was a carpenter. They had:

2067 Marvin G., October 12, 1850.
2068 Alphena, July 28, 1853. Lives at Dexter.
2069 William H., June 13, 1855.
2070 Eizabeth C., September 27, 1856.
2071 Mary, June 9, 1857.
2072 Anna L., November 19, 1858. Married Mr. Port of Watertown.

2073 Edward B., November 23, 1861. Died in November, 1924. Had a daughter Nora M. Dillenbeck, born January 12, 1903, living in Jefferson County, N. Y.
2074 Bertha, December 23, 1868.

1112 EZRA DILLENBECK was born in Minden September 27, 1826. He married ALMEDA SMITH. They had:

2075 Allen, who lived in Ilion and was killed by a fall from a building. He was a carpenter. His widow lives in Oriskany. They had a daughter Capitola Veronica Dillenbeck who married.
2076 Frances, who never married.

1114 LAVINA DILLENBECK was born in Minden March 27, 1831. She died December 29, 1893 and is buried in Fort Plain. She married November 7, 1850 CHARLES A. WALRATH of Minden, who was born March 10, 1824 and died April 7, 1901. They were farmers in Minden. They had (Walrath):

2077 Almira, October 15, 1851. Died March 3, 1853.
2078 Adam, March 4, 1853.
2079 Mary C., April 27, 1855. Died March 17, 1865.
2080 William, May 4, 1859. Died March 30, 1865.
2081 Ella, May 6, 1861.
2082 Anna, May 24, 1865. Died August 21, 1867.
2083 Hattie Mae, October 7, 1867.
2084 Emma, April 12, 1870. Married Bernard Lynaugh and lives near Johnstown. Bernard was born February 26, 1862. They were married September 23, 1909.
2085 Elizabeth, February 2, 1872. Unmarried and lives in Johnstown.

1115 LANY DILLENBECK was born in Minden July 7, 1833. She died October 19, 1908 and is buried with her husband in Freys Bush. She married WILLIAM H. FRANCE who died November 3, 1867, aged 39 years, 7 months, 18 days. They had (France):

2086 Carrie, who married Harvey Lily and lives in Fort Plain. They are childless.
2087 Leonard, who had a daughter living in Amsterdam, and a son Burton France.
2088 Ida, who died November 7, 1890, aged 22 years, 4 months, 25 days. She married Calvin Wagner of Starkville and had one son Clarence Wagner.
2089 Charles, who died January 8, 1867, aged 5 years, 3 months, 23 days.

1116 MARY M. DILLENBECK was born in Minden October 7, 1835. She married HENRY SMITH and lived near Fort Plain. They had (Smith):

2090 Katy, married John Brookman.
2091 Florina, married Edward Wiles and lives in Fort Plain.

1118 LYDIA DILLENBECK was born in Minden August 26, 1840. She is buried in Freys Bush. She married LOUIS MOWERS. They had (Mowers):

2092 Jonas, married and lives in Buel, P. O. Canajoharie.
2093 Charles, married and lives in Buel, P. O. Cherry Valley.
2094 Clarence, married Hattie Bowman, lives in Minden, R. D. 7,

Fort Plain and have a married daughter.
2095 Ella, married DeForest Ripple. No children.
2095a Seward, unmarried.

1119 JONAS DILLENBACK was born in Minden February 27, 1843. He was a hop merchant for many years, living in Cobleskill where he died. He married HELEN ELIZABETH SPRAKER, born January 23, 1848 and they had:

2096 Ethel, December 7, 1877.
2097 Carl S., April 13, 1884.
2098 Lemuel, April 4, 1891.
2098a Louise, unmarried. Lives in Albany.
2098b Jessie.
2098c May Adelia, August 5, 1870. Unmarried. Lives with her mother in Cobleskill.
2098d Nellie Elizabeth.

1120 ALMIRA DILLENBECK was born in Minden December 15, 1845. She is buried with her husband, JOHN P. WALRATH in Richfield Springs. They had (Walrath):

2099 Etta, married Charles Wolcott of Herkimer, and had Walter Wolcott and Ethel Wolcott. Ethel married George Marshall of Herkimer and has John Marshall.

1121 MARGARET WILES was born in Minden March 21, 1830. She married JEREMIAH MOYER and lived in Glen. They had (Moyer):

2100 Alphena, May 18, 1853. Died May 29, 1889, unmarried.
2101 Alfred, September 2, 1855.
2102 Edwin, February 19, 1859.

1122 LANY WILES was born in Minden March 20, 1832. She died March 24, 1922. She married WILLIAM SCHALL. They had (Schall):

2103 Emma, January 30, 1856.

1123 ADAM WILES was born in Minden July 27, 1834. He died September 29, 1924. He married REBECCA VAN DEUSEN January 1, 1857. She was born February 27, 1835 and died February 26, 1904. They had (Wiles):

2104 Sperry, May 11, 1862. Died in infancy.
2105 Dewitt, March 12, 1866. Lives on the Fort Plain-Cooperstown Road, about 2 miles south of Fort Plain; unmarried.
2106 Abbie, July 31, 1872. Lives on the Fort Plain-Cooperstown Road about 2 miles south of Fort Plain; unmarried.

1126 ELIZABETH WILES was born in Minden December 8, 1840. She married PETER CASLER of Brookman's Corners. They had two children (Casler):

2107 Catharine.
2108 Anna.

1127 GEORGE WILES was born in Minden, N. Y., July 2, 1843.

He married (1) ELLA NESTLE. She died soon after the birth of her first child (Wiles):

2109 Arthur, lives in Fort Plain, N. Y.

George then married (2) LOUISE MATTICE, widow of Rufus Wiles.

1128 MARY CATHARINE WILES was born in Minden, N. Y., April 25, 1846. She married HENRY WALSTER. They had (Walster):

2110 Eugene, lives near Fort Plain, married Mamie Snyder.
2111 Fred.

1131 WILLIAM WILES married AMANDA SPRAKER. They had (Wiles):

2112 Stella, (married Arthur Ingram.)
2113 Pernall, (married Charles Cramer.)
2114 Joseph.
2115 Clarence, (married Grace Tompsin.)

1134 MOSES WILES married EUNICE ROBERTS. They had (Wiles):

2116 Seth, (married Alice White.)
2117 Lulu, (unmarried.)
2118 Ila, (married Harry Hague.)

1135 MARY WILES married MELVIN McFEE. They had (McFee):

2119 Margaret, (married David Hubbs.)

1136 LANY WILES married JAMES SPRAKER. They had (Spraker):

2120 Wardell, (married Myrtle Dutcher.)
2121 Albert, (married Nellie Lewis.)
2122 Herbert, (married Maud Hartom.)
2123 Duane, (married Grace Elligat.)
2124 May, (married Orison Hartom.)
2125 Elizabeth, (married Dow Snyder.)
2126 Eunice, (married Arthur Neal.)

1137 EUNICE WILES married ALBERT ULLMAN. They had (Ullman):

2127 Guy, (married Lovenca Brown.)
2127a Louisa, (married Arthur Cossart.)

1139 SOLOMON DILLENBACK was born in Minden September 30, 1844, and died January 9, 1919. He married MARY C. BROOKMAN, who was born October 25, 1844 and died November 1, 1928. He was a farmer in Brookman's Corners. They had:

2128 Emory.
2128a Alice M., died June 8, 1873, aged 5 months, 1 day.

1140 MARY M. DILLENBECK was born in Minden. She married MARTIN A. PICKARD of Fort Plain. They had (Pickard):

2129 Ralph, July 8, 1879.

1144 MAGDALENA DILLENBECK was born at the German Church, Town of Palatine June 2, 1832. She died October 27, 1865. She married GEORGE GETMAN, a neighbor, a son of Casper Getman and Elizabeth Bauder, and a scion of the Revolutionary Getmans. They were married December 7, 1832. Witnesses were Magdalena Lasher and Erwin Getman. He was born April 14, 1828. He married for a second wife ELIZABETH REED. He was a farmer. They had (Getman):

2130 Alva, June 17, 1855. Married Henry C. Fuller, who was a coal merchant in Palatine Bridge. He died February 28, 1930.
2131 Casper, July 24, 1857.
2132 Emma, April 10, 1862.
2133 Byron.
2134 Samantha, married Renaldo Bloss, (see 1896.)
2135 Arvilina.

1146 MARIA DILLENBECK was born at the German Church March 5, 1837. She married SYLVESTER SITTERLY February 10, 1852. They had (Sitterly):

2136 Charles L., September 7, 1852, (October 22.)

1148 GERTRUDE AGNES DILLENBECK was born at the German Church October 20, 1843. She died January 2, 1871. She married ANDREW BAUDER September 23, 1869. Andrew married for a second wife Helen Fuller and had a son James Bauder.

Gertrude and Andrew had (Bauder):

2137 Willis John, October 11, 1870, (January 5, 1871.) Died by drowning when a young man.

1149 DAVID EDWARD RUMPF DILLENBECK was born at the German Church February 18, 1847. He was named after the Rev. David Edward Rumpf, their pastor, of Trinity Lutheran Church in Stone Arabia, 2 miles west of the German Church. He died in 1926. He married IDA MAY VOSBURG November 15, 1876. They had:

2138 Alpha J., who lives 905 Inman Place, Utica, N. Y. His mother lives with him.

1151 JAMES DILLENBECK was born in the Town of Canajoharie, September 28, 1836. He died in 1871. He married ROSETTA SMITH, April 30, 1863. She died May 16, 1916. They had:

2139 Mabel, January 1, 1866. Has been a teacher in the Canajoharie Schools for many years. Married Voorhees Bush, a dry goods merchant in Canajoharie. There were no children of the marriage. Voorhees Bush was born February 5, 1895 and died May 27, 1918.

1152 MARY ELIZABETH DILLENBECK was born in the Town of Canajoharie January 8, 1838. She died May 15, 1920. She married ASA DEXTER RICH September 19, 1860. He was born in 1827 and died in 1901. They lived in Palatine. They had (Rich):

2140 Frances Lola, June 10, 1861.
2141 Franklin Romaine, November, 1862.

2142 James D., June 30, 1864. Died April 5, 1920. He married Anna Serles. There were no children.

1153 ALONZO DILLENBECK was born in the Town of Canajoharie November 7, 1840. He lived for many years in Palatine Bridge. He died November 5, 1907. His wife was MARTHA SNELL, whom he married October 19, 1864. She was born June 23, 1845 and died June 6, 1902. He was a merchant. They had:

2143 Mary Edna, June 12, 1866.
2144 Homer January 23, 1876. Married Edith Hagen December 23, 1904. She was born December 13, 1876. They live at 619 Woodland Park, Chicago, Ill., where he is connected with the Pullman Company.

1154 CARRIE DILLENBECK was born in the Town of Canajoharie October 8, 1842. She died December 1, 1924. She married J. NELLIS LIPE December 24, 1862. They had (Lipe):

2145 Robert Bamber, March 26, 1865.
2146 Jennie A., January 26, 1870, unmarried and lives in Fort Plain.
2147 Lena, September 7, 1875. She married (1) Webster Nellis, June 22, 1900. He died October 21, 1900. Her second husband is John G. Sponable, whom she married October 10, 1929.

1155 ANNIE DILLENBECK was born in the Town of Canajoharie August 15, 1844. She died in Canajoharie, 1934, nearly 90 years old. She married HIRAM L. HUSTON November 28, 1877. He was a well known attorney in Canajoharie. He died June 30, 1903. They had (Huston):

2148 Alfred, April 5, 1884. Died May 15, 1901.

1159 PRESTON KING DILLENBECK was born in the Town of Canajoharie March 20, 1859. He went west in 1879 and entered educational pursuits. In 1931 he was on the faculty of the Junior College of Kansas City, Kansas City, Mo. He married June 22, 1892 LILY L. LASH of Ohio. They had:

2149 Catharine Jenette, February 26, 1896, who married Charles E. Ehrke and lives in Montevideo, Uruguay, South America.
2150 Joselyn, July 16, 1903, who married Clair O. Tichnor and lives in Kansas City, Mo.
2151 Frank, who died when 9 years old.

1160 EDWIN TAYLOR DILLENBECK was born in the Town of Canajoharie. He married ELLA IRVING VAN DOREN of Brooklyn. He is with Lord & Taylor of New York City. They had:

2152 Preston.
2153 Ruth.

1161 ANNA DILLENBECK was born in the Town of Canajoharie April 11, 1863. She married WILLIAM B. GRAVES of Gower, Mo. He was born June 8, 1856. They live at 6434 Ellis avenue, Chicago, Ill. They have (Graves):

2153a Preston C., September 10, 1897, in Lexington, Mo.
2153b William C., April 9, 1900, in Delevan, Minn.

2153c Edwin T., November 10, 1902, in Harper, Kans.
2153d William B., June 12, 1904, in Cherokee, Okla.

1165 WILLIAM HENRY DILLENBECK was born in the Town of Canajoharie May 3, 1871. He married JESSIE BALL of Carrollton, Mo. They have:

2154 William Hendrick.
2155 Marion Jenette.

1168 JULIA FUSMER was born in the Town of Palatine June 25, 1835 and married JACOB WAGER and had (Wager):

2156 Arthur, who lives in Watertown and has a large family.
2157 Dennison.
2158 Kate, married Mr. Nixon and has two daughters.
2159 Alice.
2160 Elmer.

1169 WILLIAM F. FUSMER was born in the Town of Palatine, in 1837 and died in 1919. He married PHOEBE ANNA STEVENS who was born in 1843 and died in 1923. They had (Fusmer):

2161 Lydia.
2162 Perry.
2163 Albert, married Anna Flint, (1871-1911.)
2164 Bertha.
2165 Emma B.
2166 Anna.

1171 JOHN FUSMER was born in Palatine, N. Y., December 8, 1841, and died February 27, 1908. He was a farmer-lumberman and owned and conducted a grist and lumber mill on the Knaderock Creek in Oswegatchie. He married ANNA E. COOK (see 1040c:2) of Oneida County. She was born September 1, 1843 and died October 18, 1924. They had (Fusmer):

2167 Clinton C., September 27, 1868, (see 1970.)
2168 Mary L., September 2, 1875, (see 1975.)
2169 Olive E., March 30, 1880, (married Martin I. Hartley.)

1174 OLIVER FUSMER was born in the Town of Palatine November 11, 1848. He married HELEN MEYERS of Stone Arabia January 3, 1872. She was born September 15, 1849; died March 5, 1919. Oliver was a carpenter and still lives near Palatine Bridge. Their children (Fusmer):

2170 John C., September 16, 1872, who married Louise Frederick of Canajoharie, November 23, 1901. She was born March 18, 1874. John lives with his father and is Supervisor of the Town.

1176 BENJAMIN NELLIS was born September 26, 1835. He died in 1916. He married CATHARINE GRAMPS. They were childless and when Jeremiah, the brother of Benjamin, died and left three children, they adopted them. (See 1177.)

1177 JEREMIAH NELLIS was born October 1, 1837. He died October 22, 1877. He married HENRIETTA WALRATH and when

he died his brother, Benjamin, gave his children a home. The children were (Nellis):

2170a Henrietta, born July 30, 1873.
2170b Lydia, (married Willard Neil.)
2170c Peter.

1178a OLIVER NELLIS was born December 30, 1849. He died September 17, 1926. He married LUCINDA RUPERT who was born August 18, 1863 and died February 23, 1927. They had (Nellis):

2170d John Henry, October 23, 1882.
2170e Viola, December 28, 1884-March 25, 1885.

1179 ELISE CATRINA MILLER was born near Black Lake, Jefferson County, February 21, 1826. She married SETH BUCKMAN and lived in Freeport, Ill. They had (Buckman):

2171 Sara.
2172 Clarabel, married James Mitchell.
2173 Royal
2174 Margaret, married Mr. Strong.

1180 ELMINA MILLER was born near Black Lake December 14, 1828. She married GEORGE F. ROWLAND of Black Lake and they lived there. He was born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., November 16, 1828. They had (Rowland):

2175 George Miller, December 11, 1859.
2176 Hobart. He had a daughter, Maude Rowland who married and lives in Ogdensburg and has daughters, Doris and Laures. We do not know her husband's name.

1181 LEVI MILLER was born in Black Lake, July 8, 1831. He married SUSAN ZOLLER of Jefferson County. They had (Miller):

2177 George.
2178 Ansel, lives in Ogdensburg.

1182 DOLLY A. MILLER was born in Black Lake September 22, 1838. She married JAMES ROWLAND and lived in Canton. She died 1912. They had (Rowland):

2179 Frank, a lawyer in Sioux Falls, S. Dak. Had son Wesley Rowland, who married Magdalene and has two children.
2180 Zoe M., died in Oneonta April 4, 1930. She was a teacher of English.

1183 ARNOLD WAGNER was born in Palatine July 11, 1831. He died December 8, 1901 in Brooklyn where he had made his home. Rev. Dr. S. Parkes Cadman officiated in company with Rev. Dr. W. M. Baum of Canajoharie who conducted the funeral services. He married CECELIA A. GIRARD October 19, 1858. He was a lawyer in New York City. They had (Wagner):

2181 James Girard, August 16, 1860. A retired lawyer, living in Brooklyn. Married Bertha Quinche.
2182 Estelle, April 26, 1862. Married E. H. Cutler of Brooklyn.
2183 Harris, November 9, 1866, died a few months old.
2184 Frederick L., January 23, 1868, married Mira Smith and lives in East Orange, N. J.

2185 Hortense, February 25, 1870.
2186 Webster, September 23, 1876, married (1) Marion Loder of Boonton, N. J.; (2) Rose Darrington Slawter, September 19, 1930 and lives in Pittsford, Vt.

Arnold H. Wagner (1183)

1184 MARY CATHARINE DILLENBECK was born in Stone Arabia May 12, 1845. She died December 20, 1869. She married MARTIN SHULTS of Stone Arabia December 15, 1863. He was born in 1841 and died in 1922. They lived northeast of the Churches. Martin married again. They had (Shults):

2187 Meltha, March 17, 1866, (March 7, 1871.) Married Byron Christman.
2188 Ezra H., July 4, 1868, (March 7, 1871.)

1185 EZRA DILLENBECK was born in Stone Arabia March 27, 1847. He died November 11, 1869 and is buried in Fort Plain. He married PRISCILLA SHULTS November 14, 1866. She was born June 5, 1847 and died March 11, 1928 at St. Johnsville. They had:

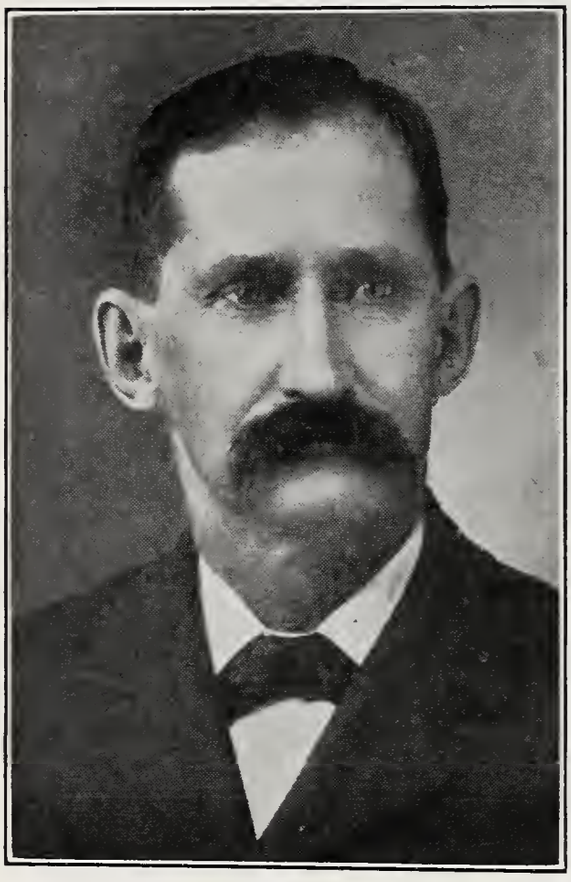
2189 Mary Elizabeth, June 14, 1868, (January 24, 1870.)
2190 Ezra, May 6, 1870, (July 29, 1870.)

1186 ALBERT V. DOCKSTADER was born on the Homestead in the Town of Mohawk October 3, 1839. He married GERTRUDE SNELL December 20, 1865. They had (Dockstader):

2191 Arthur.
2192 Earl W., December 5, 1873.

1188 ANNA VEEDER DOCKSTADER was born in the Town of Mohawk on the Homestead November 2, 1843. She married PETER EHLE April 13, 1864. She died in 1914. Peter was born in 1834 and died in 1917. His farm was his father's homestead and he took over the management of it at the age of 15. It was situated about a mile east of Nelliston. Upon this he raised hops for many years and then turned to dairying. They had (Ehle):

2193 Boyd, 1866..
2194 Louis C.
2195 Florence.
2196 Clarence, died a youth.



Daniel (1189) and Emily (Dillenbeck) Dockstader

1189 DANIEL DOCKSTADER was born in the Town of Mohawk November 9, 1846. He died May 3, 1917. He married EMILY DILLENBECK (see 2012.) They lived on the Homestead on the road between the Sands Flats and Stone Arabia most of their lives. Later they retired and lived in Palatine Bridge. The first Dillenbeck Reunion was held at their home. They were always intensely interested in the Family Association and in the intention of publishing a Genealogy. Daniel was the first Historian of the Family and gathered the first data from which those who later took up his task worked on and on in securing the re-

cords. His wife was no less interested. They left no children nor have they lived to see the work completed.

1189a ELIZA JANE DOCKSTADER was born on the Dockstader Homestead January 8, 1852. She died August 13, 1931 and is buried with her husband in the Sand Flats Cemetery. She married ALBERT FONDA October 12, 1882. He was born October 2, 1844 and died January 13, 1929. They lived on the Fonda-Johnstown Road. Their children (Fonda):

2197 Cornelia Dockstader, July 16, 1883. Unmarried and bookkeeper in the Hotel Johnstown, Johnstown.
2198 Selena Veeder, January 25, 1885.
2199 Marvin Snell, July 9, 1887.
An infant, died at birth.
2201 Albert Douw, March 8, 1893.

1197 ESTHER FONDA was born November 2, 1844. She married MR. MARTIN. They had (Martin):

2202 Alice, December 15, 1872. Married Henry Van Debogart October 4, 1895 and have Lawrence Van Debogart born July 25, 1896.

1199 ELEANOR FONDA was born September 3, 1849. She married CHRISTOPHER ARGERSINGER December 21, 1881. They had (Argersinger):

2203 Esther F., November 1, 1882.
2204 Frances F., December 14, 1885.
2205 Lina S., July 15, 1887.
2206 Boyd F., February 14, 1890.

1200 FANNY (FRANCES) FONDA was born March 28, 1851. She married HARRY HALL November 3, 1871. They had (Hall):

2207 Harry Edwin, August 4, 1872.
2208 Mary Adeline, May 9, 1874.

1202 JULIA DOCKSTADER was born August 12, 1844. She married MARSHALL CALDWELL September 10, 1867 and lives in Schenectady. They had (Caldwell):

2209 John, September 25, 1868.
2210 Clara, March 3, 1875. Married Harry Strong, June 20, 1898 and lives in Schenectady.
2211 Julia, May 16, 1877. Married Mr. Curtis December 7, 1897 and had Alan C. Curtis born October 30, 1898. Julia married a second husband, William Jones.

1203 ABNER DOCKSTADER was born February 22, 1847. He married HARRIETT ANN STEWART, January 13, 1869. He died May 30, 1917. He was a farmer on Hickory Hill, in the Town of Mohawk. She was born January 18, 1842 and is still living. Their children (Dockstader):

2212 Ella, February 8, 1870.
2213 Elizabeth, May 28, 1872. Married A. C. Egelston and lives in Minneapolis, Minn. They have Eleanor Egelston born September 1, 1906.

2214 John A., October 21, 1874, unmarried.
2214a William, July 8, 1876. Died November 28, 1876.
2215 Stewart, January 3, 1878.
2216 Gertrude, September 26, 1880. Unmarried.
2217 Frank.
2218 Margaret, May 27, 1883. Died November 25, 1913.
2219 Catharine, May 27, 1883, unmarried.
2220 Simeon, November 3, 1884. Married Mary Helen Young, March 27, 1915 and lives in Washington, D. C.

1204 MARY DOCKSTADER was born May 20, 1850. She married JULIAN FOX and they lived on the River Road between Fonda and Palatine Bridge. She died in 1929. He was born in 1841 and died in 1913. They had (Fox):

2221 Boyd, October 16, 1870, who is unmarried and lives on his birthplace.

1205 JOHN J. DOCKSTADER was born June 20, 1851. He died August, 1933. He married MARTHA BENNETT of Glen September 12, 1872. They had (Dockstader):

2222 Jennie, June 13, 1873.
2223 Cora, December 15, 1876. Married W. J. Maxfield and lives in Gloversville.
2224 Dewitt, May 25, 1881. Lives in Johnstown and is the active partner in the men's furnishing store of Dockstader & Farrell. His hobby is farming. He married Flora Buckbee December 29, 1913.

1208 DANIEL G. VAN WIE was born in the Town of Palatine June 23, 1843. He died April 14, 1912. He married MARGARET L. SNELL, daughter of Peter Snell. She was born February 26, 1846 and died December 31, 1914. Daniel G. was a farmer his whole life long. He was Supervisor of the Town for a number of years. Their children (Van Wie):

2226 George Daniel.
2227 Alice Maria, December 19, 1867.
2228 Earl Peter, October 31, 1877.
2229 Everett, November 13, 1884. Died March 2, 1908. He married Fannie Leuderwald.

1209 DANIEL VAN WIE was born in the Town of Canajoharie September 24, 1842. He married ELIZABETH WAFFLE who was born in 1845 and died in 1903. They were married August 31, 1865. Daniel fought in the Civil War in Co. E, 76th New York Volunteers. He died January 24, 1910. They had (Van Wie):

2229a Lillian, June 16, 1867.
2229b Allison, January 7, 1869. Unmarried.
2229c Henry, August 19, 1871. Was a soldier in the regular army for many years.
2229d Anna, May 16, 1876.
2229e Pearl, October 24, 1881. Married a Mr. Jolly and a Mr. Bostwick.
2229f Susan May, May 16, 1886.
2229g Elizabeth, May 24, 1888. Married and lives in New Jersey.

1213 WILLIAM VAN WIE was born in the Town of Palatine May 24, 1849. He went with the family to the south side of the River when a boy. He married LUCRETIA WESSELLS September 3, 1872. She was born September 5, 1853. He died June 21, 1931. She passed on January 29, 1928. William followed farming. Besides he was an active member of the Grange. He was for many years Secretary of the Grange Insurance Company. They suffered a great loss when the house caught fire from the chimney and burned with nearly everything it contained. They rebuilt. They had (Van Wie):

2230 Vernon Joseph, June 24, 1875.
2231 Bertha Lesley, March 29, 1878, died unmarried February 1, 1918.
2232 Leon, died a baby.
2233 Adin Wessell, February 26, 1888. Has been a school teacher for years. Is interested in antiques, especially rare glass.
2234 Anna Voorhees, May 23, 1890. Married Peter Kocher of Canajoharie September 16, 1911. A son, Peter Kocher, Jr., born October 4, 1929, died at birth. They live in Canajoharie.
2235 William Augustus, June 25, 1892.

1215 JEREMIAH VAN WIE was born in the Town of Palatine February 16, 1850. He died December 5, 1932. He followed farming. He married LANY BAUDER, January 10, 1872. She was born May 19, 1849. They had (Van Wie):

2236 Andrew, February 24, 1875. Died November 1, 1929. Married Lillian Getman, February 15, 1900. She was born February 26, 1881.

1216 DANIEL VAN WIE was born in the Town of Palatine November 10, 1855. He died November 15, 1915. He married MARY A. STRAYER, November 22, 1876. She died August 6, 1915. They lived in the Homestead where his son Herbert J. now resides. They had (Van Wie):

2237 Herbert J., December 10, 1877.
2237a Leon, March 7, 1880. Died October 17, 1881.
2238 Estella May, September 15, 1882.
2239 Ward Andrew, May 10, 1886. Died August 9, 1930. He married Nellie Cluett June 12, 1907. He conducted a glove business in Gloversville.
2239a Anna L., May 25, 1890. Died April 7, 1894.

1217 NANCY QUACKENBUSH was born in the Town of Palatine December 26, 1867. She died October 10, 1932. She married G. McCLELLAN QUACKENBUSH of Sprakers April 26, 1885. He was born in 1862 and died in 1923. They had (Quackenbush):

2240 Margaret, 1886, who married George Coso. She died in 1923. There were no children.

1219 CHARLES A. VAN WIE was born in the Town of Palatine March 12, 1856. He died April 13, 1932. He married LYDIA NELLIS of Stone Arabia (see 1178b) who still lives with her son Peter in Canajoharie. Charles was a farmer in McKinley until in later years they removed to Canajoharie and lived retired. They had (Van Wie):

2241 Allen J., November 11, 1879. He died February 5, 1929. He taught school for a number of years and then entered the banking business holding positions in Gloversville, Oneonta, and finally in Canajoharie. He married Frances Davis.

2242 Peter B., December 27, 1881.

1220 JOHN H. VAN WIE was born in the Town of Palatine June 1, 1860. He died April 24, 1915. He married EMMA SALTSMAN of Stone Arabia, who survives him in Canajoharie. They were married October 21, 1885. John lived on the farm of his father until he died. They had (Van Wie):

2243 Howard J., April 2, 1888, who married Lelah Martin and lives in Florida. There are no children.

2244 Charles S., June 7, 1890.

2245 Stanton, September 27, 1894.

2246 Harold, June 13, 1898. Married Norma Elvira Burr February 20, 1925. He is a graduate of Clarkson Institute of Technology and is with the New York Edison Company. Lives in Hollis, Long Island.

1221 JEROME DILLENBECK was born in the Town of Palatine January 10, 1858. He moved from the farm after the birth of his sons and lived in Canajoharie. He was fireman on the Canajoharie Local, a West Shore train that ran daily from Canajoharie to Utica and back. He died and is buried with his wife in Canajoharie. His wife was KATHARINE NEAHR of Sharon Springs, born October 12, 1861 and died November 19, 1933. Their children:

2247 Dallas J., February 19, 1881, (married Edith Preiss of Canajoharie, October 19, 1921. Dallas and Edith are employed in the Beech-Nut Company. Edith was born February 4, 1880. There are no children.)

2248 Elton, July 23, 1883, lives with his brother in Canajoharie.

1224 EVA SITTERLY was born in the Town of Palatine December 25, 1845. She died July 27, 1928, in Nelliston and is buried in Fort Plain. She married, first, HENRY A. NESTLE (see 1063a), June 19, 1862. They had (Nestle):

2249 Henry, March 31, 1864, (see 1518.)

Eva then married her first husband's brother DAVID NESTLE on December 31, 1873. He died in 1928 on the farm he owned and cultivated in Stone Arabia. He was born in 1848. They had (Nestle):

2250 Christian, September 6, 1874, (October 28.)

1225 ADAM SITTERLY married CATHARINE SHOWERMAN on August 2, 1874. They had (Sitterly):

2250a Adam Ezra, (died young.)

Adam died on October 6, 1919. Since his death Catharine has been living in the Willing Helpers Home in Johnstown, N. Y.

1226 MARGARET SITTERLY was born in the Town of Palatine in 1858. She died while living in the Willing Helpers Home in Johnstown March 26, 1928 and is buried in Johnstown. She married

JOSHUA SITTERLY October 29, 1868. He died. They had (Sitterly):

2251 Perry A., May 22, 1879, (July 13.)

1227 ANN ELIZABETH DILLENBECK was born in Palatine, N. Y., February 6, 1873. She married WILLARD J. KILTS of Sharon. He was born January 8, 1846. They had (Kilts):

2252 Clara B., (married George W. Munson.)

1228 WELLINGTON DILLENBECK was born in Palatine, N. Y., January 3, 1849. He married (1) ELIZABETH SITTERLY, (2) MARY E. CHRISTMAN, born in Stone Arabia November 28, 1870. Wellington and Mary had:

2253 Willard.
2254 Lulu.
2255 Florence.
2256 Clara.
2257 Ruth.
2258 Ralph.
2259 Earl W., March 9, 1901, (unmarried.)

1229 ADELINE DILLENBECK was born in the Town of Palatine January 23, 1856. She married BENJAMIN SITTERLY December 24, 1872. He was a farmer on Nose Hill, the extreme eastern section of the Town. They had (Sitterly):

2260 John, May 13, 1876. He married Anna Coddington of Randall, and died May 30, 1917. No issue.
2261 Frank, October 20, 1880.
2262 Fayette, December 28, 1882.
2263 Ethel, May 4, 1886, (married Lewis Hess January 22, 1908 and lives in Canajoharie. No children.)
2264 Joseph, May 23, 1888.

1236 CELESTA DILLENBECK was born in Steuben County May 3, 1857. She married AL SNELL and they lived in Bath. They had (Snell):

2265 George.
2266 Laura, (married a Lawrence.)
2267 Viola, (married a Leach.)

1238 GEORGE HARRISON DILLENBECK was born on April 24, 1840 at Sprakers, N. Y. He became an architect in Syracuse, N. Y., married MARTHA COLBROOK, and they had:

2267a:1 Clarence, (an insurance agent in Syracuse.)
2267a:2 Floyd.
2267a:3 Jennie.
2267a:4 Charles.

1240 HELEN OPHELIA DILLENBECK was born on July 19, 1844, and died on February 21, 1931, in Johnstown, N. Y. She married twice: (1) JAMES SCOTT; (2) CHARLES CARR. She had by her first husband (Scott):

2267b Minnie, (married Peter Arnold.)

1241 MARVIN RILEY DILLENBECK was born at Sprakers, N. Y., on July 19, 1846. He married RACHEL JENNIE STERLING on October 20, 1869. She died April 1, 1919; he on May 11, 1919. They had:

2267c:1 Charles M., August 31, 1870, (married Margaret Flint on June 29, 1903; lives in Johnstown. She died August 26, 1911.)
2267c:2 Stanton, 1873-1934, (unmarried.)
2267c:3 Anna, September 25, 1876.

1241a KATHARINE DILLENBECK was born on March 16, 1850, and died November 14, 1917. She married ALEXANDER KILMER of Johnstown, N. Y., in 1874. He was a mason and later in life a policeman in Johnstown. He was born July 4, 1845 and died November 9, 1909. They had (Kilmer):

2267d:1 Margaret, December 3, 1875, (married Chester Church.)
2267d:2 C. Lansing, March 3, 1877.
2267d:3 W. Guy, October 4, 1878.
2267d:4 Lefa, November 14, 1880.
2267d:5 Alex, March 9, 1888, (unmarried.)
2267d:6 Olive, October 13, 1889, (married James A. Newnham.)

1242 GEORGE ALMERSON DILLENBECK was born in Root, N. Y., on November 26, 1847, and died in 1933. He was a farmer near Root all his life. He married (1) ELLA F. FRANCIS who died on July 20, 1883, in her thirty-third year, and is buried in Fultonville, N. Y. He married (2) SUSAN JOHNSON. He had by his first wife:

2268 Jennie, February 19, 1872.
2269 William Y., May 24, 1877-March 24, 1927, (married Mary Annette Ryan and lived in Randall, N. Y.)
2270 Albert Jared, July 7, 1881.
2271 Ella Frances, July 14, 1883-August 28, 1883.
2272 Frank J., June 4, 1890.

1248 CHARLES DILLENBECK was born on February 23, 1841. He was a policeman in New York City. He married JANE NELLIS and they had:

2272a Peter, (died in infancy.)

1250 NORMAN DILLENBECK was born at Palatine Church, N Y., on May 20, 1848. He has always lived in St. Johnsville, N. Y. He married JULIA AMY SNELL on November 23, 1881. She was born on September 29, 1860. He died in January, 1935. They had:

2272b:1 Katharine, January 28, 1883, (married Marvin Johnson.)
2272b:2 Margaret, July 25, 1885-May 19, 1892.
2272b:3 Jessie, December 8, 1889-August 11, 1921.
2272b:4 Ralph, May 26, 1891-September, 1893.
2272b:5 Florence, December 12, 1893.
2272b:6 Fred, December 3, 1897-May 19, 1906, (killed in accident.)
2272b:7 Helen, January 3, 1899, (graduate nurse.)

1251 HARVEY DILLENBECK was born at Palatine Church, N.

Y., on January 26, 1851 and died in 1922. He married MARY E. ROBINSON of St. Johnsville, N. Y., and had:

2272c:1 Bessie, (died in infancy.)
2272c:2 Harry, (married twice; conductor on N. Y. Central, lives in Albany, N. Y.)
2272c:3 Elmer, (married Ann Smith Knapp; he is a machinist with General Electric Co.)
2272c:4 Carleton, (died in infancy.)

1252 EUGENE DILLENBECK was born at Palatine Church, N. Y., on June 2, 1853 and died July 7, 1925. He married MARY DINGMAN of Fort Plain, N. Y., who died on July 6, 1915. They had:

2272d:1 Anna.
2272d:2 Effie J., January 18, 1894.

1253 DWIGHT DILLENBECK was born at Palatine Church, N. Y., on September 26, 1865. He married (1) MARY BILLINGTON, who was born in Palatine in 1857 and died June 2, 1906, on March 10, 1875. Sometime after her death he married (2) ELLA KLOCK, born in 1863 and died July 1, 1923. By his first wife he had:

2272e Clarence Frank, October 19, 1877.

1255 EDWARD DILLENBECK was born at Palatine Church, N. Y., on February 28, 1845. He married ELIZABETH VAN ALSTYNE of Fayetteville, N. Y., who was born on September 3, 1845 and died February 1, 1887. Edward was a dealer in hay and grain in New York City. They had:

2272f:1 Edward, (married Florence Freeborn, lives in Central Valley.)
2272f:2 Emma, (married (1) Will Voorhees, (2) Frank Crow.)

1277 MARY MATILDA SHULTS was born in Avoca, N. Y., on September 19, 1842. She could read at the age of four and at the age of fourteen taught her first district school. She taught in Lewis, Fulton, and Montgomery Counties. She assisted her mother in millinery in Avoca. She married ROBERT ALLEN, a farmer near Avoca, N. Y., February 15, 1871. They had no children.

1279 GEORGE JACOB SHULTS was born in Palatine, N. Y., on May 3, 1849. He married LAVINA SHILL in Avoca, N. Y., on February 15, 1872. They had (Shults):

2272g Adah, April 7, 1874-April 16, 1875.

1283 JAMES BELLINGER SHULTS was born in New Bremen, N. Y., on August 15, 1859. When he was 14 years old he had the wanderlust and left home. After a varied experience on the river boats on the Ohio, and in and around Pittsburgh, he returned home and entered the grocery business with his father.

1291a WILLIAM JOHN EDWARD DILLABOUGH was born in Morrisburg, Canada on December 13, 1870. He married MARY NEVINS of New Haven, Conn. She was born on May 15, 1871. Wil-

liam is an osteopathic physician and now lives at 117 W. 58th St., New York City. He practiced for a number of years in London, England.

1292 LOUISA ZUFELT was born in Ellisburgh, N. Y., May 12, 1833. She married ELI BENNETT, who was born November 26, 1831 in Bedford County, Tenn. They lived in Shelby Grove and Nauvoo, Ill., and in Cedar Fort, Utah. In the last place they both died, he on October 14, 1906 and she on March 25, 1867. Their marriage occurred on March 28, 1851 in Harris Grove, Pattawattomie County, Iowa. He was a son of Richard Bennett and Mary Bell. Their children (Bennett):

2273 Eli, June 22, 1853, (in Lehi, Utah.)
2274 Catharine Lavina, April 26, 1855-June 1, 1859, (in Cedar Fort, Utah.)
2275 Richard Henry, May 24, 1858, (in Cedar Fort, Utah.)
2276 William David, May 23, 1861, (in Cedar Fort, Utah.)
2277 Mary Ann, April 4, 1863, (in Cedar Fort, Utah.)
2278 Louisa Jane, March 12, 1867-March 21, 1867, (in Cedar Fort, Utah.)

1296 HARMON JEREMIAH ZUFELT was born in Ellisburgh, N. Y., on October 23, 1840. He died December 16, 1916 in Helper, Utah. He married NANCY MINERVA ELLSWORTH who was born January 16, 1846 in Charleston, Iowa. They had (Zufelt):

2279 Minerva Eveline, July 5, 1862, (in Payson, Utah.)
2280 Ada Dulcina, (married Chris Bertleson.)
2281 Philo Harmon, March 10, 1877, (in Grass Valley, Utah.)
2282 Minnie Minetta, July 14, 1879, (in Grass Valley, Utah.)
2283 Speedy Ann, June 5, 1892, in Rabbit Valley, Utah. (She married (1) Chris Peterson, (2) Ephraim Blanchard, (3) Alonzo Holt.)
2284 Claude Duval, May 19, 1893, in Blake, Utah. (He married Augusta Vougnies who was born in Lance, France August 29, 1895.)

1298 DAVID SANDS ZUFELT was born in Blackburg, Ill., January 14, 1845. He married (1) LOUISA DAYTON, (2) PHEBE H. CHILTON. They had (Zufelt):

2285 Elizabeth Ann, August 11, 1873, (in Glenwood, Utah.)
2286 Almina Minerva, August 23, 1875, (in Glenwood, Utah.)
2287 Richard Lorenzo, February 14, 1883, (in New Mexico.)
2287a Isaac.

1301 HENRY ALMORAN ZUFELT was born in Iowa, January 14, 1850. He died September 20, 1929 in Shelley, Idaho. On January 16, 1876 he married RHODA ANN PEARSON. She was born July 2, 1856 in Pleasant Grove, Utah, and died October 2, 1928, in Shelley, Idaho. They had (Zufelt):

2288 Ella, October 5, 1877, (in Burrville, Utah.)
2289 Henrietta, January 12, 1880, (in Circleville, Utah.)
2290 Elma, September 9, 1882, (in Junction, Utah.)
2291 Laura, March 2, 1885, (in Junction, Utah.)
2292 Ralph, April 3, 1886-April 30, 1928, (in Junction, Utah; married Henrietta Walker.)
2293 Riley, November 18, 1889-May 22, 1893, (in Junction, Utah.)

2294 Sylvia May, October 19, 1893, (in Lyman, Utah.)
2295 Glenn, September 26, 1895, (in Lyman, Utah.)

1303 REUBEN DILLABAUGH ZUFELT was born in Cedar Fort, Utah, April 13, 1853. He lived in Waterflow, Liberty, and San Juan, New Mexico. He died September 30, 1926. He married GEORGIANNA DOCKSTATER who was born May 30, 1856 in Cedar Fort, Utah, and died in December, 1903. They had (Zufelt):

2296 Reuben D., July 5, 1873, (in Payson, Utah.)
2297 George Henry, October 4, 1874, (in Payson, Utah.)
2298 William Richard, December 24, 1875, (in Sevier, Utah.)
2299 Franklin Samuel, May 2, 1877.
2300 Arthur McBride, October 12, 1878, (in Grass Valley, Utah.)
2301 Joseph, July 2, 1880, (in Sevier, Utah.)
2302 Nellie Lenora, April 12, 1882, (in Roswell, New Mexico.)
2303 Charles, August 15, 1885, (in Roswell, New Mexico.)
2304 Theodore, October 31, 1891, (in Roswell, New Mexico.)
2305 Leroy, September 16, 1893, (in Mancos, New Mexico.)
2306 Sylvia, June 25, 1896, (in Mancos, New Mexico.)
2307 Phoebe, 1898.

1304 JULIA ANN ZUFELT was born in Cedar Fort, Utah, July 11, 1855. She married JOHN LORENZO BUCHANAN January 11, 1875. He was born January 24, 1852 in Iowa, and died April 10, 1906 in Lyman, Utah. They lived in Manti, Glenwood and Loa, Utah. They had (Buchanan):

2308 Julia Ann, September 27, 1875.
2309 John Henry, May 21, 1877.
2310 Lorenzo Dow, April 10, 1879-February 5, 1880.
2311 Nora Louisa, December 5, 1880.
2312 George Franklin, October 22, 1882, (in Glenwood, Utah.)
2313 Adaline, April 6, 1884, (in Loa, Utah.)
2314 Luther, July 8, 1886, (in East Loa, Utah.)
2315 Reuben, July 9, 1888, (died same day in East Loa, Utah.)
2316 Vetta, October 13, 1890-October 15, 1890.
2317 Delbert, May 18, 1892.
2318 Janetta, April 18, 1894, (died same day.)
2319 Moretta, April 18, 1894, (died same day.)
2320 Lorania, June 9, 1895-January 19, 1901.
2321 Richard, March 24, 1898, (died same day.)

1305 CHARLES FRANKLIN ZUFELT was born November 27, 1857 in Payson, Utah. He died November 23, 1924 in Ogden, Utah. He married JULIA ANN FAUSETT who was born May 2, 1862. They had (Zufelt):

2322 John Henry, March 23, 1878, in Midway, Utah. (married Elnora P. Filmore.)
2323 Charles F., May 22, 1881, (in Midway, Utah.)
2324 Eliza, (married a Swan.)
2325 Samuel, 1885.
2326 Alexander Richard, June 13, 1889 (in Moab, Utah.)
2327 Julia Elizabeth, October 3, 1893, (in Moab, Utah.)
2328 Frank, September 18, 1891, (in Moab, Utah.)
2329 Owen, February 1, 1896.
2330 Arthur, July 4, 1899.
2331 Ora, 1903.

1307 RICHARD SIMEON ZUFELT was born in Payson, Utah, April 1, 1862, and died August 23, 1900 in Vermillion, Utah. He married MARY ASHTON ACORD, born August 12, 1862 in Salt Lake City. They had (Zufelt):

2332 Richard Valentine, November 24, 1884, (in Glenwood, Utah.)
2333 Eva Ashton, January 10, 1887, (in Glenwood, Utah.)
2334 Irvin Ray, October 27, 1888, (in Glenwood, Utah.)
2335 Dolores, September 6, 1890-1892, (in Glenwood, Utah.)
2336 Ida Lapreal, December 8, 1893, (in Loa, Utah, married Roy Broadbent.)
2337 Ella Fern, March 7, 1895, (in Vermillion, Utah.)
2338 Emma Elviana, May 4, 1897, (married Abram Horwitz.)
2339 Henry Neil, January 17, 1899, (married Wanda Snow.)

1307c WILLIAM WESLEY COLVIN was born in Payson, Utah, October 10, 1853. He married ELIZABETH W. WINSBY, and lives in Eden, Arizona. She was born August 13, 1857 in England and died in October, 1928. They had (Colvin):

2339a David Orlando, June 20, 1877, (in Salem, Utah.)
2339b Leo Alonzo, March 12, 1883, (in Showlow, Arizona, married (1) Loretta Jane Hawkins, (2) Clara Beal.)
2339c Etta Eliza, November 2, 1893, (in Eden, Arizona.)
2339d Jennie Florence, May 30, 1897, (in Eden, Arizona.)
2339e Edith Adelma, September 5, 1899, (in Eden, Arizona.)

1307h MARY LOUISA COLVIN was born in Payson, Utah, October 10, 1868. She married JOHN KILLIAN BUSBY January 2, 1891. He was born in Salt Lake City November 17, 1857 and died August 25, 1900. They had (Busby):

2339f John David, November 21, 1891, (in Midway, Utah.)

1307j ETTA SPONNENBERG married JAMES BERGEN and lives in Fonda, N. Y. They have (Bergen):

2339g Vera S., August 28, 1912, (married David Fox, see 3068.)

1308 HENRY G. DILLENBECK was born in Dickinson, N. Y., October 22, 1831. He married HELEN SARGENT. The line has become extinct. He lived in Boston, Mass., and died January 10, 1917. They had:

2340 Henry Byron, (lived in Newton, Mass., left a legacy to Dartmouth College.)
2341 Helen, (died in 1931, unmarried.)
2342 George, (died in early youth.)

1309 PHILINDA DILLENBACK was born in Dickinson, N. Y., December 25, 1833. She married GILES FARMER, and lives in Michigan. They had (Farmer):

2343 Sydney.
2344 Frank
2345 Martin.
2346 Eliza.
2347 Georganna.

1310 ELVIRA DILLENBACK was born in Dickinson, N. Y., February 11, 1835. She married PETER DAVIS, a native of Ireland.

She died February 14, 1886. They lived in Michigan. They had (Davis):

2348 Frank G., June 4, 1859. Died December 28, 1908. Had Lola Davis.
2349 Ella M., April 1, 1861. Died February 18, 1933. Married Harry Gidley and had B. Frank Gidley and Harry Davis Gidley.
2350 Alice E., December 2, 1863 in Grand Blanc, Mich. She married Lynn Carter and lives in Grand Rapids, Mich. Lynn was born December 14, 1865 and died May 11, 1919. They had Morgan Lynn Carter, June 21, 1893, died July 9, 1893.
2351 Nettie M., married Davis Morgan and had Leo Davis Morgan.

1311 CHLOE C. DILLENBACK was born in Dickinson, N. Y., August 4, 1837. She died August 25, 1914 and is buried in Caro, Mich. She married GILBERT HACKETT who was born in Waterloo, N. Y., May 14, 1835 and died January 3, 1914. They had (Hackett):

2352 Adelbert, October 3, 1857. Died April 20, 1926.
2353 Elverton, November 1, 1860. Died May 8, 1925.
2354 Leon J., March 16, 1863. Unmarried in Lapeer, Mich.
2355 Susie L., June 6, 1870.
2356 Eugene, December 25, 1867.
2357 Minot, April 10, 1873.
2358 Myrtle, March 10, 1875. Married Thomas Rutherford.

1312 ELLEN C. DILLENBACK was born in Dickinson, N. Y., July 5, 1840. She died March 22, 1918 in Bellingham, Wash. She married JAMES HENRY AVERY who was born in Troy, Ohio, May 9, 1837. They lived in Hopkins, Hilliards and Wayland, Mich. They had (Avery), all born in Hopkins, Mich.:

2359 Augusta, August 20, 1860.
2360 Lucy, September 29, 1865. Died in October, 1916.
2361 Ethel, June 27, 1867, in Hopkins, Mich. Married George Henika who is dead. Ethel lives in Bellingham, Wash.
2362 Orrin, December 7, 1869. Died September 5, 1870.
2363 Ina, January 18, 1876.
2364 Elizabeth, February 25, 1878, in Hopkins, Mich. She married Arthur C. Clark. They live in Wayland, Mich.

1313 SEREPTA E. DILLENBACK was born in Dickinson, N. Y. January 7, 1843. She married ROBERT FRUE, a native of Scotland. She died June 24, 1921. They had (Frue), all born in Hopkins, Mich.:

2365 Ida Ellen, May 24, 1863. Married George McBride.
2366 Lottie Jenette, October 17, 1866.
2367 Ernest R., April 3, 1869.
2368 Alva W., September 6, 1871.
2369 Archie.
2370 Lee J., July 2, 1880.

1314 SARAH E. DILLENBACK was born in Dickinson, N. Y.; October 8, 1847. She died October 30, 1921. She married JEROME MANLEY. They had (Manley):

2371 Nina, September 28, 1874.

1315 BYRON A. DILLENBACK was born in Wyoming, Mich., March 16, 1850. He married ELIZABETH FOOTE, born in Grand

Rapids, Mich., January 1, 1854. He died October 23, 1907. They had:

2372 Lena F., June 22, 1875.
2373 Arthur.
2374 Jennie.
2375 Roger.
2376 Mina.

1316 EDWARD DEFOREST DILLENBACK was born November 14, 1847 in Ellenberg Center, N. Y. He married MARY HOWARD of Vermont. They had:

2377 Fanchon who married Mr. Suter and lived for a time in Rochester, N. Y.
2378 Jennie who married Mr. Lavonde and lived for a time in Rochester, N. Y.
2379 Edward Deforest who married Lola Billington of Johnstown, N. Y., a distant cousin, one of Captain John's descendants. They lived for a time in Rochester, N. Y.

1317 WALTER JOHN DILLENBACK was born in Ellenberg Center, N. Y., January 22, 1844. He died in Wichita, Kans., and is buried there. He married MARY BAKER November 16, 1867 at Troy, N. Y. Mary was born in Bethlehem, Albany County, N. Y. July 6, 1874 and died May 20, 1920. They lived in Albany and in Chazy, N. Y. Walter was a veteran of the Civil War. They had:

2380 Sadye, February 24, 1869. She is a designer by profession and lives in Cranford, N. J. She is the only descendant of the Loyalist John Christian who has attended our Reunion. We are proud of her.
2381 Fred, April 5, 1873.

1328 HENRY RUSSELL PURCELL was born in Camden, Can., October 6, 1839. In 1931 he was living in Colebrook, Can., with a son, Henry. He married NANCY BROWN of Camden, Can., born March 13, 1844. They had (Purcell):

2382 Reuben, born July 11, 1867 who was once Chief of Supplies for the New York Central R. R. and lived at Kingston, N. Y., and now lives in Portage Laprairie, Manitoba, Can., with his son, Edward. born January 7, 1881. This son is a farmer in Colebrook, Can.
2382a Henry.

1347 HENRY K. DILLENBACK was born October 20, 1882 in Denver, Col. He married LULU MABEL PROBST, April 27, 1928 at Colorado Springs, Col. Lulu was a daughter of Louis Probst of Moorefield, Neb. They live in Denver and have:

2383 Louis Jackson, August 10, 1929.

1357 MAUDE ELIZABETH DILLENBECK was born October 28, 1892 in Milford, Neb. She married THOMAS J. HALL, who was born in Tyler, Texas July 21, 1892. They reside in Roswell, New Mexico and have (Hall):

2384 Thomas Joseph born in Roswell, N. M., January 11, 1920.

1358 ELIZABETH VAN DEUSEN was born on the Sand Flats, January 12, 1838. She died February 27, 1925. She married ANDREW J. PITCHER born September 26, 1832 and died June 22, 1895. They had (Pitcher).

2385 Elizabeth, October 30, 1856.
2386 Nancy, September 18, 1858.
2387 Matthew, May 23, 1874.
2388 Carrie, 1869.
2389 Winslow, married twice. No children.

1359 MARY ANN VAN DEUSEN was born on the Sand Flats March 3, 1842. She died January 6, 1889. She married BARNEY H. VROMAN, born October 3, 1835 and died December 21, 1911. They were married March 19, 1863. They had (Vroman):

2390 Josephine, January 10, 1864. Married Elmer E. Folmsbee. She died February 14, 1931.
2391 Edward J., May 27, 1865. Died April 2, 1931. He married Cora Lasher. He ran the Vroman House at Caroga Lake until his death and now Mrs. Vroman conducts it.
2392 Albert H., October 9, 1866. Married Elizabeth Van Sickler.
2393 Jennie, June 29, 1870, married William H. Davidson. She died June 9, 1903.
2394 Birdena, January 6, 1874. Married Charles Beekle, born November 27, 1872, died March 30, 1912. Lived in Fonda.
2395 Cora Lee, June 19, 1878. Died in infancy.

1360 JOHN VAN DEUSEN was born on the Sand Flats December 19, 1844 and died October 18, 1932. He married MARY TIFFANY born in the Town of Mohawk, October 30, 1848. They were married December 22, 1868. They had (Van Deusen):

2396 Grace, September 17, 1870. Married Edward E. Dockstader, born December 16, 1872. They were married February 21, 1917, and live in Fonda.
2397 Jennie, September 23, 1872. Married Chauncey Getman and lives in Fonda.

1361 JAY VAN DEUSEN was born in the Town of Mohawk, November 20, 1846. He married ALICE FISH. They had (Van Deusen):

2398 Walter, lives in Windsor, Vt., and has Richard, Frances and a baby.

1364 WINSLOW VAN DEUSEN was born in the Town of Mohawk September 27, 1853. He married MARY ELIZABETH LOTTRIDGE born September 18, 1849, and died December 2, 1919. Winslow still lives in Fonda. They had (Van Deusen):

2399 William T., July 16, 1881. He lives in Fonda. He married Lillian A. Dockstader, a genealogist of long experience who gave us many facts on this line.
2400 Bertha, died in infancy.

1365 EDWARD VAN DEUSEN was born July 29, 1856 in the Town of Mohawk. He married CLARA DOCKSTADER, born Octo-

ber 14, 1860. (See 1207). They were farmers. They had (Van Deusen):

2401 Helen, June 20, 1878. Married Charles Borst, a glove worker in Gloversville.
2402 Howard, March 12, 1880.
2403 Laura, January 29, 1892.

1366 PHOEBE JANE VAN DEUSEN was born in the Town of Mohawk April 8, 1858. She married JAMES MUSGRAVE March 18, 1886. She died October 29, 1933. He died February 11, 1930. They were farmers in the Town of Johnstown. He was born August 26, 1852. They had (Musgrave):

2404 Bessie Oliver, February 12, 1887, (lives in Gloversville.)
2405 Clark Veghte, November 4, 1893.

1367 ELIZABETH BAUDER married a Crouse. They had (Crouse):

2405a Edna, (married Fred Miller.)
2405b Grace, (married Daniel Chase.)

1368 WILLIAM LATHERS was born August 25, 1860 in the Town of Root. He married LILLIAN E. TERHUNE. Their children (Lathers):

2406 Idella.
2407 Roy C.
2408 Dorothea.
2409 Lillian.
2410 Muriel.
2411 Hazel.
2412 Vivia.
2413 William.

1372b MARIA LATHERS was born on July 21, 1870. She married JOHN A. STEENBURGH and had (Steenburgh):

2413a Edna.
2413b Idella.
2413c Luella.
2413d Arch A.
2413e John H.
2413f Frank D.
2413g Albert V.
2413h William J.

1373b ELIZA LATHERS was born February 2, 1881. She married EARL HARRIS, born April 4, 1889, October 7, 1908 and lives in Johnstown. They have (Harris):

2413i Dorothy, August 3, 1909. Married Howard May and has (1) Ethel May, born November 7, 1927, (2) Howard May born February 15, 1930, (3) Gladys May born December 31, 1931, (4) John May, born July 10, 1934.
2413j Lloyd, September 2, 1911. Died April 3, 1927.
2413k Esther, January 22, 1915. In training for nursing.
2413l Grace, April 20, 1917.
2413m Benjamin, March 13, 1922.

1373c ARTHUR B. LATHERS was born March 18, 1884. He married CARRIE ACKLEY May 15, 1905. She was born July 18, 1886. Arthur conducts a stationery store in Johnstown under the firm name of Lathers & Pyne. They had (Lathers):

2414 Arthur H., September 7, 1909. He is a mail carrier in Johnstown. He married Helen Quackenbush, a school teacher in the same city.
2415 Guy R., August 1, 1914, (in business with his father.)
2416 Mildred, July 18, 1917. Married Everett Conley, born May 14, 1917. He is employed by Armour & Co.
2417 Clayton E., November 29, 1922.

1374 NANCY MALINDA LATHERS was born in the Town of Root April 10, 1847. She married JOHN HESS October 7, 1868. They had (Hess):

2418 George, August 7, 1871.

1375 JOHN HENRY LATHERS was born in the Town of Mohawk. He married ELIZABETH McLAUGHLIN and had (Lathers):

2418a John W., June 11, 1858.
2418b Maggie, June 16, 1860.
2418c James H. E., (dead.)

1385a IDA HART was born May 12, 1843 and died December 26, 1924. She married RICHARD GRANDY August 25, 1860. He was born August 29, 1839 and died October 26, 1909. They had (Grandy):

2418d George, July 2, 1860.
2418e Vernon, February 5, 1864, (married Eliza Sheehan and had (a) Delbert Grandy. Died a year after marriage and left a son Vernon Grandy, (b) Hazel Grandy who married Timothy Geran and has Eugene Geran.)
2418f Fred K., December 8, 1867, (a dentist in Johnstown, N. Y. married Helen Neal and they have an adopted daughter Mary Grandy born February 3, 1887, who married James Chelins and has Helen Chelins, born May 23, 1918 and Mary Irene Chelins born January 11, 1926.)
2418g Isabel, January 29, 1870, (married Abram Conover and had Charles Conover who married Myrtle Fisher.)
2418h Lillian, February 21, 1875-1883.
2418i Maude, March 31, 1880, (married William Fisher and has (a) Fred Fisher, (b) Robert Denton Fisher who married Hilda Scharff and has Robert Fisher and Arlene Fisher, (c) Rosella Fisher.)

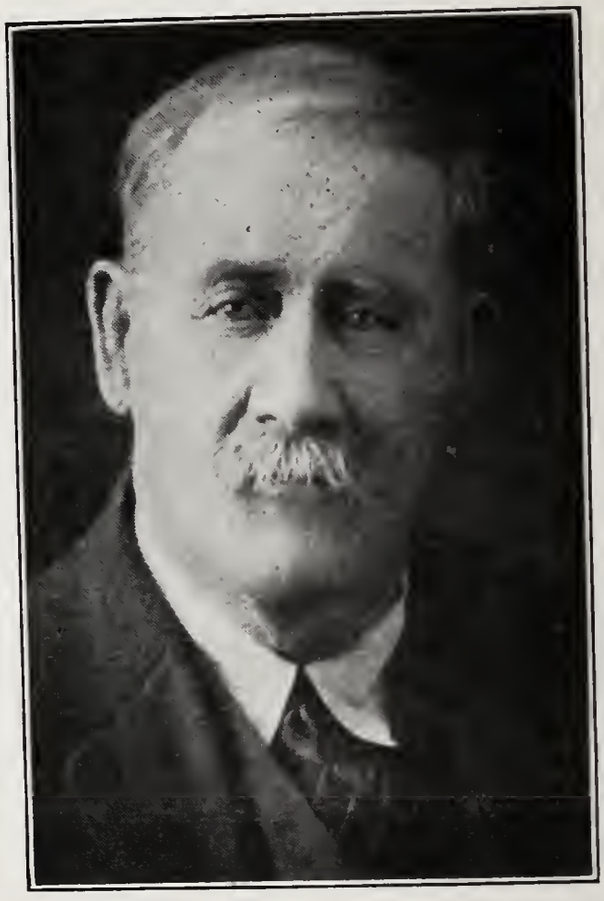
1386 AUGUSTUS LATHERS was born in the Town of Root, Montgomery County, June 18, 1851. He was a blacksmith, a miller and a farmer. He was killed in a sawmill in Rural Grove February 27, 1895. He married ELIZABETH MINCH of Canajoharie who was born January 23, 1844. They had (Lathers):

2419 Emma, August 8, 1871, married Mark Allen.
2420 Ada, May 23, 1873. Died in infancy.
2421 Frank M., January 4, 1875.
2422 Irvin, September 13, 1876.

2423 Nicholas, lives in Syracuse, a retired contractor. Had a daughter Eleanor Lathers.

1390 CHRISTIAN I. LATHERS was born in Rural Grove July 7, 1859. He died October 30, 1927 and is buried in Gloversville. He was a hotel keeper in Riders Corners, Cobleskill and Gloversville. In 1879 he married MARY MOUNT who survives him and lives in Gloversville, N. Y. They had (Lathers):

2424 Bertha C., November 5, 1881.
2425 Christian, (died a baby.)
2426 Mertie, February 12, 1884.
2427 Leda, May 8, 1891.



Walter G. Tillapaugh (1391)

1391 WALTER G. TILLAPAUGH was born November 24, 1853 in Ypsilanti, Mich. When a small boy his parents moved to Decorah, Ia. He died April 8, 1931. He married SARAH GORDON FELTIS who was born in Canada May 13, 1860. They had (Tillapaugh):

2428 Robert Walter, December 21, 1878.
2429 Emmons L.
2430 Archibald.

1395 CHARLES TILLAPAUGH was born in Hesper, Iowa, November 2, 1870. He lives in Waterloo, Iowa, 311 North 10th street. He married KATHARINE BERNETT who was born June 24, 1869 in Lawrenceburg, Ind. They have (Tillapaugh):

2431 Hettie, April 6, 1891.
2432 Harry D., June 20, 1894.
2433 Maude, September 1, 1900.
2434 Cora, April 4, 1903.
2435 Nellie Julia, November 10, 1904, died unmarried.
2436 Roger, October 15, 1914.

1399 ALICE COLE was born in Jefferson County in 1851. She married HOMER SPAULDING who was born in Jericho, Vt., July 11, 1849. She died in 1890. They had (Spaulding):

2437 Melvin A., August 1, 1875.

1411 ALLAN W. TILLAPAUGH was born in Mexico, N. Y., August 20, 1869. He is living at Velva, N. D. He married ANNETTE C. HURD in Park Rapids, Minn., October 29, 1902. They have eight children, seven now living (Tillapaugh):

2438 Neil J., (lives in New Rockford, N. D., has 3 children.)
2439 Clara Lee, (married W. H. Kriesel, Velva, N. D., has 2 children.)
2440 Floy.
2441 Clyde.
2442 Madge.
2443 Ruth.
2444 Allan W.

1418 JAMES J. TILLAPAUGH was a physician. He was married and died in 1919. He had (Tillapaugh):

2444a (Daughter, who married a Graves, lives in Wolcott, N. Y., and has Betsy Graves.)

1419 WARREN H. TILLAPAUGH was born in Chenango County November 7, 1876. He died in Bainbridge September 14, 1934. He was connected with the Milk Products industry and in that relationship lived in Cherry Valley, South New Berlin, Delhi, Gilbertsville, Hampden and Bainbridge. Warren was the champion fisherman of the family. He married BERNICE BAILEY October 10, 1900. She was born November 3, 1877 and taught school after graduation from the Oneonta Normal School. They had (Tillapaugh):

2445 Maurice, December 5, 1903. Married Pauline Beach who was born April 28, 1909 and has Bernice May Tillapaugh, born August 27, 1932, and Charles Warren Tillapaugh, born June 19, 1934.
2446 Charles, April 2, 1906. Died at age of 7 weeks.

1420 ERNEST TILLAPAUGH was born in Chenango County October 3, 1878. He has been a farmer for the most part, engaging in the plumbing business as a sideline. He lives on a farm of 400 acres near Norwich and has given over the active management of it to his two sons. He married ADDIE FOLLETTE of South New Berlin June 6, 1900. She was born February 5, 1879. They have (Tillapaugh):

2447 Robert Ernest, June 9, 1912. Married Ila Huntley September 23, 1933 who was born January 4, 1916. They have Richard Robert Tillapaugh, born March 7, 1934.

2448 Charles Frederick, January 12, 1914. Married Alice Cosens, October 21, 1933. She was born February 17, 1912.

1421 CLARENCE TILLAPAUGH was born in Chenango County, N. Y., March 22, 1881. He is a machinist and lives in Norwich. He married AUGUSTA HERRINGTON November 1, 1903. She was born October 7, 1885. They have (Tillapaugh):

2449 Evangeline, March 23, 1905, (married Bert Fryover, no children.)
2450 Ione, May 1, 1909.

1422a MATTHEW SHOECRAFT married MERCY WEBB and they had (Shoecraft):

2450a Minnie, (married a Williams and lives in Savannah, N. Y.)
2450b Bertha, (married a Chase and lives in Savannah, N. Y.)
2450c Carrie, (married a Beach and has a son Glen Beach.)
2450d Jethro, (who had a son Gordon Shoecraft.)

1422b JETHRO SHOECRAFT was born July 14, 1850 in Sandy Creek, N. Y. He married MARTHA J. BEADLE who was born in Savannah, N. Y., May 30, 1850. They had (Shoecraft):

2450e Zaida, (died at the age of 2 years.)
2450f Bernard, June 12, 1882-December 4, 1911.

1422f JACOB EUGENE SHOECRAFT was born in Boylston, N. Y., December 15, 1849 and died in Mannsville, N. Y., January 2, 1920. He married EUGENIA ELLA HITCHCOCK, October 18, 1871. They had (Shoecraft):

2450g Jacob Eaton, February 7, 1875-January 22, 1929, (unmarried.)
2450h Martha Maude, May 21, 1883, in Mannsville, N. Y.

1422g ARTHUR SHOECRAFT was born October 24, 1868, in Mannsville, N. Y. He married SUSIE SPAULDING and they had (Shoecraft):

2450i Vesta.

1422h RUFUS REMINGTON was born November 16, 1850. He died October 11, 1933. He was a farmer and hotel keeper. He married RUTH PIERCE December 25, 1874. They had (Remington):

2450j Virgil, December 21, 1876.
2450k Eudora, November 15, 1879.
2450l Kate, December 1, 1892.

1422i MARY REMINGTON was born August 27, 1852, and died August 17, 1916. She married ALLEN BELL, October 8, 1871 and they had (Bell):

2450m Edmon, July 8, 1873-March 1, 1934.
2450n Susan, June 25, 1878.
2450o Ward, February 18, 1879, (married Mabel Glazer, October 29, 1902.)
2450p Carrie, November 17, 1884.
2450q Luke, August 3, 1891.

1422j EARL REMINGTON was born May 27, 1871 and died

May 1, 1926. He married SARAH CRANDALL in December, 1907. They had (Remington):

2450r Adeline, July 3, 1910, (died same day.)
2450s Gordon, December 1, 1913.

1423 ELVIRA H. HANSON was born in South Valley 1855. She married ARLINGTON SISUM of South Valley. He was born in 1852 and died in 1926. They had (Sisum):

2451 Le Verne, August 19, 1877, died December 12, 1907. He married Nola Taylor February 3, 1906. She was born March 16, 1877. There are no children.
2452 Cora M., July 17, 1884. She married Charles E. Dann March 28, 1918. He was born October 6, 1875. They reside in Walton, N. Y., and have a daughter Ruby Dann.
2453 Elva, born in 1885 and died the same year.
2454 Elda J., September 23, 1885. She married Ray Baldwin who was born in 1881. They live in Richmondville. Mrs. Baldwin made a very complete graph of the descendants of Martin and Eva Tillapaugh and was kind enough to loan it to your historian who found it a great aid.

1425 GEORGE HANSEN was born in 1859 or 1863. He married CARRIE DAILEY FOLMSBEE in 1895. They had (Hansen):

2454a Lawrence, August 19, 1902.

1426 ELNORA TILLAPAUGH was born in South Valley January 26, 1852. She died in 1898. She married CHARLES L. DALEY December 31, 1868, who was born May 1, 1852 and died August 30, 1921. They had (Daley):

2455 Stella M., November 13, 1872, died 1930. Married S. B. Hartwell, October 25, 1893. He was born March 2, 1872.

1427 WARREN J. TILLAPAUGH was born in South Valley April 18, 1856. He married ELLA MAGUIRE November 30, 1878. She was born September 5, 1857 in Lowells Corners. She died in 1927. They lived in Dorloo. They had (Tillapaugh):

2456 Bessie, May 23, 1888, died November 6, 1888.
2457 Perry, November 14, 1889, died in 1890.
2458 Neva E., November 28, 1886. Resides in Seward. Unmarried.
2459 Helen, February 21, 1891.

1428 MATTIE O. TILLAPAUGH was born in South Valley November 8, 1866. She died April 27, 1905. She married JACOB V. BELLINGER March 11, 1885 who was born in Seward November 21, 1859. They were farmers. Their children (Bellinger):

2460 Leander, May 18, 1890.
2461 Homer, February 10, 1895.
2462 Blanche, August 18, 1897.

1430 ROBY TILLAPAUGH was born in South Valley June 3, 1859. She passed away in 1893. She married JOHN FOLMSBEE who was born in 1860 and died in 1922. They had (Folmsbee):

2462a Lelah, born 1885.

1431 EDA TILLAPAUGH was born on July 28, 1873, and died in 1921. She married FRANK SUTPHEN, who was born in 1872. They had (Sutphen):

2462b Frank D., 1901-1906.

1433 EDWIN ROY TILLAPAUGH was born August 17, 1885. He married HELEN SMITH who was born July 14, 1885. They have (Tillapaugh):

2462c Edwin Ray, Jr., May 26, 1910, a student in Hartwick College.
2462d Charles Donald, January 18, 1913.
2462e Walter Harold, February 2, 1915-January 13, 1935.
2462f Alice Adele, July 12, 1919.
2462g Clayton Ernest, July 7, 1921.

1435 GERTRUDE WEBER was born in Lowells Corners October 2, 1880. She died December 11, 1924. She married CLIFFORD LOSEE of Hartwick Seminary October 4, 1899. He was born July 30, 1877. They had (Losee):

2463 Maynard, January 4, 1902.
2464 Frederick, July 25, 1907, who married Annie Kilkenny.

1436 BERTIE J. WEBER was born in Westford October 26, 1880. He married IVY M. BEAVAN of Phoenix Mills November 5, 1902 who was born February 23, 1883. They had (Weber):

2465 Muriel H., August 9, 1903 in Phoenix Mills. She is a High School teacher in Islip, N. Y. She graduated from the New York State College for Teachers in 1925 and teaches mathematics.
2466 Edith G., September 14, 1907 in Oneonta. She is a Registered Nurse, a graduate of Faxton Hospital in Utica in 1929.
2467 Alson W., May 18, 1910 in Oneonta. He is a student in Mechanical Engineering in New York University.

1437 CHARLES V. WARREN was born in South Valley February 2, 1852 and died September 15, 1905. He married MAGGIE SCOBEY June 17, 1877. She was born February 8, 1857 and died April 18, 1926. They had (Warren):

2468 Willis B., November 1, 1877. Died October 19, 1879.
2469 Hattie C., August 9, 1879. Died October 7, 1882.
2470 Walter G., October 17, 1881. He married March 16, 1920.

1438 HATTIE TILLAPAUGH was born in the State of Illinois in 1856. She married ALBERT SCHRADER, born in 1854. They had (Schrader):

2471 Helen, 1884.
2472 Ruth, 1885.
2473 Harlan L., 1889, who married Teresa Vele. He is with the Poultry Division of the Department of Agriculture in Washington, D. C.

1439 HELEN TILLAPAUGH was born in Bowen, Ill., January 17, 1862. She married CHARLES CLIFTON BROWNING, M. D., who was born May 25, 1861 in Denver, Ill. They had (Browning):

2474 Helen Gilberta, 1894, who married Mr. Chesney and lives 25 Kewen Place, San Marino, Calif.

1440 JOHN CROCKER was born October 4, 1868. He has lived in Johnstown and has been a glove maker. He married ELIZABETH ERKENBRACK of Johnstown, October 18, 1889, who was born March 21, 1871. They had (Crocker):

2475 Leona, June 14, 1891.
2476 Jennie A., September 30, 1892.
2477 Rachel, May 24, 1894. Married Leon P. Miller, (born February 26, 1889,) for second husband June 1, 1925. Her first husband was Frank Whitely, born March 1, 1895.

1441 ELIZABETH CROCKER was born November 22, 1864. She married MILLARD CHRISTMAN of Carlisle, August 31, 1887. He was born Decemebr 31, 1855 and died March 4, 1923. They live at 2 Matthew Street, Johnstown. They had (Christman):

2478 Inez, November 16, 1895.
2479 Gladys, June 14, 1902, died October 30, 1903.

1442 HATTIE CROCKER was born 1867. She married LYMAN HAWLEY. They had (Hawley):

2480 Elizabeth, September 3, 1892.
2481 James, April 4, 1895. Married Mildred Green April 17, 1920 and lives in Los Angeles, Calif.
2482 Roland, November 14, 1897. Died February 24, 1934.
2483 Charles, October 22, 1901. Married Margaret McKinnon and have Charles Crocker born March 3, 1923, died March 15, 1927; Roderick Crocker born May 8, 1924; Ronald James Crocker, born March 23, 1931 and John Francis Crocker, born December 6, 1933.

1447 HELEN J. WOLFORD was born near Barnerville November 6, 1854. She married JACOB FANNING of Schoharie County. They had (Fanning):

2484 Homer.
2485 Grant Wellington.
2486 Lena.

1449 HENRY WOLFORD was born near Barnerville 1859. He married WEALTHY HOGAN. They have (Wolford):

2487 Margaret, 1903, who married John Alden.
2488 Julia M.

1450 CLARA E. WOLFORD was born near Barnerville 1869. She married JOHN LAMP who was born in 1875 and they have (Lamp):

2489 Carrie, 1895, who married Thomas Mail and have Richard Mail born in 1920.
2490 John, 1901, who married Martha City and had Kenneth Lamp, born in 1920.
2491 Raymond, 1904.
2492 Earl, 1908.
2493 Kenneth, 1913.

1452 HENRY W. VEDDER was born in Schoharie County and married MARY B. MARTIN November 17, 1915. They have (Vedder):

2494 Robert, August 28, 1916.

1454 ALFRED GUFFIN was born in Schoharie County October 14, 1891. He married UNA SPENCER December 25, 1911. She was born August 15, 1890. They had (Guffin):

2495 Dorothy E., October 31, 1912. Died April 13, 1924.
2496 Mary Margareta, November 24, 1914.
2497 Una Elizabeth, September 30, 1918. Died August, 1928.
2498 Robert, September 3, 1916.
2499 Marion Delia, June 17, 1921.

1455 CHARLES RUNKLE was born July 21, 1853. He kept a grocery store for many years in Fort Hunter, and has now retired in Tribes Hill, N. Y. He married ANNA PIERSON January 28, 1885. She was born in 1853 and died in 1928. They had (Runkle):

2500 Ella Louise, 1888. Died in infancy.
2501 Roy P., November 2, 1890.

1457 JAMES BURNAP was born in Charleston January 19, 1857. He died February 11, 1910. He married ELIZABETH CONLEY, born January 17, 1867, died April 3, 1934. They had (Burnap):

2502 George H., January 21, 1887.
2503 Agnes, December 11, 1888. Married Quentin Andrew February 3, 1923. He was born October 26, 1885.
2504 Isabella, born in January, 1891 and died the same year.
2506 Irene, born in September, 1892. Died March 3, 1919. She married Hugh T. Andrews May 5, 1915. He died September 18, 1918 in Army Camp.
2507 James F., November 17, 1895.
2508 Florence, September 1, 1901.

1458 IDA BURNAP was born in Charleston February 28, 1858. She married (1) GAIL BOWDISH, December 10, 1878, (2) JAMES OSTRANDER. Gail was born February 28, 1855. James was born January 22, 1845. They had (Bowdish):

2509 Gail, 1880, who married Mame Connolly born in 1879.

1459 CARRIE BURNAP was born in Charleston November 21. 1859. She married LUTE COLYER June 16, 1878. He was born August 4, 1858 and died July 4, 1934. They had (Colyer):

2510 Louis.
2511 Leonard.
2512 John.
2513 Alice.
2514 George.

1460 LIZZIE BURNAP was born in Charleston October 18, 1860. She married GEORGE J. OSTRANDER February 7, 1882. He was born August 29, 1853. They had (Ostrander):

2515 Earl, March 10, 1884. Married Anne Ouchampaugh December 11, 1907. She was born March 4, 1890.
2516 Irwin, March 7, 1887. Married Mary Snyder February 1, 1911. She was born March 30, 1890.
2517 Nellie, February 17, 1893.
2518 Ida Mae, January 23, 1895 and married Oscar C. Baldwin November 27, 1918.

1461 MYRON BURNAP was born in Charleston October 18, 1862. He married IOLA PANGBURN who died October 11, 1901. They had (Burnap):

2519 Ruth M., June 5, 1896, who married Albert Krause June 5, 1918.

1463 ISAAC F. BURNAP was born in Charleston March 18, 1868. He married NELLIE BOUCK December 4, 1893. She was born December 8, 1869. They had (Burnap):

2520 Luther, August 22, 1900.
2521 Frank Johnson, March 16, 1909.

1466 ANNA FROST was born January 7, 1865 at Charleston Four Corners. She married EDWIN W. TOMPKINS who was born August 6, 1864 at Pittston, Pa. They now live in Tunkhannock, Pa. They had (Tompkins):

2522 Edwin Frost, December 15, 1896.

1467 EDNA FROST was born June 27, 1869. She died June 30, 1912. She married STANTON FRANCE of Cobleskill October 30, 1890. He was born March 10, 1867 and died January 24, 1926. They had (France):

2523 James F., February 2, 1894. Unmarried.

1468 EDGAR FROST was born October 7, 1873. He died January 19, 1931. He married MARY HYDE HOLCOMBE September 25, 1903. She was born October 27, 1876. They had (Frost):

2524 Harriet H., January 30, 1905.

1469 OSCAR D. MABIE was born May 22, 1860 in Rural Grove. He died July 6, 1913. He married ADDIE PERSONS March 26, 1884 for his first wife. She was born August 5, 1858 and died August 30, 1904. He married ANNA WAISH born June 22, 1873 for his second wife on November 27, 1906. They had (Mabie):

2525 Arba, December 13, 1886.
2526 Deforest M., August 11, 1888. Married Anna Schultz August 31, 1910, born October 21, 1888.
2527 Eva, June 14, 1891.
2528 Dorr, June 6, 1896.

1471 ELMER A. MABIE was born in Rural Grove June 6, 1864. He married MINNIE LOVEJOY February 15, 1888, who was born June 21, 1866. They had (Mabie):

2529 E. Herbert, August 10, 1889.
2530 Louise, 1895.
2531 Lee, 1898.

1472 GIFFORD MABIE was born in Rural Grove October 31, 1865. He married ALICE RHODES February 20, 1890, who was born April 24, 1866 and died August 11, 1902. He then married CLARA M. KNIFFEN December 31, 1904, born December 17, 1869 and died in 1930. They had (Mabie):

2532 Alma, June 18, 1894. Married Fred Wade October 16, 1912, born July 9, 1891. They have Alice Mary Wade, born March 8, 1918 and Phyllis Jane Wade born March 31, 1924.

1474 E. MAUDE MABIE was born in Rural Grove June 17, 1875. She married HOMER H. THOMPSON December 19, 1900. He was born October 17, 1877. They had (Thompson):

2533 Drayton, 1901.
2534 Clyde, 1906.
2535 Virginia Hope, 1909.

1475 ARTHUR TILLAPAUGH was born in South Valley May 23, 1865. He married MATTIE L. PALMER of Elk Creek. They lived in Schenectady and Schenevus and at present he is a merchant in Wayside, Neb. They had (Tillapaugh):

2536 Nellie M., August 3, 1892.
2537 Elbert Charles, December 9, 1894.

1476 FLOYD JAMES TILLAPAUGH was born in South Valley November 4, 1868. He married October 30, 1901 LELIA MAUDE MILLER, born September 6, 1878. They have (Tillapaugh):

2538 Dorothy Maude, April 9, 1903.
2539 Mildred Eunice, February 3, 1905.
2540 Mary Enid, October 7, 1907.
2541 Howard Wesley, January 15, 1910.
2542 Helen Almira, November 13, 1912.

1477 MINNIE A. GIFFORD was born in Middleburgh March 4, 1866. She married CHARLES L. FARRAR August 23, 1888 who was born in La Crosse, Wis., February 24, 1864, and died October 13, 1923. She lives in Santa Monica, Calif. They had (Farrar):

2543 Harry L., June 28, 1889.
2544 Gifford M., November 9, 1895.
2545 Reba Louise, May 16, 1897. She married William C. Cober, March 27, 1919, born December 2, 1895.

1478 ANNA M. TILLAPAUGH was born in South Valley August 6, 1876. She married EDWARD S. GRANGER, born in 1873, and died March 19, 1934. They had (Granger):

2546 Gladys Ellen, December 17, 1900. Married Harry Druary, August 7, 1922 and have Harry G. Druary, born in November, 1926 and Caroline Lou Druary born in 1930.

1480 LILLIAN TILLAPAUGH was born in South Valley December 14, 1871. She died in 1929. She married December 27, 1888 JOHN W. BROWN, a farmer in Otsego County, who was born December 13, 1860. He was Superintendent of Poor in Otsego County and

later an undertaker in Cooperstown. They had (Brown):

2547 Beulah M., June 27, 1897. She married Howard J. Amenden May 21, 1917, born September 17, 1884.

1481 REVO TILLAPAUGH was born in South Valley April 13, 1881. He married February 26, 1908 ANNA G. GENDALL who was born December 7, 1875 at Beach Lake, Pa. He has conducted a furniture and undertaking business in Schenevus for 39 years. They had (Tillapaugh):

2548 George G., July 28, 1913.

1483 HERBERT J. TILLAPAUGH was born in South Valley April 27, 1882. He married January 15, 1913 MARGARET W. GRISWOLD, born March 9, 1889. They had (Tillapaugh):

2549 Herbert J., August 22, 1913.

1484 OLIVE ELMIRA SEELEY was born November 18, 1857. She died September 14, 1881. She married PETER KILMARTIN September 10, 1875. He was born January 29, 1837. They had (Kilmartin):

2550 Peter J., December 8, 1876.
2551 Estella May, July 20, 1879.

1485 HARRIET ESTELLA SEELEY was born March 19, 1859. She died July 25, 1931. She married SAMUEL ORR July 3, 1877. He was born July 23, 1858 and died May 13, 1918. They had (Orr):

2552 Mary Catharine, February 9, 1879. She married Stanley R. Snyder June 22, 1909. He was born October 16, 1883. No children.

1489 HESTER FLORE TILLAPAUGH was born in Charleston July 16, 1873. She died March 12, 1933. She married ELIAS FERO March 18, 1894. He was born June 3, 1872. They had (Fero):

2553 Franklin, June 14, 1895. Married Hilda Jones born January 31, 1892. They were married August 21, 1920.
2554 Georgia, July 2, 1901. Married Seymour Partridge, January 4, 1923. They have Shirley Dana Partridge, September 28, 1923.

1491 GEORGE VIRGIL WINTERS was born in Charleston July 18, 1877. He married MARION C. SCHULTZ born in Jefferson County, June 11, 1899. They were married May 7, 1919. He is a farmer in Charleston. They had (Winters):

2555 Robert Van, February 21, 1920.
2556 Dorothy Ellen, June 8, 1923.
2557 Harry Jefferson, April 2, 1926.
2558 Kenneth George, November 3, 1929.

1495 ALETTA SEELEY was born October 21, 1862. She died October 15, 1922 at Central Bridge. She married JAMES CHISLETT, a a farmer, March 1, 1881. He was born February 28, 1861. They had (Chislett):

2559 Maude, May 19, 1882.

2560 William, October 5, 1887.
2561 Lillian, November 2, 1892.

1496 ROSA BELL SEELEY was born November 6, 1866. She married AMBROSE S. SNYDER, a carpenter in Fultonville, February 12, 1890. He was born September 24, 1856. They had (Snyder):

2562 Margaret, May 4, 1891.
2563 Jennie, March 16, 1893.
2564 Seeley, October 6, 1895.
2565 Ralph M., January 30, 1899. Died April 18, 1899.
2566 Mildred, December 2, 1901.
2567 Spencer Ambrose, March 14, 1907.

1497 LEO JACOB TILLAPAUGH was born in Carlisle January 9, 1887. He married LAURA McNEILL January 4, 1911. She was born June 16, 1890. They had (Tillapaugh):

2568 Leonard, May 13, 1912. Married Irene J. Mickel July 13, 1934. She was born July 11, 1914.
2569 Mable, December 28, 1913.
2570 Irving Amenzo, September 29, 1915.
2571 Irene Mary, July 29, 1917.
2572 Winnifred, March 11, 1921.
2573 Kenneth, November 10, 1922.
2574 Gladys, June 29, 1925.
2575 Floyd Abram, February 3, 1927.
2576 Shirley Janet, May 19, 1931.
2577 Reba Arlene, September 23, 1933.

1499 CARRIE OTTMAN was born in Charleston May 6, 1869 and died April 16, 1934. She married NEWTON KNISKERN December 19, 1888. Newton was born October 14, 1865. They had (Kniskern):

2578 Ina A., July 14, 1891.
2579 Maria C., February 1, 1897.
2580 George James, August 31, 1900.

1500 MENZO OTTMAN was born in Charleston March 16, 1875. He married CARRIE DENICE December 24, 1901. She was born November 1, 1875. They had (Ottman):

2581 Valentine.
2582 Olda, March 6, 1909 (see 2610.)

1502 OLDA TILLAPAUGH was born in Carlisle February 22, 1883. She died January 9, 1909. She married HARRY D. BONNINGTON June 7, 1905. He was born August 4, 1881. They had (Bonnington):

2583 Raydene May, December 3, 1908. She lives in Brooklyn. She married Charles Norman Edgar who was born September 20, 1903. They were married March 1, 1934.

1505 CELIA HUTTON was born in Carlisle December 16, 1864. She married WILLIAM MAYEAU December 27, 1885. They live in Denver, Colo. They had (Mayeau):

2584 Lewis, October 18, 1887. He married Agnes McKone June 9, 1908, and has Robert Lewis Mayeau February 11, 1910.

1506 SAMUEL ERNEST HUTTON was born in the town of Cobleskill June 12, 1863. He married ELLA DINGMAN of Sharon Springs February 6, 1895. He was a farmer in the Town of Root at the time of his death, February 23, 1913. Ella was born May 16, 1865 and died in St. Johnsville. They had (Hutton):

2585 Carrie Maude, June 28, 1896.
2586 Daniel, June 16, 1898. Unmarried, living near Carlisle.

1507 CHARLES ABRAM HUTTON was born in the Town of Cobleskill June 19, 1866. He married (1) EMMA HUTTON, a teacher. He also taught school in Argusville and Currytown. Later he prepared for the Christian ministry at Hartwick Seminary and was ordained a Lutheran preacher. While in the ministry in Oberlin, Pa., his wife died, May 11, 1908. To them were born (Hutton):

2587 Elizabeth Luella, August 18, 1892 in Carlisle. Died September 14, 1893.
2588 Edna Margaret, July 30, 1894 at Hartwick Seminary.

Charles then married SALOME V. ZOLL of Oberlin, Pa., May 12, 1909. They live at Central Bridge.

1508 EMMA ELIZA HUTTON was born in the Town of Cobleskill October 10, 1878. She attended Albany Normal School and taught in Montgomery and Schoharie Counties. She married ARTHUR J. RELYEA, a merchant in Carlisle August 16, 1893. In 1895 they moved to Oneonta where Arthur was engaged in the mercantile trade and also in the police force and in the post office. They had (Relyea):

2589 Harold Arthur, born in Oneonta January 15, 1896. He was educated in Columbia University and lives in Norwich where he is in the employ of the Associated Gas and Electric Company. He enlisted July 25, 1918 in the Army after an officers' course at Plattsburg. His rank was 2nd Lieutenant. He married Jean Doty, of Ilion May 20, 1933. She was born in 1910.
2590 Ruth Esther, born in Oneonta April 14, 1899. She is a graduate of Columbia University and after teaching in Schenectady she practiced dental hygiene in Oneonta and later was with the State Dental Society. In 1923 she went to California where she has since been identified with dental work in the schools of Long Beach and Los Angeles. On October 21, 1933 she married George Don Ashbaugh of Los Angeles. He was born in San Bernardino, December 31, 1898 and is a descendant of a grandmother who crossed the plains in an ox train in 1849. Both have graduated from the University of Southern California. He is sports editor of the City News Service of Los Angeles and writes frequently for magazines and motion picture publications.
2591 Alice Dorothy was born in Oneonta July 13, 1905. She is an alumna of Oneonta State Normal School and holds a position with the Curtis Publication Company of Philadelphia in New York City.

1509 ELDA FELICIA HUTTON was born in the Town of Cobleskill August 6, 1872. She became connected with the glove indus-

try as an operator at the age of 16. Later she was a dressmaker in Carlisle. On October 18, 1893 she married WILLIAM J. GORDON, mill operator in Carlisle and later a merchant in the firm of Richtmyer & Gordon. He was born November 27, 1869 and is at present station agent for the F. J. & G. R. R. Electric Division in Johnstown.

1510 GRANTIER DANIEL HUTTON was born in the Town of Cobleskill February 6, 1874. He married MINNIE E. HILSINGER of Sharon March 9, 1893. She was born November 22, 1872 and died August 18, 1905. They had (Hutton):

2592 Floyd G., September 8, 1893.
2593 Wade, December 25, 1897.
2594 Leland Edwin, November 16, 1900.

Grantier married a second wife FRANCES BELLINGER of Sharon born August 23, 1878. The marriage took place December 18, 1912. They resided for a time in Dumont, N. J., but now live at Sharon Center.

H. Jennie Becker (1511)

1511 HESTER JANE HUTTON was born in a log house in the Town of Carlisle, November 29, 1877. In the public schools she was a pupil of both her sister Emma and her brother Charles. She attended Hartwick Seminary and took up teaching for sixteen years in rural schools in Montgomery County. She married AUSTIN BECKER of Carlisle, June 28, 1899. He was born March 16, 1876 and died February 27, 1933. He was a farmer for the greater portion of his life. In 1900 he

was in the grocery business in New Haven, in the employ of Towers Grocery. Later he was employed in a general merchandise store in Carlisle, conducted by Lester A. Simpkins. In 1908 he purchased a farm adjoining his father's in Carlisle and lived upon it for 18 years. In 1926 he removed to Gloversville where he was employed in an auto service station. Hester Jane is the historian of the Tillapaugh Group descended from Martin Dillenback, son of Dietrich. She has furnished the data for this line and has cooperated most willingly and efficiently in the production of this Genealogy. She lives with her daughter in Gloversville They had (Becker):

2595 Hester Felicia born in Carlisle October 31, 1914, a graduate of the Gloversville High School. She has been in the Woolworth Company stores for two years and is now taking a course in the Gloversville Business School.

1512 HARRY FORBES HUTTON was born in the Town of Carlisle March 4, 1886. He became a blacksmith at Central Bridge in 1912, in which place and business he remained until 1919. In 1920 he located in Gloversville as an auto mechanic, with Maylender-Hughes Co. In this position he remained ten years, leaving to accept a similar position with Corlette-Davis, Inc. In 1933 he opened a garage business of his own in Gloversville. He married PEARL E. BAUMES of Grosvenors Corners June 17, 1908. She was born January 21, 1888. They had (Hutton):

2596 Clyde Charles, born at Ames, May 8, 1910. He took the High School course and entered the State University of Iowa in 1929 from which he graduated in 1933. He was interested in athletics and was awarded Major Honor in Track. He was Cadet Colonel in the Cadet Regiment, R. O. T. C. in the University. He was elected to Chi Phi Pi. Honorary Fraternity and to Sigma Alpha Epsilon. He was commissioned Second Lieutenant in the U. S. Reserve Army in 1933. In civil life he is an accountant with the General Electric Company in Schenectady.

2597 Doris Kathryn, October 16, 1924.

1513 IDA BELL RADCLIFF was born in Warnerville October 3, 1861. She died September 9, 1912. She married ALEXANDER J. WEATHERLY January 19, 1893. He was born in Tennessee in 1861 and died July 16, 1895. They had (Weatherly):

2598 Allie Lee, December 3, 1893, who is married and lives in Oklahoma.

1514 MENZO RADCLIFF was born in Warnerville March 26, 1866. He married SALLIE MARY TICE May 2, 1894. They live in Oklahoma. She was born January 31, 1876. They had (Radcliff):

2599 Sidney Morrell, October 21, 1895, who married Helen Horton.

2600 Emory Walter, September 16, 1902, who married Rubie Mumme and lives in Huston, Texas.

1516 WILLARD SIMPKINS was born in Carlisle February 11, 1864. He married his cousin MINA TILLAPAUGH March 15, 1887,

(see 724). He is a farmer living on the old Tillapaugh Homestead in Carlisle. They have no children.

1517 LESTER A. SIMPKINS was born in Carlisle May 11, 1866. He married EMMA C. OTTMAN March 25, 1891. She was born June 20, 1865 and was a teacher in Lykers Corners. He also taught school, became a farmer, later a merchant in Carlisle and is now living retired in Canajoharie. They had (Simpkins):

2601 Floyd, April 26, 1894.
2602 Carol, died an infant.
2603 Ray M., December 15, 1902. Married Anna Hutton May 9, 1925. She was born January 4, 1894. They live in Albany.

1518 NETA M. VAN DERWERCKEN was born in Carlisle April 25, 1868. She taught school in the Town of Palatine and there met HENRY NESTLE (see 1964a), a distant cousin, whom she married March 14, 1888. Henry was born March 31, 1864 and died May 31, 1930. Neta lives in Johnstown. They had (Nestle):

2604 Harry, August 1, 1889, in Johnstown. He married Frances Fichtinger.
2605 Edward D., December 16, 1891.
2607 Eva Mae, January 16, 1901.

1521 CARRIE HUTTON was born in Carlisle September 16, 1871. She married STANTON OTTMAN of Central Bridge December 30, 1896. They live in De Ruyter where Stanton is a druggist. They had (Ottman):

2608 Marguerite, September 29, 1899. Married Wesley Fordyce June 30, 1926 and have Jean Grace Fordyce, born September 22, 1928. They live in Rhode Island.
2609 Robert Abram, June 16, 1904. A pharmacist.
2609a Raymond Claude, (the oldest). Died in infancy.

1522 MARY L. HUTTON was born in Carlisle April 18, 1875. She taught school in Central Bridge. She married ARTHUR L. PARSONS January 30, 1895. He was born May 26, 1872. He with his son have a very prosperous Ford Agency in Central Bridge. They had (Parsons):

2610 Charles A., June 30, 1909. He married Olda Ottman (see 2582,) his cousin and have Lewis Charles Parsons, born May 23, 1934.

1523 FRANK VAN NATTEN was born in Vintonton August 1, 1872. He is a farmer and married ALTA M. WILDAY March 7, 1895. She was born July 6, 1873 and died October 27, 1904. They had (Van Natten):

2611 Harold, November 6, 1897.
2612 Lizzie, August 31, 1899.
2613 Irene, January 7, 1902. Married William Aubrey July 9, 1922. He was born April 20, 1902.

1525 LEWIS VAN NATTEN was born in Richmondville October 27, 1878. He married ROSA PERRY January 1, 1903. She

as born June 27, 1880 and died March 5, 1931. They had (Van Natten):

2614 Mildred A., October 25, 1908. Married Orville Lott October 12, 1927.
2615 Lewis, May 12, 1910 at Cobleskill. Unmarried and lives in Albany.

1526 IDA M. VAN NATTEN was born October 19, 1880. She married SAMUEL BUTLER, a farmer near Richmondville January 24, 1900. He was born November 26, 1877. They had (Butler):

2616 DeForest, February 23, 1901.
2617 Carl, March 9, 1911.

1527 MYRON TINGUE was born near Richmondville May 18, 1867. He died September 9, 1922. He married CORA MOOT March 5, 1898. She was born March 8, 1869. They had (Tingue):

2618 Marion, January 20, 1899. Died June 17, 1903.
2619 Milton, August 21, 1910. Died May 19, 1926.
2620 Esther, July 27, 1907.

1528 FLOYD TINGUE was born near Richmondville June 27, 1876. He married JENNIE MICKEL November 9, 1904. She was born in Warnerville March 17, 1885. They live retired in Cobleskill. They had (Tingue):

2621 Edna Aurelia, born September 24, 1905. Died same day.

1530 ADDA MAY TILLAPAUGH was born May 2, 1873. She became a registered nurse and entered government employ in that capacity. She married WARREN J. WALKER February 10, 1892. He was born June 3, 1862. They live in Cobleskill and had (Walker):

2622 Mildred Catharine, February 7, 1893.
2623 William McKinley, October 24, 1895.

1532 ROMINE KNISKERN was born in Carlisle October 10, 1874. He is a farmer near Cobleskill. He married ANNA BREWSTER of Schaghticoke, a teacher, October 10, 1894. They have (Kniskern):

2624 Leland C., March 3, 1896.
2625 Alvaro F., August 21, 1899. He lives in Central Bridge and is and automobile mechanic. He married Wilma Richtmyer of Grosvenors Corners, June 21, 1924. She was born April 20, 1903. They have a son born June 22, 1934, named Robert A. Kniskern.
2626 Jason, June 24, 1901. He lives in Cobleskill and is employed by the D. and H. R. R. Co. He married Sylvia Runkle October 4, 1924. She was born September 17, 1904.

1535 LENA F. TILLAPAUGH was born in the Town of Root June 22, 1885. She married RIAL B. VEEDER February 4, 1903. He was born May 13, 1883. They had (Veeder):

2627 Harry E., September 12, 1908 in Charleston Four Corners. He married Ruth Elinor MacDuffie of Cliftondale, Mass., September 19, 1933. The wedding ceremony was performed by the bride's father (see 2669.)

1536 NELLIE E. TILLAPAUGH was born in the Town of Root March 10, 1886. She married HARRY AKELEY of Glen January 4, 1913. He was born August 11, 1887. They live in Carlisle and have (Akeley):

2628 Helen J., December 19, 1913.

1538 MARY E. TILLAPAUGH was born in the Town of Root June 13, 1893. She became a school teacher. She married EDWARD SHAW March 19, 1921. He was born January 9, 1884. They have (Shaw):

2629 Eleanor, G., December 21, 1921.

1539 ROY CLINTON TILLAPAUGH was born in the Town of Root June 28, 1897. He is a merchant in Central Bridge. He married GLADYS M. KEYSER of Central Bridge June 25, 1925. She was born May 1, 1900. They have (Tillapaugh):

2630 Warren Seth, August 1, 1932.

1540 LOUISA TILLAPAUGH was born in the Town of Root January 20, 1897. She married THEODORE M. CROSBY June 9, 1915. They live in Carlisle. He was born June 2, 1883. They have (Crosby):

2631 Gerald Dean, July 7, 1916. Student in Cobleskill Agricultural School.
2632 Charlotte F., August 19, 1919.

1541 WARREN J. WIETING was born near Carlisle. He married FANNY VAN VALKENBURG. He is a farmer at Grosvenors Corners on the family homestead. They have (Wieting):

2633 Nellie.
2634 Philip.
2635 Augustus.
2636 Mina.
2637 John.
2638 Adeline.
2639 Leah.

1546 JAMES W. DILLENBACK was born in Carlisle September 18, 1876. He lives in Gloversville. He married MINNIE M. RELYEA who was born January 21, 1877 in Carlisle. They have:

2640 Ethel May, June 20, 1905. She married Wilber Schubert of Gloversville December 1, 1926. They have Beverly May Schubert, born September 15, 1927.

1547 SARAH C. DILLENBACK was born in Carlisle December 19, 1879: She married (1) ORVILLE COLLINS of Howes Cave. He died January 29, 1910. They had (Collins):

2641 Foster, May 19, 1899.
2642 Lester, November 6, 1903.
2643 Charles, August 15, 1905.

Sarah married (2) CHARLES KLING, November 1, 1910. He was born in Schoharie, October 4, 1867. They have (Kling):

2644 Gladys, January 20, 1916.
2645 Avis, February 4, 1919.

1557 FRANK HAROLD DILLENBACK was born in Hastings, Nebraska January 8, 1890. He is a lawyer and insurance agent in Troy, Kansas. He is a Captain in the 340 Field Artillery, Reserve Army. He married SARAH LOUISE RANKIN who was born in Highland, Kansas, in April, 1898. They have:

2646 Mary Louise, June 7, 1922 in Troy, Kansas.

1563 MYRON DILLENBECK was born in Morrison, Ill., April 2, 1872. He lives there still and is a florist and farmer. He married ARLIE ENTWHISTLE who was born in Morrison January 1, 1890. They have:

2647 DeWitt M., August 4, 1912.
2648 Ellsworth A., July 4, 1915.

1569 ADA MAY DOCKSTADER was born in Morrison, Ill., February 7, 1868. She married WILLIAM ARNOLD MacMILLEN October 16, 1895, who was born in Grosvenors Corners October 14, 1865. They have (MacMillen):

2649 Irvin Alexander, July 26, 1896.
2650 Mary Lorena, October 14, 1904.
2651 William Arnold, February 26, 1907.

Mrs. MacMillen was Historian of the Dillenbeck Association for a number of years and gathered very valuable material which appears in this Genealogy. They live now in Cobleskill.

1588 MILDRED CATHARINE DILLENBECK was born in Johnstown March 6, 1890. A graduate of Albany Normal College in 1913. She married HIRAM LORENZO KING May 27, 1927. They have (King):

2652 Laurence Hilo, May 31, 1930.

1592 FLORENCE ROY DILLENBACK was born near Johnstown February 11, 1888. She is a teacher in the Johnstown schools. She married HAROLD HANN and they have (Hann):

2653 Richard William, August 22, 1913.
2654 Lawrence Charles, April 8, 1917.
2655 Elizabeth, September 16, 1921.

1594 BESSIE E. DILLENBACK was born near Johnstown, N. Y., March 16, 1896. She is Superintendent of Rural Schools in Fulton County. She married HORACE MILLER November 9, 1916. They have (Miller):

2656 Helene Alice, August 1, 1920.

1597 MARGUERITE SMEALLIE DILLENBACK was born in Johnstown, N. Y., January 28, 1898. She was Supervisor of Music in the schools of Lyons and Ilion. She married KENNETH MORGAN BA-

KER July 28, 1923. He was born in Earlville. They live in Hudson Falls, and have (Baker):

2657 Audrey Jane, December 13, 1926, (in Ilion.)

1598 OLIVE MAE DILLENBACK was born in Johnstown, N. Y, March 27, 1902. She married DANA C. GOODRICH September 20, 1924. He was born in Naples August 11, 1899. They live in Albany and have (Goodrich):

2658 Jeanette Elaine, July 24, 1926.
2659 Dana Clement, January 1, 1928.

1599 RUTH DILLENBACK was born January 14, 1898. She married Dr. ROY L. ARNETT and they live in Los Angeles, Calif. Ruth is instructor in the school in Alhambra, Calif. They have (Arnett):

2660 Lois Anne, August 2, 1924.

1616 ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE WHITING was born in Galesburg, Mich, July 13, 1878. She taught school and then lived in Seattle, Wash. for three years. She married DAVID F. FRICK. They conduct a general store in Sloat, Calif. They have (Frick):

2661 David F.
2662 Elizabeth.

1619 MYRON BROWN WHITING was born in Crystal Valley, Mich., January 27, 1884. While visiting relatives in New York State he met and married JENNIE MONTANYE of Oak Ridge, September 10, 1910. They live on a farm near Esperance. They have (Whiting):

2663 Ruth, March 19, 1912. Married William Whitbeck March 25, 1934.
2664 Reba Marie, June 20, 1914. Married Lee Allen May 20, 1934. He was born May 25, 1900.
2665 Jacob, May 22, 1913. Died September 24, 1930.
2666 Ray Leslie, February 25, 1918.

1621 CHARLES MacDUFFIE was born in Charleston June 30, 1873. He attended Starkey Seminary, Amherst College and graduated from Yale in 1903. He is an ordained Congregational minister and has served in Windham, Conn., Three Rivers, Mass., and now in Cliftondale, Mass., since 1915. He married MINNIE BRECKENRIDGE of Ogdensburg June 24, 1903. She was born August 18, 1873. They have (MacDuffie):

2667 Frank Breckenridge, born in Windham, Conn., July 20, 1904. He is with the Atlantic and Pacific Tea Company in Peoria, Ill. He married Jean Joslyn, of Chicago.
2668 Helen Adele, March 19, 1906 in Windham, Conn. Died November 16, 1933. She graduated from Boston University in 1925. She taught school for 7 years.
2669 Ruth Eleanor, born in Three Rivers, Mass., April 7, 1909. Married Harry Veeder of Charleston. She graduated from Tufts College.
2670 Paul Eugene born in Cliftondale, Mass., June 26, 1917.

1622 ELIZABETH MacDUFFIE was born in Charleston November 6, 1874. She marired JOHN B. FERO of Charleston September 27,

1899. He was born July 17, 1874 and died October 3, 1927. They had (Fero):

2671 Dorothy, August 3, 1900.
2672 Maurice T., December 4, 1901.

1624 MINNIE MacDUFFIE was born in Charleston November 24, 1879. She married HARRY C. ROMAINE of Penn Yan. They live in Elmira. They have (Romaine):

2672a Rodman C., December 24, 1915.

1625 WINFIELD L. MacDUFFIE was born in Charleston November 7, 1881. He married BELLE MONTANYE October 22, 1902. She was born April 24, 1880. They live in St. Johnsville. They have (MacDuffie):

2673 Roy, July 5, 1906. Married Cynthia Griswold, born November 11, 1908. Reside in Schenectady.
2674 Lloyd, December 5, 1909. In County Engineers' office in Fonda.
2675 Harold, September 20, 1911. Married Frances Regal.
2676 Jean L., August 24, 1923.

1626 WILLIAM MacDUFFIE was born in Charleston September 14, 1883. He married LUCILLE KATHERINE HALL of Gloversville August 24, 1904. She was born July 22, 1884. They have (MacDuffie):

2677 Ruth, March 14, 1907. Graduate of Geneseo Normal, and of Morrisville Teacher Training College. Teaches in Scotia. Married Mr. Perry of Tribes Hill.
2678 Evelyn, January 19, 1909. Graduate of Cobleskill Teachers' Training Class. Married Frederick B. Warner of Cobleskill, April 12, 1930. He was born April 25, 1908. They have Frederick B. Warner III, September 28, 1932. They live in Albany.

1630 HAZEL LULU BROWN was born in Carlisle. She married LESTER G. HOBLIN July 6, 1917. They live in Crestwood. They have (Hoblin):

2679 Eleanor Brown, March 15, 1919.
2680 Lester Edwin, July 10, 1920.
2681 Florence Becker, May 16, 1922.
2682 Richard Henry, July 4, 1928.

1631 HAROLD DAVID BROWN was born in Carlisle September 8, 1898. He married ETHEL RUSSELL of Brooklyn June 15, 1920. She was born September 9, 1889. They have (Brown):

2683 Myron Russell, May 17, 1922.
2684 Grace Mary, June 30, 1926.
2685 Robert Stuart, November 28, 1927.

1632 HARRY CHARLES BROWN was born in Carlisle September 8, 1898. He married EVA McNEIL June 29, 1922. She was born June 16, 1898. They live in Sloansville. They have (Brown):

2686 Anita Marjorie, August 28, 1924.
2687 Donald Charles, December 28, 1926.

1633 ANDREW JACKSON was born May 9, 1865. He married ROSA WINGET. They have (Jackson):

2688 Ivy May, August 28, 1889. Died December 30, 1895.
2689 Milo Winget, December 30, 1894.
2690 Earl Andrew, October 28, 1896.

1634 LILLIAN JULIA YOUNG was born February 11, 1869. She married MATTHEW McELRATH March 28, 1888. They had (McElrath):

2691 Jennie.
2692 Ray Newton.
2693 Leon Waldo.
2694 Edith May.

1643 ALMIRA BRIGGS was born in Johnstown June 12, 1875. She married WILLIAM F. MILLER of Amsterdam who was born October 22, 1872. They were married February 26, 1896. They reside in Johnstown, 313 South Market Street. They have (Miller):

2695 Eleanor B., September 6, 1897. Died September 25, 1897.
2696 Russell B., January 30, 1903. Married Arvilla Murdock, May 14, 1932. She was born September 27, 1902. They live in New York City.

1644 DAVID HENRY BRIGGS was born in Johnstown, N. Y. December 15, 1876. He has been a farmer and milk producer for many years. At present he is in partnership with his son Harold in the sale and delivery of milk to Johnstown residents. He married JENNIE HOGABOOM, a school teacher, October 28, 1897. She was born December 13, 1872. They have (Briggs):

2697 Florence, August 16, 1898.
2698 Harold David, January 28, 1900.
2699 Raymond Garrett, August 8, 1906.

1644h HELEN BROOKMAN was born in 1847. She married ALBERT DIEFENDORF and had (Diefendorf):

2699a Iva, (married John Huffnail.)
2699b Olive, (married Alonzo Dunckel.)
2699c Minetta, (married Don Howland.)

1644k VIOLA MAY BROOKMAN was born in 1862. She married FRANK HUFFNAIL on February 7, 1883 and had (Huffnail):

2699d Clara Belle, December 9, 1884, (married Albert J. Sneck.)
2699e Laura May, August 21, 1886.
2699f Mary Catharine, September 21, 1888, (married Ward Selwood.)
2699g George Hiram, September 19, 1900.
2699h Edward John, October 28, 1892, (unmarried.)
2699i Frances Viola, May 9, 1890, (unmarried.)
2699j Frank Elmer, September 29, 1867, (unmarried.)
2699k William Douglas, January 21, 1904-January 20, 1907.
2699l Edith Marion, December 2, 1905, (unmarried.)
2699m Helen Cora, March 1, 1907, (married Harold Timmerman.)

1646 HIRAM IRVING DILLENBACK was born in Jefferson County, N. Y., July 26, 1858, and died March 28, 1923. He married

MILDRED ALDENA KINCAID. They had:

2700 Alden Irving, March 22, 1886.
2701 Mildred Regina, May 24, 1887.
2702 Emil Uhlein, May 23, 1894, (a surgeon on the staff in the Wesson Memorial Hospital, Springfield, Mass.)
2703 Martha Delia, September 14, 1898.

Dewitt (1648) and Mary (Pearl) Lamphear

1648 DEWITT LAMPHEAR was born in Danube, N. Y., October 24, 1851. He lived in Clinton, N. Y., and died December 29, 1931. He married (1) MARY ELIZABETH PEARL September 29, 1880. She was born October 24, 1851 and died December 11, 1911. Dewitt then married (2) FLORRIE TOMPKINS who died July 10, 1922. He then married (3) EMMA J. HOLLISTER December 9, 1924. His children (Lamphear):

2704 Pearl, 1883, (died in infancy.)
2705 Mary Minerva, September 5, 1884.
2706 Blair Dillenback, August 8, 1885, (married Mabelle Wallace, lives near Rome, N. Y.)
2707 Ida Emily, March 12, 1888, (married Rev. Clinton A. Moulton.)
2708 Jay, (died a baby.)
2709 Ernest, (died a baby.)
2710 Leonard Burdette, November 21, 1893.

1649 CATHARINE LAMPHEAR was born January 26, 1850, in Danube, N. Y., and died January 27, 1906. She married THOMAS GROVES of Eaton. He died February 15, 1909. They had (Groves):

2711 Harry, September 29, 1874, (married and has two children.)
2712 Reuben, (married and lives in New York City.)

1651 JULIA FRANCELLA LAMPHEAR was born in Danube, N. Y., March 31, 1855. She married WALTER D. WATSON December 24, 1874. He was born June 12, 1853 and died in July, 1903. They had (Watson):

2713 Lelah Elizabeth, February 6, 1876.

1652 ADELLA LAMPHEAR was born in the Town of Danube January 12, 1861. She married (1) HARRY DIEHL. They had (Diehl):

2714 Harry, lives in Belleville, N. J.

She married (2) EDWARD CRAWFORD, a physician in New York City. They have (Crawford):

2715 Annette E.

1656 CHARLES GERMON DILLENBACK was born in the Town of Danube in 1858. He was born a Germon and adopted as a son by Jacob Dillenback and his wife Mary Moyer who were childless. He lived nearly all his life on the Dillenback farm. He married (1) LUCY SHARP in 1877. She died in 1913. They had:

2716 Frank S., February 7, 1885.
2717 Ada, July 31, 1882.
2718 Thomas G., November 26, 1888.
2719 James M., November 5, 1878, (married Clarice Bergen of Grand Rapids, Mich. He is a veterinary surgeon and is Assistant State Veterinarian for the State of Illinois.)

Charles then married (2) INEZ JENKS of Cooperstown in 1925. He died near Richfield Springs November 9, 1930. They had:

2720 Lucy, December, 1925.
2721 Catharine, September 28, 1927.

1661 LAURA C. DILLENBACK was born in Pamelia, Jefferson County November 17, 1847. She married GEORGE W. STEINHILBER in 1871. She still lives. They had (Steinhilber):

2722 Curtis, (died in babyhood.)
2723 William D., December 25, 1871.
2724 Nina, June 9, 1888, (married Rev. Miles Hutchinson and live at Belleville. They have five children.)

1662 HANDLEY ELWOOD DILLENBACK was born in Pamelia, Jefferson County April 19, 1850. He died August 6, 1925 in Watertown. He married MARY A. WINSLOW April 21, 1881. She died December 12, 1920. They had:

2725 Bertha Winslow, January 27, 1883. Married Russell L. Jackson April 24, 1915. He was born December 6, 1881. They live in Watertown and had Donald Frederick Jackson, born December 24, 1919. Died December 26, 1919.

1663 MENZO ADELBERT DILLENBACK was born in Evans Mills, Jefferson County September 14, 1861. He married MARY E. ROGERS January 25, 1887. They live in Adams. They had:

2726 Roger I., December 6, 1887.
2727 Howard S., April 26, 1889. Married Hazel J. Smith February 12, 1926. Born June 17, 1902. Live in Adams. Captain on Great Lakes steam vessel for 23 years. He is at present a Director in the Family Association. He was a Marine Engineer for three years from San Francisco to Australia, and for 12 years on the Great Lakes and he spent 18 months in France with Co. F., 311th Infantry, 78th Division.
2728 John Winfield, November 23, 1892. Unmarried in Watertown
2729 Herbert L., October 19, 1897.
2730 Robert Knox, February 27, 1902. Unmarried in Adams. A farmer.

1664 OSCAR NELLIS was born in Pamelia August 8, 1848 and died June 21, 1878. His wife, whose given name was Rosina died December 28, 1878 aged 30 years, 11 months and 8 days. They had (Nellis):

2730a Georgie Anna, died July 10, 1881, aged 10 years, 10 months, and 13 days.
2730b Mrs. George B. McComber, living in Coral Gables, Fla.

1665 WILLARD D. NELLIS was born in Pamelia February 28, 1854 and died January 5, 1921 in Watertown. He married JOSEPHINE BAUM in January, 1877. She is living in Watertown. They had three children.

1667 WILLIAM B. DILLENBECK was born in Jefferson County, in 1858. He died in 1913. He married ANNA JONES who is living in Watertown. They had:

2730c Maud Ella, who married Frank J. Brooks. She was born August 5, 1881 and died February 19, 1931.

1668 FRANK H. DILLENBECK was born in Pamelia November 21, 1859. He died December 17, 1932 and is buried in Black River Cemetery. He married (1) EVA WELLER who died in 1895, (2) LINNIE CASWELL who lives in Black River. They had:

2730d Ulmont.
2730e Sherill.
2730f Mrs. Homer Whitney, living in Evans Mills.
2730g Mrs. Alfred Sweeny, living in Syracuse.
2730h Corinne, living in Black River.

1671 W. E. DILLENBECK was born near Gouverneur. He married MARIE OLIN. He with his nephew Floyd constitute the firm "Dillenbeck Motor Company" in El Dorado, Kans. They have:

2731 Helen.
2732 Charles.
2733 Doris.

1672 FRED E. DILLENBECK, M. D., was born near Gouverneur, N. Y., April 4, 1867. He married GRACE SCOTT June 4, 1900. She was born in Keokuk, Iowa. They have:

2734 Robert L.
2735 Floyd, February 13, 1900.

He practised medicine in El Dorado, Kans. for 32 years. He is a local and dispensing surgeon for the Missouri Pacific Railway Company, consulting surgeon and medical examiner for the Rock Island Company, a member of the County and State Medical societies, the American Association, the Military Surgeons of the United States, the Clinical Congress of Surgeons of North America and is on the Pension Board for the examination of disabled war veterans. He served two terms as coroner of Butler County and has been county and city physician for several terms.

Dr. Dillenbeck had a notable experience as a homesteader when the Cherokee strip was opened, in Oklahoma in 1893. Buying a pony which he shipped to the territory, he took part in the race at the opening in the fall of that year. He lined up with the thousands of others and at the signal he started out over the prairies to select a location. He was among the more fortunate ones, securing a lot just half a block distant from the court house square at Perry. He is now the oldest physician in point of active service in the city.

1674 NELLIE DILLENBECK was born in St. Lawrence County. She married MYRON LINGENFELTER. They had (Lingenfelter):

2736 Fred.
2737 Bert.
2738 Claude.
2739 Spencer, deceased.

1676 FRED A. DILLENBACK was born in Jefferson County December 24, 1863. He married ELMA LINGENFELTER in 1886. She was born December 9, 1868. They had:

2740 Alvah, March 13, 1892.
2741 Reta, May 23, 1900.

1677 JESSIE DILLENBACK was born in Watertown December 29, 1859. She married AUGUSTUS RYKER WRIGHT who was born in West Troy June 4, 1843. They were married in West Albany February 12, 1879. He died March 15, 1900. Jessie lives in Portland, Maine. They had (Wright):

2742 Eleanor Louise, March 25, 1881, New York City.
2743 Esther, April 30, 1883, in Portland, Maine.
2744 Dorothy, April 14, 1886, in New York City.

1681 FRED H. DILLENBACK was born in Jefferson County. He died February 27, 1927 in Chaumont. He married LYDIA ECKERT. They had:

2745 William.
2746 Andrew Jackson.

1683 LUTHER DILLENBACK was born in Jefferson County and died September 12, 1933. He was a farmer. He married ELLEN SCOTT of Sarnia, Canada. He had:

2747 Catharine, married Mr. Ferguson in Dexter.
2748 Aletha, married Mr. Baker in Dexter.
2749 Glenn L.
2750 Herbert, in Dexter.

1686 GEORGE W. DILLENBACK was born in Jefferson County. He lives R. F. D. 6, Watertown. He married BELLE CEAN. They have:

2751 Inez May, May 22, 1907, (married Mr. Norton and live in Limerick.)
2752 Maynard W., May 26, 1909.
2753 Lloyd, May 21, 1910, dead.
2754 Wilson J., dead.
2755 Willard B., July 26, 1915.
2756 Fred Luther, October 27, 1916
2757 Carl George, September 30, 1926.

1687 WILLIAM J. DILLENBECK was born in Jefferson County January 30, 1865. He died December 29, 1916. He married MARY BROOKS. He was a physician in Washington, D. C. They had:

2758 Eleanor, who is a teacher in Washington, D. C.

1689 NELLIE DILLENBECK was born in Jefferson County November 14, 1870. She lives in Chaumont. She married HENRY ASHWIN. They had (Ashwin):

2759 Caroline Lucille, June 10, 1904. Died September 11, 1909.

1691 EMMA DILLENBACK was born in the Town of Root. She married GEORGE SHUFELT. They had (Shufelt):

2760 Phene, married Benjamin Nelgar and had Clifford Nelgar, Wilhelmina Nelgar and Gertrude Nelgar.
2761 Cora, married William Clark and had Leroy Clark and Myrtle Clark.
2762 Edna, married Mr. Lagrange.
2763 Mark, married and had Lillian Shufelt.

1692 MARTHA DILLENBACK was born in the Town of Root. She married WALTER WEIDMAN. They had (Weidman):

2764 Rhoba, who married John Young and had Martha Young.
2765 John.

1693 JOHN DILLENBACK was born in the Town of Root. He married ESTELLA STAFFORD. They had:

2766 Louise, married John Duell and has (1) Kenneth Duell, (2) Clarence Duell, (3) Stanley Duell, (4) Herbert Duell.

1694 PETER DILLENBACK married ELIZABETH KENNEY and lives near Delanson. They had:

2767 Webster H., who has a daughter Alice Dillenback.

1695 CHARLES DILLENBACK was born in 1847. He married MARY ANNA HOGAN who was born in 1846 and died in 1928 and is buried in Knox. They had:

2768 Reed, January, 1872, in Knox, N. Y.

1696 ABRAHAM DILLENBACK was born in Flat Creek, N. Y., December 7, 1861. He married FLORA STEPHENS and they had:

2769 Mildred H.
2770 Ira Meade.
2771 Anna B.

1697 WILLIAM G. DILLENBACK was born in Browns Hollow, N. Y., December 31, 1845 and died November 22, 1925. He was a farmer and at one time drove the Canajoharie-Sharon Springs stage. He married SARAH F. KNISKERN February 21, 1878. She was born October 20, 1860 and died at the home of her son Chester in Minaville, N. Y., March 6, 1930. She was born in Fort Plain, N. Y. They had:

2772 Minnie, March 16, 1878.
2773 Libbie, August 18, 1879, (married Edward Fox, lives in Canajoharie.)
2774 Oliver J., April 20, 1885.
2775 Bessie, March 22, 1889, (dead.)
2776 Chester Alfred, January 25, 1891.
2777 Herman V., March 25, 1893, (lives in Amsterdam, no children.)
2778 William James, April 7, 1902.
2779 Maud, (dead.)

1698 MARGARET E. DILLENBACK was born in 1847. She married (1) a VAN NORT and they had (Van Nort):

2780 Charles, (lived in Bridgewater, N. Y.)
2781 James, (lived in Central Bridge, N. Y., unmarried.)
2782 Oliver, (lived in Gloversville, N. Y., unmarried.)
2783 Rose, (married (1) Mr. Carey and had Winnifred Carey who married Mr. Zimmerman and lived in Utica; (2) Mr. Fletcher.)

Margaret married (2) MR. HOMINGBAUM.

1699 AUGUSTA MARIA DILLENBACK was born in the Town of Canajoharie July 21, 1853. She lives in Tribes Hill with her daughter Elizabeth. She married HENRY SMITH of Sprakers December 25, 1877. He was born August 22, 1842 and died January 19, 1906. They had (Smith):

2784 Lillian, February 4, 1879, (died in Boonton, N. J. May 28, 1903, unmarried.)
2785 Charles, December 22, 1881, (died March 9, 1926, unmarried.)
2786 Cleveland, February 7, 1883, (unmarried, lives with Clayton Weaver.)
2787 Esther, March 17, 1884.
2788 Elizabeth, April 8, 1887, (married William J. Cramer October 17, 1922, lives in Tribes Hill.)
2789 Sarah, September 1, 1888.
2790 Anna, January 1, 1899, (married Fred Burdick September 2, 1927. Lives in Johnstown.)

1700 AGNES JENNIE DILLENBACK was born in the Town of Canajoharie November 20, 1855. She married WILLIAM M. WEAVER of Glenville January 28, 1875. He was born May 24, 1854. They have (Weaver):

2791 Bertie Ann, March 1, 1876.
2792 Lee Earl, May 7, 1880.
2793 Raymond Cornelius, November 21, 1882.
2794 William Elmer, October 23, 1886.
2795 Floyd Alfred, January 4, 1892.
2796 Albert Lauren, January 2, 1893.

1701 ELIZABETH DILLENBECK was born in the Town of Canajoharie August 4, 1861. She died about 1913 and is buried on Wessells Hill. She married (1) CHARLES LETTIS of Rural Grove, who was once a hotel keeper in Central Bridge; (2) LORENZO FOLMSBEE of Flat Creek. They had (Folmsbee):

2797 Maynard, (who lives in Gloversville and has several children, married Alma Abel.)

1712 MARY F. DILLENBECK was born in Jefferson County February 8, 1869. She married BRAYTON IVES in 1888. They live in Rices. They had (Ives):

2798 Gordon G., 1888.
2799 Clarence N., 1891.
2800 Carl G.
2801 Harold C., 1902.

1718 DELBERT A. DILLENBACK was born in St. Lawrence County. He married JENNIE KINGSBURY and they had:

2802 Arthur Owen, August 26, 1886.
2803 Maude, (married Mr. Korber.)

1719 HENRY J. DILLENBACK was born in St. Lawrence County. He died about 1910. In 1907 he willed all he had to his sister's granddaughter, Jessie Blanche Ritchle of Vernon, British Columbia. They had:

2804 Frank A., (lives in New Hartford, Conn.)
2805 Edward, (lives in Chadwicks.)
2806 Alice J., (lives in New Hartford.)

1720 VERILLO E. DILLENBACK was born in St. Lawrence County. He married ELIZABETH J. WEISER. They had:

2807 Frank Asa, (lives at 1462 Victoria Avenue, Cleveland, O.)
2808 Edward Lewis, (lives in Utica.)
2809 Elizabeth, (married J. J. Sullivan, lives in Utica.)

1722 CARRIE DILLENBACK was born in North Steuben November 6, 1871. She married GEORGE MATTESON October 17, 1899 who was born in Orwell January 15, 1867. They live in Boonville. They have (Matteson):

2810 Lloyd, February 19, 1904, in Boonville.
2811 Earl, July 10, 1909, in Boonville.

2812 Ethel, April 7, 1912, in Boonville.
2813 Stewart, (died in infancy.)
2814 Glen, (died in infancy.)

1723 WILLIAM H. DILLENBECK married NORA DAVIS. They live in Prospect, N. Y. They had:

2814a Marian, (married and lives in Prospect.)

1724 SARAH DILLENBACK was born in North Steuben. She married EDWARD VAN BUSKIRK of Boonville, where they reside. They have (Van Buskirk):

2815 Clinton.
2816 Walter, (married, lives in Boonville.)
2817 Frank, (unmarried, lives in Boonville.)
2818 Erwin, (dead.)
2819 Catharine, (unmarried.)

1725 ROBERT ELMER DILLENBECK married JENNIE YEAGER. They live on a farm near Rome, N. Y. They had:

2819a Roseffie.

1731 SEYMOUR KINGSBURY was born in Boonville. He married CORA PARSONS. They have (Kingsbury):

2820 Mildred.
2821 Robert.

1732 MARTHA KINGSBURY was born in Boonville. She married ED. YOUNGS and has (Youngs):

2822 Clara.

1733 DOUGLAS DILLENBECK was born in the Town of Western. He died September 5, 1925. He married ALICE WALDO, a descendant of the Waldo family in Maine. They had:

2823 Waldo Ephraim, September 8, 1897.
2824 Gretchen.

1736 GEORGE WILLIAM DILLENBECK was born in Western, Oneida County, N. Y., May 12, 1869. He married (1) ESTELLA CRILL who died in 1926; (2) CORA SWITZLER. He had:

2824a Winnifred, (married Herman Eichle, lives in Rome, no children.)
2824b Mildred, (unmarried, lives in Rome, N. Y.)
2824c Alberta.

1737 MARCIA AMANDA DILLENBACK was born in Oswego County June 14, 1872. She married LEONARD KNOWLTON who is in the insurance business in Pulaski. They have (Knowlton):

2825 Wayne Douglass, February 9, 1894, (married Katharine Cobel and has Elizabeth Dillenback born November 14, 1914.)

1738 FRANK EUGENE DILLENBACK was born in Pulaski March 19, 1875. He is a painter and decorator. He married CHRISTINA PLANTZ in December, 1903. She was born in June, 1881 and

died on Good Friday, 1915. They have:

2826 Helen Katharine, March 18, 1905.

1739 HENRY ALBERT DILLENBACK was born in Pulaski December 29, 1880. He married ANNA NILMAN July 30, 1918. She was born February 7, 1894. He is a mechanical engineer and was with the American Locomotive Works in Schenectady for twenty years. Later he became interested in real estate at Ballston Lake where he now lives. He very kindly furnished us with most of the information about the Pulaski, and Mexico, (N. Y.) Dillenbachs and Tillapaughs.

1748 EARNEST HICKS DILLENBACK was born in Pulaski June 22, 1893. He was in the U. S. N. R. F. during the war and has been engaged in banking since. He married DRISSIE A. CLASEN June 30, 1923 who was born in Akron September 30, 1896. They have:

2827 Mary Lou, February 25, 1925.

1752 ELIZABETH DILLENBACK was born in Steuben County. She married ABRAHAM HEMUS. She died in Avoca, age 56. They had (Hemus):

2828 Jay, June 19, 1872 in Steuben County.
2829 Arthur, (married Essie Buck.)

1753 MARGARET ROANCY DILLENBACK was born in Steuben County. She married JOHN CARY. They had (Cary):

2830 Lizzie May, August 14, 1869, (married Mr. Knowles and had Ethel May Knowles born January 8, 1901.)
2830b Henry, (became a minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church.)
2831 Margaret, (married and had a daughter.)

1754 GEORGE FRANKLIN DILLENBECK was born in Wheeler November 22, 1858. He married JOSENAH HALLENBECK who died October 22, 1922. She was born August 5, 1862. He is a retired mail carrier and grower of grapes in Hammondsport. They had:

2832 Paul H., August 22, 1896, (married Rachel Mary Packard October 10, 1925 and they live in Shortsville, N. Y.)
2833 Grace Thelma, December 29, 1901, (married Rene Berlureau July 13, 1927 and have Justin Paul Berlureau born August 18, 1928.)

1756 HENRY I. DILLENBACK was born in Avoca in 1862. He died May 21, 1900. He had moved to Dansville and was caretaker of the cemetery and while making a gas pipe connection in the bottom of a well he was asphyxiated. He married (1) ALICE WELCH of Avoca who was born June 12, 1860 and died in 1888. They had:

2834 Nora May, December 1, 1883.
2835 Laura, October 9, 1885.
2836 Fred L., November 18, 1887.

He married (2) LIZZIE HELENA BILL born June 29, 1872 in Wayland. She lives in Dansville. They had:

2837 Neal O., February 15, 1898, (unmarried in Dansville.)

2838 Ben S., March 31, 1899.
2839 Henry I., August 17, 1900. Died January 29, 1917.

1758 CHARLES G. DILLENBACK was born in Avoca April 23, 1869. He died in 1926 in Bath. He married a wife with the given name of Alice. They had:

2840 Francis, born in Bath.
2841 Alta, born in Bath.
2842 Harvey, born in Bath.

1759 JOHN C. DILLENBACK was born in Avoca August 14, 1870. He married BLANCHE BATES of Corning and they live in Corning. They were married in 1903. They had:

2843 Ronald B., June 24, 1904, (unmarried.)
2844 Raymond H., June 26, 1907, (married and has a daughter Joyce Dillenback.)

1761 GEORGE P. McNEIL was born in Avoca July 18, 1857. He married ELEANOR SHAUT September 29, 1880 in Avoca. She was born July 6, 1863 in Wheeler and died June 3, 1917. They had (McNeil):

2845 Ransom C., August 15, 1881, (lives in Dundee.)
2846 Myrtle E., January 29, 1893, (married Mr. Hancock and lives in San Francisco, Calif.)

1762 HENRY L. McNEIL was born in Avoca, May 4, 1861. He married EMMA L. MATTICE of Avoca June 21, 1882, in Cohocton. She was born March 24, 1863. They had (McNeil):

2847 Aida M., May 25, 1889, (married Roy Schell, a florist.)
2848 Willis D., May 4, 1883, (died in Buffalo June 22, 1927. Buried in Naples.)

1764 NANCY MAXFIELD was born in Avoca January 28, 1855. She married (1) MR. MATTICE. They had (Mattice):

2849 Verna.
2850 Ida.

After his death, she married (2) MR. WELLS.

1768 MINNIE DILLENBACK was born in Avoca November 23, 1869. She died February 24, 1931. She married ARTHUR CLUM February 23, 1888 in Lincoln. They had (Clum):

2851 Merrill, August 26, 1890.

1769 ALBERT RICHARDS was born in Steuben County, N. Y. He married CORA PETERSON, his cousin (see 2853a). They had (Richards):

2852 Clyde, (editor of the newspaper "The Avoca Advance.")
2853 Laura, (unmarried, lives in Avoca.)

1771 ALICE THOMAS married LORENZO PETERSON. They had (Peterson):

2853a Cora, (married her cousin Albert Richards, see 1769.)

Eugene W. Monagle (1788) and Martha May (Dillenbeck) Monagle

1772 FRANK THOMAS married ELLA CLARK. They live in Albion, N. Y., and had (Thomas):

2853b Iva, (died November 4, 1904.)
2853c Clark.
2853d (Another.)

1786 L. D. DILLENBACK was born in Steuben County October 21, 1869. He married CARRIE M. WISE December 24, 1891. They had:

2854 Walter, December 1, 1892.
2855 Kenneth, April 19, 1898.

1788 MARTHA MAY DILLENBECK was born in Stanley, Ontario County May 2, 1865. She married EUGENE W. MONAGLE November 1, 1882. They live in the rich Lake Ontario South Shore fruit belt and he is a dealer in fruit. They lived for a time in Canandaigua, in Medina, in Auburn, and now in Sodus. She has furnished us with nearly all of our data about the line of Jonas M., her great grandfather. They have (Monagle):

2856 Emma Dora, August 21, 1883.
2857 Charles Ward, October 23, 1888.
2858 Leland William, February 16, 1891, (died January 24, 1905.)

1790 CHARLES ORLANDO DILLENBECK was born in Stanley, Ontario County December 11, 1870. He is a physician living in Strat-

tonville, Pa. He is an alumnus of the University of Pennsylvania. He married KATE VAN DEUSEN of Gorham July 18, 1894. They have a summer home, "Trails End" at Dillenback Bay, Alburgh, Vt., which is situated not far from the Dillenbeck Homestead of Henry Dillenback, son of John Christian, who located there thinking himself to be on British territory.

1792 HASKELL JONAS DILLENBECK was born in Sprout Brook June 25, 1888. He married POLLY J. BEAMAN September 6, 1917. He is a dairy farmer, living in Sauquoit. She was born in New Albany April 11, 1898. They have:

2859 Louise Irene, February 10, 1920 in Utica.
2860 Charles Haskell, September 12, 1929, in Utica.

1794 MILLIE MAY COOLEY was born in or near Lake Odessa, Mich. June 14, 1869. She married JOHN A. REINSMITH March 21, 1888. They live in Lincoln Park, Mich. They have (Reinsmith):

2861 Robert R., January 6, 1889.
2862 Daisie Dorothy, February 27, 1891.
2863 Frederick, January 23, 1901.
2864 Florence, August 16, 1903.

1802 RAY EARL DILLENBACK was born in Clare County, Michigan October 17, 1887. He lives at present in Big Rapids, Michigan and is with the Taggart Oil Company. He has been a farmer, a lumber-jack, a construction man, and a projector of lumber areas. He married CHRISTEL S. HECKATHURN who was born in Mt. Pleasant, Michigan August 31, 1888. They have:

2864a Iva Lucille, May 27, 1916, (dead.)
2864b Faith Arlene, June 24, 1920.
2864c Ruah Lenore, July 12, 1923, (dead.)

1804 MINNIE ELLEN DILLENBECK was born in McKean County, Pa. She married E. G. TUBBS of Annim Creek, McKean County, December 29, 1885. They had (Tubbs):

2865 Bertha M., December 27, 1886-January 23, 1889.
2866 Otis L., June 24, 1890, (married Helma Carlson October 29, 1919.)
2867 Almond C., April 3, 1892, (married Leota Knapp July 30, 1913.)
2868 Ethel A., October 31, 1894-August 25, 1897.
2869 Forrest C., October 12, 1900, (married Ruth Moore May 31, 1923.)
2870 Elma M., May 31, 1904, (married Rev. Leo Engler June 28, 1922, a Methodist Episcopal minister. They have Elwood L. Engler born June 27, 1924.)
2871 Kenneth E., April 3, 1911, (unmarried.)

1805 GLEN W. DILLENBECK was born in McKean County, Pa. July 26, 1880. He married SADIE COOPER in June, 1902. They have:

2872 Ethel R., April 30, 1915-February 20, 1924.
2873 Ray, March 15, 1919.
2874 Ralph, November 10, 1922.

1806 WILFRED HENRY WINSHIP was born in Port Allegany, Pa. He married FRANCES CAMPBELL in 1889. They have (Winship):

2875 Olive M, (married J. J. Bruun and lives in Kansas City, Mo. and has Phyllis Elaine Bruun.)
2876 Ruth E., (married Lee Burris, live in Syracuse, Kansas.)
2877 Susie M., (married Wm. Abbott, live in Kansas City, Mo.)
2878 George F., (lives in Syracuse, Kansas.)

1810 ROSA MAY DILLENBACK was born in Rathbone, April 4, 1877. She married GEORGE ROOT. They had (Root):

2879 Mina, August 25, 1897.
2880 Lloyd Leland, September 20, 1901.
2881 Charles Austin, February 15, 1910 in Rathbone, (unmarried.)
2882 Edward George, June 1, 1916.

1812 ELLA M. DILLENBACK was born June 26, 1882 in Rathbone. She married JOHN W. ROWAN January 22, 1907 in Rathbone. He was born May 21, 1879 and is a Spanish American War Veteran and also served in the Philippines. He is now a carpenter. They live in Elmira. Ella taught school for eleven years. They had (Rowan):

2883 Emma Flora, February 14, 1908 in Cameron, (a graduate of Carnegie University.)
2884 Mildred Beatrice, August 27, 1911 at Caton, (died April 13, 1922 in Elmira.)

1813 MINNIE DILLENBECK was born in Macomb October 12, 1868. She married HORACE RIDLEY born in Kent, England November 11, 1863. He is a tailor and they live in Ithaca. They have lived in Seattle, Wash., and in Norfolk, Va. They had (Ridley):

2884a Gladys, October 18, 1892, (married Mr. Axtel and have Clifford Horace Axtell, October 1, 1924.)
2884b Charles, April 10, 1899, (a student in Cornell University.)
2885 Alice, August 27, 1902, (married Mr. Ogden and lives in Binghamton.)
2886 Alfred, March 16, 1904.
2887 John, May 26, 1906.
2888 Dorothy, October 2, 1910.

1818 RALPH DILLENBECK was born in Lyons, N. Y., June 5, 1880. He married MARY RANK who was born in Oklahoma January 4, 1899. Ralph has lived in Chicago and is now in Tulsa, Okla. He is a lawyer by profession, has been engaged in real estate and at present is interested in the oil business. They have:

2889 Richard Ralph, January 7, 1932.

1823 ELWYN DILLENBECK was born in Chenango County. He has:

2890 Pearl.
2891 E. Sanford.

1824 CLARENCE J. DILLENBECK was born in Chenango County. He is a farmer and has:

2892 Frank.
2893 Helen.

1830 ARVIN J. DILLENBECK was born in Cincinnatus February 16, 1885. He lives in Buffalo. He married MARY E. BENHAM October 4, 1911. They have:

2894 Donald Benham, August 12, 1912.
2895 Harold Arvin, May 15, 1914.
2896 Esther Mary, July 7, 1916.
2897 Ruth Brita, September 14, 1920.
2898 Jean Patricia, April 11, 1922.

1842 CARL D. DILLENBECK was born in Cincinnatus October 4, 1873. He lives at 718 Helen Street, Syracuse. He married MATHILDA WICKERT who was born in Syracuse June 25, 1875 and died January 25, 1927.

1843 BRUCE S. DILLENBECK was born in Homer October 20, 1893. He married CATHARINE MONEY. She was born in New York City December 1, 1894. They live in Syracuse. They have:

2899 Robert B., November 1, 1919, in Detroit, Mich.

1845 MABEL EVA DILLENBECK was born May 21, 1884. She married ROY WETMORE and lives in Los Angeles, Calif., where she is a teacher and he is a barber. They have (Wetmore):

2899a Aletha, 1922.

1846 MAUDE ADELINE DILLENBECK was born in Cincinnatus April 30, 1889. She married MR. ATKINS and had (Atkins):

2900 Norma, November 30, 1910 in Homer, (married Lawrence E. Sweeney, born April 22, 1910 in Homer. They have Thelma Esther Sweeney born June 21, 1932 in Cortland.)

1847 HARRY PERCY DILLENBECK was born on September 21, 1891. He married BERNICE MARTIN. They live in Painted Post, N. Y. and have:

2900a Phyllis.

1848 BERTHA ELLA DILLENBECK was born on October 5, 1896. She married LAWRENCE WILLIAMS. They live in Cortland, N. Y., and have (Williams):

2900b:1 Viola, ca., 1918.
2900b:2 Virginia, ca., 1920.

Sixth and Seventh Generations

1858a ELIZABETH SHULTS was born October 8, 1843 and died November 1, 1922. She married JACOB SALTSMAN December 10, 1862. He was born August 10, 1841 and died January 30, 1911. After leaving the farm they lived in Fonda, N. Y., and finally in Fort Plain, N. Y. They had (Saltsman):

2900c:1 Emma, October 25, 1864 (see 1220.)

2900c:2 Mary Estella, January 4, 1868-July 28, 1871.
2900c:3 Steward W., July 11, 1869-May 14, 1872.
2900c:4 Ella, May 18, 1872.
2900c:5 Lettie, September 2, 1874.
2900c:6 Hattie, June 16, 1877.
2900c:7 Ada, August 29, 1879.
2900c:8 John W., February 2, 1881, (married Florence Tiffany.)

1858b KATHARINE SHULTS married HARRISON SALTSMAN and had (Saltsman):

2900d:1 Minnie.
2900d:2 Jennie, (married Elmer Rickard.)
2900d:3 William, (married Emma Morey.)
2900d:4 Voilla.
2900d:5 Katharine.

1858d LETTIE SHULTS, died in St. Johnsville, N. Y., November, 1934. She married ALVIN SNELL and had (Snell):

2900e:1 Melvin, (married Myra Horn.)

1859 DANIEL WEBSTER HAGER was born August 23, 1847. He married MARY FRALEY and had (Hager):

2900e:2 Anna, (married Harry Billings.)
2900e:3 John, (married and had Mary Hager who died a baby and Lois Ann Hager.)
2900e:4 Lulu.

1861 SMITH HAGER was born October 24, 1852, and died May 16, 1920. He married MILDRED MAIRI and they had (Hager):

2900e:5 Emmet, (married Ida Duesler and have no issue.)
2900e:6 Clarence, (married Mabel Pitman and have Janice Hager.)

1863 ELIZABETH HAGER was born August 20, 1862. She married NELLIS GETMAN November 28, 1883. Nellis was born March 18, 1856 and died May 5, 1922. They lived in Johnstown where Elizabeth resides with her daughter. They had (Getman):

2900e:7 Vera E., June 20, 1886, (teacher in Johnstown Public School, N. Y.)
2900e:8 Marion, March 24, 1900, (married John S. Fonda, October 6 1928. He was born December 29, 1900. They have Elizabeth Anne Fonda born September 29, 1931.)

1865b ALICE VOSBURGH was born on February 8, 1860. She married CLARK SHULTS who died February 15, 1909. They had (Shults):

2900i Frasier C., November 29, 1878, (married Daisy Green.)

1865d WALTER BECK was born on February 16, 1855. He married ALICE NELLIS, who was born April 12, 1856. They had (Beck):

2900j:1 Ward Peter, April 29, 1885.
2900j:2 Clinton, January 15, 1888.
2900j:3 Eulla Mary, July 31, 1897.

1865e ROENIA BECK was born December 3, 1858. She married GEORGE BAUDER and had (Bauder):

2900k:1 Elizabeth, (married Ervin Smith, no children.)
2900k:2 Effie, October 11, 1879-June 2, 1932, (married Samuel Dorn.)
2900k:3 Alice, (married Jesse Rickard and has a daughter Theresa Rickard who is married.)

1865f ELVIRA BECK was born March 1, 1862 and died July 13, 1932. She married DELBERT EACKER February 7, 1878. He was born October 15, 1855 and died February 24, 1930. They had (Eacker):

2900l:1 Walter Anthony, February 25, 1880.
2900l:2 Jesse Delbert, November 2, 1893.
2900l:3 Orva McKinley, August 21, 1896.

1865g LIZZIE ETTA BECK was born February 21, 1869. She married DEWITT DORN and they had (Dorn):

2900m:1 Guy, (married Lulu Smith and has Dewitt Dorn and another son.)
2900m:2 Olive, (married Clarence Miller and had Thelma Miller who died September 29, 1932, aged 9 years.)
2900m:3 Edith, (married Alfred Cridland.)
2900m:4 Eva, (married (1) Jay Holland and had Leland Holland and Olin Holland; (2) Ivan Church.)

1865h MARY E. SALTSMAN was born on September 28, 1863 and died August 31, 1929. She married SEYMOUR SNELL. They had (Snell):

2900n:1 Anna, May 4, 1889.
2900n:2 Lena, April 16, 1901.

1865i IDA SALTSMAN was born on June 18, 1867. She married JOHN SALTSMAN October 24, 1888, who was born October 13, 1861 and died April 6, 1930. They had (Saltsman):

2900p:1 Edna May, May 5, 1895, (married Dr. James S. Carnrite of Fort Plain, N. Y., and they have (1) Marion Carnrite, January 18, 1919, (2) Harriet Edna Carnrite, August 18, 1922, (3) James Carnrite, September 8, 1925.)

1867 JACOB A. SITTERLY was born in Palatine September 17, 1851. He lived on his farm with his son Herman J., until his death November 1, 1934. He married NANCY VAN WIE BROWER. She died May 26, 1918. They had (Sitterly):

2901 Benjamin A., May 14, 1882, (married Bessie M. Frink July 26, 1911. She lives in Gloversville. He died August 26, 1920.)
2902 Charles J., January 20, 1884.
2903 Ida May, September 3, 1886, (married Fred Rufenacht of Gloversville on May 26, 1918.)
2904 John I., August 23, 1893.
2905 Herman J., July 23, 1898, (unmarried.)

1872 JOSIAH SITTERLY was born in Palatine September 22, 1864. He died September 8, 1928, in Gloversville. He was a farmer for a number of years on his birthplace and then engaged in business in Gloversville. He married MINNIE RUSS December 2, 1897. She

was born October 23, 1870 and died in Gloversville December 21, 1921. They had (Sitterly):

2906 Barbara May, September 28, 1898.
2907 Alfred Josiah, December 9, 1899.
2908 Lillian Margaret, February 23, 1901, (married Preston Andrew Abplanalb March 8, 1927. He was born December 19, 1903.)

1874 IRA SITTERLY was born in Palatine November 5, 1869. He lived in Gloversville and Johnstown, dying in the latter place November 1, 1923. He was in the employ of the F. J. & G. R. R. for many years. He married (1) SUSAN F. S. GRAMPS October 9, 1894. They had (Sitterly):

2909 Lelah Margaret, March 18, 1895 in Stone Arabia, (she is a graduate of the Lankenau Hospital of Philadelphia, and the Lutheran Deaconess Motherhouse of Baltimore. She has held positions of trust and responsibility in her profession in various hospitals in the East. She spent a year in the Grenfell Mission in Labrador and has travelled extensively in the United States. She is located at present in Newark, N. J.)
2910. Orville Ira, November 30, 1897.

Ira married (2) Christina Herrick, who survives him.

1876 MARGARET SITTERLY was born in Palatine June 5, 1875. She married AARON HIME who was born in Palatine July 24, 1875. Margaret lives in Gloversville with her daughter. They had (Hime):

2911 Leona, April 5, 1902 in Johnstown, (married Frank Houghton, 175 Kingsboro Avenue, Gloversville.)

1880 DAVID C. DILLENBECK was born in Palatine September 30, 1867. He conducted the farm where he was born for some time after his father's death and then moved to Canajoharie and entered the employ of the Beech-Nut Company. It is this David who identified the spot where Captain Andrew was killed at Oriskany in 1777. He married CORA RICE October 2, 1901. She was born July 3, 1872. They have:

2912 Katharine Emma, March 20, 1904.
2913 Edna Gertrude, August 18, 1905, (registered nurse, and graduate of the Crouse Irving Hospital in Syracuse, at present technician in the Montgomery County Laboratory in Canajoharie.)
2914 Marion Elizabeth, January 11, 1910, (alumna of Albany State College and teacher of Commerce in the Schoharie High School.)

1882 CARRIE M. DILLENBECK was born in Palatine on the Andrew A. Dillenbeck Homestead February 11, 1874. She married CHARLES E. CONNOR. He was born in Perth Center December 1, 1867. For a number of years they lived on the farm and after disposing of it they have lived in Johnstown, Palatine Bridge and Gloversville. Charles has been in the employ of the State upon the Barge Canal and the highways for a number of years. They had (Connor):

2915 Alta L., August 2, 1898, (lives in Gloversville.)
2916 Myra Catharine, November 6, 1902, (married John Smith of

Andrew L. Dillenbeck (1889) and Stella Pearl (Whitbeck) Dillenbeck

Amsterdam and lives in Canajoharie; he was born October 6, 1901. They were married May 4, 1929.)

1889 ANDREW L. DILLENBECK was born in Palatine, N. Y., November 11, 1878. He attended High School at Canajoharie and Hartwick Seminary and taught school for four years. He graduated from Gettysburg College with the class of 1905. Hartwick Theological Seminary gave him his training and preparation for the ministry. He was ordained at West Sand Lake June 16, 1907. He has been pastor of the following Lutheran Churches: Ghent, Central Bridge, Mt. Carmel, Pa., Hollis, Lockport and since 1927 in St. Mark's Church, Johnstown. In 1927 his Alma Mater honored him with the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity. He was one of the founders of Hartwick College in 1929. He has been a member of the Board of Trustees of Hartwick Academy, Hartwick College, and Hartwick Seminary, and President of the last named board five years. He has been statistical secretary of the United Lutheran Synod of New York for four years. He was president of the Council of Churches in Lockport, and in Johnstown. He taught two years in the Theological Seminary in Hartwick, the course in Religious Education. He was the first president of the Dillenbeck Family Association in America and for twenty years has been compiling data for this genealogy.

He married June 7, 1905 STELLA PEARL WHITBECK born December 16, 1877, of Hartwick Seminary, a descendant on her father's side of a long line of Dutch forbears who settled in Albany County, N. Y., in

Dorothy McNaughton Dillenbeck
2917

Marsden Van Wie Dillenbeck
2918

the middle of the 17th century, and on her maternal side of the MacNaughton family who came to America from Scotland about 1776. She graduated from Hartwick Seminary in the class of 1895 and taught school thirteen years. She has always taken an active and efficient part in the work of the several congregations in which they have served. They have two children:

2917 Dorothy MacNaughton, January 6, 1907, (graduated from Elmira College in the class of 1930. Then she took post-graduate work in Library Science in Columbia University and while there was Librarian in Wagner College, Staten Island, and also had charge of the periodical department of the Columbia University Library for a certain time each day. She has been High School Librarian in Stratford and holds that position in the Canajoharie High School.)

2918 Marsden Van Wie, July 30, 1908, (graduated from Hamilton College in the class of 1930. While in college he was President of the Tau Kappa Epsilon and sang for four years in the Hamilton College choir. He was a student in the C. M. T. C. training camp at Plattsburg one summer. After graduation he taught English for four years in Hartwick Academy and taught Public Speaking in Iowa State College, Ames, Ia. during one summer session. He is completing his work for Masters Degree in Albany State College and is at present Principal of the school in Ephratah.)

1890 MARIA DILLENBECK was born in Palatine February 8, 1882. She attended Hartwick Seminary and on July 28, 1905 married

GEORGE DERBY CROCKER of St. Johnsville. He was born July 27, 1885 and has been in the St. Johnsville post office since his marriage. They live in St. Johnsville. They had (Crocker):

2919 Russell Durey, October 17, 1906, (married Tillie A. Wachta of Dolgeville who was born June 3, 1904; they conduct a grocery store in St. Johnsville; they have a son Robert George Crocker born August 7, 1933.)

2920 Carl Luther, May 12, 1911, (is with the Beech-Nut Company of Canajoharie and lives in Palatine Bridge; married Muriel I. Thompson, born January 1, 1909 in Canton; she is a graduate of the Plattsburg Normal and taught in St. Johnsville.)

1892 IDA BAUDER was born in Palatine June 13, 1868. She married CLARK BELLINGER of Minden. They live on a farm in the Town of Palatine. They have (Bellinger):

2921 Donald Bauder, May 31, 1910, (married Ruth Fox of Johnstown, October 11, 1930; they reside on a farm near Johnstown; Ruth was born March 27, 1908.)

1893 WILLARD M. BAUDER was born in Palatine August 11, 1870. He lives in Johnstown and is a glove cutter. He married KATHARINE WEMPLE of Fonda October 12, 1893. She was born January 4, 1868. They have (Bauder):

2922 Carleton W., September 13, 1903, (is an alumnus of Gettysburg College and became connected with the Kelly Springfield Rubber Company of Cumberland, Md; he has had charge of their offices in Detroit, Indianapolis and now in Chicago; married Marion Taylor November 18, 1925; she was born in Gettysburg September 4, 1904; they have Margaret Katharine Bauder, born January 20, 1929.)

2923 Ida Gertrude, June 14, 1905, (she graduated from Business School and held a position in Gloversville and Albany. She married Douglas Campbell of Salt Springville, May 27, 1933. He was born August 1, 1908.)

1894 CHARLES A. BAUDER was born in Palatine October 5, 1874. He lives in Fort Plain and has been a farmer and engaged in the retail meat trade. He married RITA SHULTS, December 22, 1898. She was born in Palatine. They have (Bauder):

2924 Russell C., February 23, 1902, (married Jeanette L. Stowitts January 21, 1922; they have Florence Verna Bauder born November 19, 1922, and Russell Stowitts Bauder, born April 21, 1927.)

2925 Verna May, May 11, 1907, (married Howard Christiance September 14, 1933.)

1895 ANDREW BLOSS was born in Oneida County in 1844 and died in 1911. He married CELIA HOAG and they have (Bloss):

2926 Oliver, (married Ella Lydes.)

2927 Minnie, (who married Seymour Moyer and had Anna Moyer who married Grover Kingsley and had three children.)

2928 Eva, (married Arthur Stewart and had Velma Dewey, Winfield, Needa and Gertrude Stewart.)

2929 Channing, (married Gertrude Chapman and had Raymond Chapman Bloss.)

2930 Lizzie Bloss, (married Edward Thornberg.)

1896 RENALDO BLOSS was born in Oneida County in 1846 and died in 1924. He married SAMANTHA GETMAN. They had (Bloss):

2931 Magdalene, (married Zenas Baum and had Ruth Baum; they live in Ilion.)
2932 George, (married (1) Amy Fancher and had Ruby Bloss who married George Walsh; (2) Ruby Hall.)
2933 Bertha.
2934 Leah, (married Homer Rogers and had Marguerite Rogers.)
2935 Zoa, (married Frank Jaquin.)
2936 John.

1897 GEORGE BLOSS was born in Oneida County in 1847 and died in 1930. He married (1) GEORGIANNA VOORHEES and they had (Bloss):

2937 Voorhees, (married Anna Norman.)
2938 Luella.
2939 Lucille.
2940 Norman.
2941 Le Grande.

George married (2) MARY PARKHURST and had (Bloss):

2942 Bessie, (married Don Norton.)
2943 George.
2944 Marian.
2944a Carrie, (married Milton Loucks.)

1900 ANNA BLOSS was born in Oneida County in 1853 and died in 1927. She married HENRY LEWIS and they lived in Canastota. They had (Lewis):

2945 Louise, (died in 1911.)
2946 Leona, (lives in Canastota.)

1901a CHESTER BLOSS was born in Oneida County, N. Y., in 1857. He died in 1928. He married (1) HATTIE COLE and they had (Bloss):

2946a Milton, (married (1) Hazel Jones and (2) Lulu Mann.)

Chester married (2) CLAUDIA GREEN and they had (Bloss):

2946b Floyd, (married Mildred Stevens and had Arthur Bloss, Robert Bloss who married Eloise Curtis, Noel Bloss and Kenneth Bloss.)

1901b PETER BLOSS was born in Oneida County in 1859 and died in 1931. He married NETTIE CAIN and had (1) Seward Bloss who married Flossie Carpenter, (2) Arnold Bloss, (3) Dale Bloss.

1906 CARRIE SITTERLY was born in Palatine August 16, 1864. She married JOHN HOWARTH. She died May 26, 1916. They had (Howarth):

2947 Claude, married Anna Hall and had Catharine Howarth.)
2948 Marion. (married Edward Pauley, an aviator, who was killed in a crash in 1929.)

1907 ARTHUR J. SITTERLY was born in the Town of Palatine May 8, 1867. He died December 15, 1925. He was a farmer. His wife

was JENNIE SLATER of Canajoharie, born July 4, 1868. They had (Sitterly):

2949 Willis, September 21, 1891-December 29, 1916.
2950 Eleanor, (married Floyd Smith and lives in Cambridge; they have Donald Smith and Charlotte Smith.)
2950a James, July 22, 1898, (married Alberta Sterling.)
2950b Ruth, (married Frank Button.)
2950c Anna May, born in 1901 and died next year.

1910 JULIA DILLENBECK was born in Palatine April 25, 1873. She married STANLEY A. CROUNSE of Argusville October 18, 1893. They lived in Johnstown and are now residing in Schenectady where they manufacture candy. They had (Crounse):

2951 Clarissa Carmetta, April 25, 1897, (lives at home.)
2952 Leon Wellington, February 21, 1901-1920.

1911 CLARENCE DILLENBECK was born in Palatine April 9, 1875. He lived on a farm for a time and then conducted a grocery store in Johnstown. In his later years, with his sons, he manufactured knit gloves and linings. He died October 1, 1930. He married ELIZABETH MORENUS of Johnstown May 13, 1896, who lives with her younger son in Johnstown. They had:

2953 Carl C., December 18, 1897-February 2, 1898.
2954 Harold Simeon, August 14, 1899.
2955 Edward Frank, July 17, 1902, (with his brother conducts the glove manufacturing business in Johnstown.)

1912 ANNA ELIZA DILLENBECK was born in Palatine July 2, 1877. She died May 9, 1921 in Johnstown. She married November 15, 1899 WILLIAM MARPLE of Johnstown. They lived in the city. He was born April 19, 1865 and was employed by the Stephenson Lumber Company for 28 years. They had (Marple):

2956 Ethel Carmetta, February 26, 1902, (has remained at home with father as housekeeper since her mother's death; she takes an active part in the Democratic party in Fulton County being a member of the County Committee; she was of material assistance in preparing the manuscript of this book, and is at present one of the Directors in the Family Association.)

1917 IRENE SPRAKER was born October 20, 1871 on the Old Homestead in Stone Arabia. She married HARLEY G. OVERHEISER June 25, 1893. They live in Syracuse. They had (Overheiser):

2957 Ethel, August 5, 1894 in Syracuse, (married J. Raymond Morse September 10, 1918 and has Robert Dean Morse May 28, 1919 and Howard Bertram Morse May 15, 1925; they live in Ilion.)
2958 Dean.

1920 EULA SPRAKER was born September 8, 1878. She married JOHN BREISCH. They live in Syracuse. They have (Breisch):

2959 Beryl, October 5, 1912.
2960 John, April 20, 1917.

1922 MYRTLE DILLENBACK was born on December 8, 1884. She married (1) a FARRAR, (2) a HARVEY. She passed her last years in Savannah, N. Y., where she died. She had (Farrar):

2960a Franklin Terry, August 15, 1901, (served in the U. S. Marines)

1923 MARVIN REGAL was born in Stone Arabia January 22, 1880. He married CAROLINE BELLERSHEIM November 30, 1909, who was born in Scranton, Pa. June 3, 1883. They live on a farm near Sprakers. (They have Regal):

2961 Frances, April 19, 1911, (a Beech-Nut employee in Canajoharie; married.)
2962 George, July 7, 1912-April 23, 1915.
2963 La Verne, December 23, 1913.
2964 Merlyn, May 31, 1918.

1924 LENA REGAL was born in Stone Arabia January 26, 1884, and died May 3, 1929. They lived near Currytown. She married JAMES SHELP in 1904. They had (Shelp):

2965 Mildred, November 27, 1906, (married James Engle November 15, 1928. Live in Canajoharie.)
2966 Robert, August 14, 1910.
2967 Gertrude, September 16, 1914.
2968 Mary, September 6, 1916.
2969 Irene, December 22, 1918.
2970 Helen, February 13, 1920.
2971 Betty, November 22, 1925.

1925 ELMER A. DILLENBACK was born in Stone Arabia on the original Dillenbeck Homestead April 1, 1884. He owns and lives on it still. It has been in the Family name for at least 212 years. He married REBECCA HIME who was born March 28, 1890. They have:

2972 Lelah Alvina, August 29, 1910.
2973 Lillian May, August 29, 1910.
2974 Elmer Andrew, November 17, 1911.
2975 Lynndon Jacob, May 4, 1915.
2976 Ruth Emma, June 14, 1921.

1926 HATTIE MAY DILLENBACK was born on the original Dillenbeck Homestead September 15, 1886. She married WILLIAM BETTLER of Palatine Bridge and they live near the village. They have (Bettler):

2977 Everett Andrew, February 19, 1913.

1927 BIRDSLEY AMBRIDGE was born in Canajoharie, N. Y., on December 25, 1879 and died May 14, 1933. As a young man he was a meat cutter. He later served several years as Town Constable, and at the time of his death he was Chief of Police in Canajoharie. He married KATHRYN THERESA CONNOLY of Palatine Bridge, N. Y., on September 28, 1904. She was born on July 28, 1884. They had (Ambridge):

2978 Walter Bernard, November 3, 1905, (married Doris Stone.)
2979 Theresa Eileen, January 25, 1914, (married Chester Waterman.)

1929a JOHN E. COOK was born in Oneida County, N. Y., January 22, 1860. He married JULIA A. KENT who was born October 6, 1863. They had (Cook):

2979a:1 Alta M., November 30, 1886.

1929b JOSEPH COOK was born in Oneida County, N. Y., November 12, 1861. He married FANNY PECK November 16, 1892. They had (Cook):

2979a:2 Lois Almira, September 9, 1893.
2979a:3 M. Pauline, June 11, 1896.
2979a:4 Theodore Roosevelt, July 30, 1898.
2979a:5 Beatrix Olive, April 14, 1900.

1929d ROSCOE C. COOK was born in Oneida County, N. Y., August 16, 1866. He married EVA McCUNE, March 1, 1893. They had (Cook):

2979a:6 Theresa Almira, April 5, 1894.
2979a:7 Nettie Emma, January 22, 1896.
2979a:8 Charles Caspar, February 21, 1897.

1929e GEORGE P. COOK was born in Oneida County, N. Y., December 21, 1872. He married (1) CORA SMITH and had (Cook):

2979a:9 Harlin S., September 4, 1893-September 5, 1893.

Cora died October 24, 1893 and George married (2) EDA L. CORSE January 19, 1898, and had (Cook):

2979b:1 Cora Eda, July 21, 1902.

1929f HELEN J. COOK was born in Oneida County, N. Y., November 22, 1874. She married HENRY A. CORSE December 23, 1896. She died November 15, 1897. They had (Corse):

2979b:2 George William, October 26, 1897.

1929g JAMES G. COOK was born in Oneida County, N. Y., December 29, 1878. He married MARY M. MEAYS. They had (Cook):

2979b:3 Helen M., August 8, 1903.
2979b:4 Paul H., June 23, 1905, (married Lillian Pasche and has one child.)
2979b:5 George H., October 7, 1906.
2979b:6 F. Margaret, September 26, 1908.
2979b:7 Bertha J., June 23, 1911, (an alumna of Syracuse University and a teacher.)
2979b:8 Mary C., September 3, 1917.

1930b DEWITT CLINTON COOK was born October 21, 1868. He has been in the employ of the United States Pension Bureau for forty years. He married NELLIE LUCAS December 3, 1895 and they had (Cook):

2979c:1 Caspar Dewitt, October 28, 1906, (with the Pension Bureau.)
2979c:2 Nellie, November, 1908, (a graduate nurse.)

1930c JANE CARLOTTA COOK was born September 9, 1870. She married JACOB A. KYSER, born August 8, 1869. He is the proprietor of a general store in South Bay, N. Y. In 1925, during a severe

Charles W. Whipple and Lizzie (Cook 1931a) Whipple

storm on Oneida Lake he rescued a number of men whose lives were threatened. For this he received the Carnegie Medal and a substantial sum of money. They had (Kyser):

2979c:3 Caspar Cook, August 4, 1887.
2979c:4 Julia L., March 17, 1902.
2979c:5 Carlotta I., July 7, 1904, (she is a teacher and married Stewart Germond July 2, 1927.)
2979c:6 Lucinda T., April 19, 1910, (unmarried.)

1930d MABEL LAVANCHE COOK was born September 30, 1872. She married JAMES RAUT April, 1878. They had (Raut):

2979c:7 Jessie Virginia, August 22, 1910-August 12, 1924.

1930e JESSIE WATROUS COOK was born November 25, 1875. She married HARLEY R. PHELPS June 4, 1901. They had (Phelps):

2979c:8 Ruth Y., November 10, 1904.
2979c:9 Harriet Elizabeth, February 27, 1906, (married J. Donald McEwan.)

1931a LIZZIE G. COOK was born in Vienna, N. Y., August 28, 1871. She married CHARLES W. WHIPPLE December 30, 1898. He was born April 22, 1872, a son of a Methodist minister. He is with the F. S. Harden Mfg. Co. in McConnellsville, N. Y. She attended Oswego Normal School and taught in Oneida County. She was of great help in compiling the Cook branch of the Family. They had (Whipple):

2979d:1 Muriel Lucile, February 16, 1900.
2979d:2 Marjorie Elnora, July 29, 1901.
2979d:3 Charles Dexter, May 23, 1904-August 21, 1909.
2979d:4 Robert Joseph, May 15, 1914, (a senior in New York University, and a student of medicine.)

1931a:1 MURIEL LUCILE WHIPPLE was born February 16, 1900. She is a teacher in the New York City Schools and is a graduate of the New York City Training School for Teachers. She married ROBERT M. CHAMBERLAIN July 16, 1924. They have (Chamberlain):

2979d:5 Robert Whipple, February 27, 1927.
2979d:6 Herbert Charles, March 7, 1932.
2979d:7 Ruth Lucile, December 4, 1934.

1931a:2 MARJORIE ELNORA WHIPPLE was born July 29, 1901. She is a graduate of the New York City Training School for Teachers and teaches in New York City. She married JAMES McINDOE July 14, 1925 and they have:

2979d:8 George Herbert, August 20, 1926.
2979d:9 James Edward, March 17, 1932.

1931b LENA J. COOK was born in Vienna, N. Y., July 5, 1873. She prepared for teaching in Oswego Normal School and has been a teacher for 39 years and is now retired. She taught 31 years in New York City and for the larger part of that time was Assistant Principal of Public School 38 in Manhattan. She lives in North Bay, N. Y. She too, contributed much to this Genealogy.

1931c DEXTER ANDREW COOK was born in Vienna, N. Y., November 3, 1877. He is a graduate of the University of Buffalo and a dentist in Plainfield, N. J. He married FANNIE MILLER GOULD December 12, 1905 and they have (Cook):

2979e:1 Dexter Gould, May 4, 1907.
2979e:2 Kathryn Elnora, November 20, 1908, (married Russell Gage, August 26, 1933.)
2979e:3 Frances Louise, January 29, 1911, (a teacher.)
2979e:4 Charles Joseph, August 19, 1912.
2979e:5 Emma Lucille, June 28, 1915.
2979e:6 Eileen Thomas, March 9, 1917.
2979e:7 Thomas Philip, July 29, 1919.
2979e:8 Jean Lorraine, June 4, 1921.

1931d LUCILE CATHARINE COOK was born November 10, 1881. Before her marriage she taught school. She married I. GUY HASKINS and they have (Haskins):

2979f:1 William J., December 7, 1910.
2979f:2 Elnora L., December 1, 1911.

1932a JANE MAY SUITS was born May 21, 1876. She married FRANK E. WALKER and they had (Walker):

2979f:3 Russell Meredith, June 4, 1900, (a chiropractor, married Irene Indermuhle.)
2979f:4 Thelma Verena, August 25, 1902-January 7, 1910.

2979f:5 Miriam Irene, January 28, 1911, (graduate of Hunter College, a teacher.)

2979f:6 Warren Andrew, July 28, 1914, (a student at Oswego Normal.)

2979f:7 Ronald William, July 28, 1914.

1932b ELLIOT LEROY SUITS was born April 19, 1882 and is now a retired fireman living on Staten Island. He married LORA J. DAVIS and they have (Suits):

2979g:1 Gwendolyn L., January 8, 1905.

2979g:2 Edna P., March 6, 1906, (married Carl J. Moris.)

2979g:3 William H., August 1, 1907.

1932b:1 GWENDOLYN L. SUITS was born January 8, 1905. She married JASON M. PETIT, May 11, 1924 and they have (Petit):

2979g:4 Jean A., December 29, 1925.

2979g:5 Robert Elliot, July 11, 1931.

1932b:3 WILLIAM H. SUITS was born August 1, 1907. He married WILHELMINA UTTINGER in 1929 and they have (Suits):

2979g:6 William, June 7, 1930.

2979g:7 Dolores Jane, July 15, 1932, (died next day.)

1932d BESSIE D. SUITS was born September 26, 1887. She married CHARLES R. HEIDE September 3, 1882. They had (Heide):

2979h:1 Charles Donald, April 15, 1910.

2979h:2 Richard F., March 18, 1912.

2979h:3 Kenneth Robert, January 30, 1916-April 17, 1916.

2979h:4 Warren G., April 2, 1922.

1933a:1 MARY ALICE SITTERLY was born May 6, 1860 and married NAHUM B. CARR and had (Carr):

2979h:5 Adaline S., February 12, 1881, (married Alfred B. Roosboom.)

2979h:6 Edna A., May 4, 1883, (married George Shue and had Nahum Benjamin Shue who died aged 9 months and Alice Ann Shue born April 19, 1912.)

2979h:7 Helen L., February 7, 1885. She married Elmer Ward and they had (a) Elizabeth Ward, September 24, 1905 who married (1) Robert B. Downs and had Robert Ward Downs, June 8, 1926, (2) William Walsh and had Janet Walsh September 17, 1933. Helen and Elmer had (b) Sylvia Ward October 17, 1906, who married Robert Waterman and have twin daughters, Ann Waterman and Joan Waterman, born March 11, 1933.

1933b:1 DAVID E. COOK was born March 27, 1848. He married ELLA N. RADLEY February 22, 1882. They had (Cook):

2979i:1 May R., November 19, 1883, (married Guy D. Easling December 18, 1902 and they have Elmer B. Easling October 17, 1903, Arthur D. Easling July 16, 1905, Adrian J. Easling April 7, 1907, Ernest A. Easling October 27, 1908, Lena M. Easling October 4, 1910, Helen P. Easling August 26, 1912.)

2979i:2 John P. Cook, November 24, 1885, (married Wilhelmina Bennett in 1908 and they had John P. Cook November

24, 1908, Gerald Cook, September 26, 1910.)

2979i:3 Bertha B. Cook, March 10, 1888, (she married Claude H. Conklin August 15, 1910 and they have Claudia Iona Conklin February 6, 1913.)

1933b:3 KATE COOK was born March 8, 1852 and married ABRAM C. FERO November 25, 1873. They had (Fero):

2979i:4 Carrie M., September 22, 1875, (married Harry S. Van Etten December 15, 1897 and had Clyde A. Van Etten born in 1899.)

2979i:5 Nellie J., November 20, 1876, (married John Gould January 10, 1895 and has Jennie N. Gould born October 12, 1895.)

1933b:4 BENJAMIN H. COOK was born December 1, 1858 and married KATIE MANGAN December 13, 1885. They had (Cook):

2979j:1 Lana, September 29, 1886.
2979j:2 Veronica, July 21, 1888, (married John Barcolo.)
2979j:3 Joseph, May 21, 1890.
2979j:4 Lizzie, February 5, 1892, (married Mr. Barker.)
2979j:5 Kathleen, December 14, 1895.
2979j:6 Philip, January 4, 1898.
2979j:7 Dorothy, June 18, 1899.

1933b:7 ANNA M. COOK was born June 28, 1863. She married ED HILTON in 1885. They had (Hilton):

2979k:1 Rena May, June 27, 1887, (married Gilbert Long in 1906 and has Harold Long born in 1907 and Hilda Adeline Long born in 1912.)

2979k:2 Clifton John, October 15, 1888.
2979k:3 Lana Eliza, March 9, 1891.

1933b:8 CHRISTIAN SITTERLY COOK was born April 21, 1866. He served five years in the U. S. Army. He married MARGARET HICKEY May 14, 1899 and they had (Cook):

2979k:4 Joseph James, April 27, 1892.
2979k:5 Margaret Amanda, July 5, 1893.
2979k:6 Thomas Albert, August 28, 1895.
2979k:7 John Milton, February 12, 1898.

1933c:1 HOMER HILLOCK was born May 1, 1855 and died April 7, 1904. He married LAURA SUTTON and they had (Hillock):

2979k:8 Clara, March 19, 1882, (married Louis Dale and they had (1) Homer L. Dale born August 13, 1902, married Mabel Dunn, (2) Marion M. Dale born November 24, 1903, married Harold Clements, (3) Edward C. Dale born September 13, 1905, married Bernice Harvey and has Helen Dale born in October, 1929, (4) Elvira M. Dale, born July 15, 1907, married Harold Williams and has Norman Williams born March 3, 1931 and Raymond Williams born January 3, 1933, (5) Willis B. Dale born February 2, 1909, married Leona Cripe and has Louis J. Dale and Louisa J. Dale, twins, born April 5, 1923.)

2979k:9 Ethel, September 15, 1887, (married Wesley J. Barrett February 3, 1907. They had Laura Barrett, married Edward Randolf, Elva Barrett, married Earl Rooker, My-

ra Barrett, a registered nurse, Arthur Barrett, Margaret Barrett, Wilson Barrett, Frederick Barrett, Wesley J. Barrett, Jr., Eunice and Marian Barrett twins.)
Edward and Laura Randolf have Robert, Edward, Margaret, Mary and Bryson.
Earl and Elva Rooker have Eleanor, Erlene, Edna, Earl and Edmund.

Homer Hillock married a second wife ELIZABETH SENN May 1, 1890. They have:

2979m:1 Catharine A., September 1, 1893-October 30, 1929, (married Charles Graves and they had Etta Graves, married John Duffney, and Alma Graves.)

1933d:1 JANE SITTERLY was born October 2, 1861. She married CHARLES MARKES and had (Markes):

2979n:1 Lulu May, August 18, 1883, (married Charles Essman June 30, 1902.)
2979n:2 Douglas C., May 2, 1884, (married Margaret H. Hickey and had Charlotte H. Marks, December 19, 1908, Frances E. Marks March 31, 1910, Dorice Elvira Marks July 20, 1911.)
2979n:3 Downing C., May 2, 1884-September 7, 1884.
2979n:4 Pearl, died in infancy.
2979n:5 Harry, February 14, 1892.
2979n:6 Darwin, May 27, 1901.
2979n:7 Clayton L., August 5, 1885, (married May Dora Mingers and had Mildred Lorraine Marks May 23, 1911, and Clifford Marks January 24, 1913.)
2979n:8 Cleon D., September 4, 1887, (married Charlotte Rose Grady.)
2979n:9 Stanley Herbert, August 8, 1898.

1933d:2 IDA SITTERLY was born January 6, 1867 and married WHITMAN VIRGIL MATTOON and had (Mattoon):

2979o:1 John Parker, January 25, 1894.

1933d:3 CARRIE L. SITTERLY was born June 21, 1869. She married (1) FRANK FOX, (2) DARWIN BARRETT and they have (Barrett):

2979o:2 Esther Lucile, May 10, 1903.
2979o:3 Leola Mildred, February 9, 1905.
2979o:4 Lawrence Frank, January 17, 1908.

1933e:1 MARY AURELIA COOK was born in 1886 and died in 1918. She married ELGIN A. POST and had (Post):

2979o:5 Clarence W., 1885
2979o:6 Edith Evelyn, 1889.
2979o:7 Howard E., 1893.
2979o:8 Robert Cook, 1897.

1933e:2 ELIZABETH COOK was born in 1868 and married Dr. CHARLES F. NICHOLS and had (Nichols):

2979p:1 Charles Albert, 1893.
2979p:2 Harold E., 1898.

1933e:3 HARRIETT COOK was born in 1872 and married CHARLES H. DE KROYFT and had (DeKroyft):

2979p:3 Robert Cook, 1906.

1933f:1 MARY EDITH BARNES was born on December 17, 1865. She married WILLIAM CURTISS on October 22, 1890. They had (Curtiss):

2979p:4 Leon B., July 8, 1895.
2979p:5 Howard, December 23, 1896, (veteran of the World War, unmarried.)
2979p:6 Iva J., December 23, 1896.
2979p:7 Lawrence W., November 22, 1900, (married Aileen F. Perkins.)

1933f:2 OLIVE ANN BARNES was born on November 2, 1867. She married WILLIAM M. ARMSTRONG on June 25, 1890. He was born on July 16, 1864 and is with the Home Insurance Co., and lives in New York City. They had (Armstrong):

2979p:8 Olive May, March 7, 1891.
2979p:9 William M., Jr., July 27, 1893.

1933f:5 CLARA COOK BARNES was born on December 17, 1877. She married WARREN OSBORN, a bank teller in Syracuse, N. Y., on July 5, 1905. They have one daughter (Osborn):

2979q:1 Ruth Anna.

1933h:1 CHARLES L. CLEMONS was born June 18, 1858. He married NELLIE GREENE and they had (Clemons):

2979q:2 Homer E., October 10, 1882.
2979q:3 Howard, June 29, 1884.
2979q:4 C. Harold, October 13, 1895, (a veteran of the World War.)

1933i:1 JULIA LOUISE FARNSWORTH was born April 14, 1871 and married ISAAC ECKEL and had (Eckel):

2979r:1 Helen Nancy, July 22, 1895, (married Ray C. Flagg June 29, 1915.)
2979r:2 Susie Casler, August 12, 1897, (married Charles Preston Wright and has Glen Isaac Wright born June 24, 1924 and Elmer Charles Wright born March 30, 1928.)
2979r:3 Charles Beach, July 4, 1900, (married Bessie A. Garnsey and has Carl Beach Eckel born April 5, 1924 and Harold Garnsey Eckel born April 2, 1926.)
2979r:4 Verne Rex, November 5, 1902, (married Florence Margaret Cook September 26, 1908 and have Margaret Lorna Eckel born October 1, 1930, James Verne Eckel born May 31, 1932, Aaron Thomas Eckel born December 28, 1933.)
2979r:5 Iva Louisa, February 4, 1906, (a teacher.)
2979r:6 Clara Roselle, October 17, 1908, (married Ellsworth J. Phelps and has Nancy Louise Phelps born May 19, 1931, Philip Ellsworth Phelps born January 24, 1934.)
2979r:7 Edythe Amelia, June 29, 1910.
2979r:8 Julia Mae, February 3, 1913.

Edward N. (1933j:2) and Elizabeth (Delano) Audas

1933j:2 EDWARD NILES AUDAS married ELIZABETH CLAIRE DELANO. They had (Audas):

2979s:1 Edith Ruth, September 28, 1891, (a graduate of Syracuse University and George Washington University. During the World War she was laboratory technician with the U. S. Medical Corps; she married Theodore Livings Chisholm October 5, 1924; he is a graduate of Johns Hopkins University and George Washington University; Ruth was a lawyer and member of the Bar and her husband is a patent attorney; he is now connected with the Hookless Fastener Co. of Meadville, Pa.; they have Theodore Livings Chisholm born March 8, 1927, Robert Audas Chisholm born April 11, 1929, Anne Elizabeth Chisholm born October 20, 1930.)

2979s:2 Garritt Edward, February 1, 1894, (a graduate of Colgate University and spent two years with the A. E. F. in France; he married Mary Wood in Porto Rico March 31, 1923.)

2979s:3 Hollis Elizabeth, June 18, 1896, (married Roy Ogle Reed.)

2979s:4 Herbert Fay, November 7, 1898, (married Katharine Passmore Armstrong July 4, 1925.)

2979s:5 Alton Niles, October 7, 1902-November 17, 1904.

2979s:6 Mildred Claire, December 2, 1904, (married Stuart E. French October 15, 1926.)

2979s:7 Robert M., June 23, 1906, (married Mary Powers March 15, 1929 and has Mary Patricia Audas born November 27, 1929.)

Chisholm Children (2979s:1)

1933m:1 CATHARINE IRENE DELONG was born in 1869. She married M. LESLIE CHESBRO. They had (Chesbro):

2979t:1 Stephen Eugene, (dead.)
2979t:2 Louisa M., 1894-1917.
2979t:3 Leutha Eileen, 1897, (married James Henry Fitzpatrick and has Paul Edward, 1918; Bernard Richard, 1921; Robert Edmund, 1923; Dorothy Eileen, 1924.)
2979t:4 Vera Idena, 1899, (married Arnold J. Walters and has Averill Jean, 1921; Louise Matie, 1923; Arnold Jerome, 1925; Lesley Julianna, 1929.)
2979t:5 Vivi Eva Victoria, 1901, (married Angelo S. Efthas and has Eftheimia Lesley, 1924; Jacqueline, 1926.)
2979t:6 Guy Kingdon, 1905.
2979t:7 Leo Lesley, 1909.

1933q:2 ALVIN A. LASHER was born on May 30, 1865. He married JOSIE HOFFMAN and they had (Lasher):

2979t:8 John.
2979t:9 Francis.

1933q:3 ADA MARIA LASHER was born on October 9, 1869. She married LOUIS MANCHESTER and had (Manchester):

2979u:1 Nettie May, (married Max Melzer.)
2979u:2 Lilas J., (married Charles Lord of Gasport, N. Y.)

1934 CATHARINE YATES married JOHN MYERS and had (Myers):

2979u:3 Stewart, (lives in Boston, Mass.)

1935 GEORGIANA YATES married JAMES GARDNER and had (Gardner):

2979u:4 Maude, (married Burton Sizer and lives in Seattle, Wash.)
2979u:5 Catharine, (who married Charles Follett and had Ann Follett.)

1937 MARGARET VAN BERGEN married WILLIAM SMITH and had (Smith):

2979u:6 Robert, (married, lives in Tully, N. Y., has 3 children.)

1945 GEORGE LASHER was born in the Town of Root, N. Y., on January 24, 1871, and died May 20, 1929. He married PEARL STOWITTS. She was born in Root on May 7, 1881. They had (Lasher):

2980 Harold S., November 26, 1903-March 13, 1917.
2981 Kenneth W., January 15, 1906.
2982 Helen A., July 19, 1908, (married Clark B. Hawley.)
2983 Marjorie E., August 6, 1910, (graduate nurse.)
2984 Walter E., July 13, 1914.
2985 William G., July 24, 1917.

1946 ESTELLE LASHER was born in the Town of Root, N. Y. in 1879. She married EMMETT CONOVER on June 19, 1907, and she and her husband live on a farm between Fonda, N. Y. and Johnstown. They have (Conover):

2986 Edward, October 13, 1908.
2987 Dorothy, August 13, 1911.
2988 Robert, March 19, 1913.
2989 Harry, February 7, 1914.
2990 Mary, April 13, 1917.
2991 Hortense, May 13, 1919.
2992 Gerald, December 10, 1922.

1956a WILLIAM WIERS was born December 6, 1859 and died July 27, 1924. He married ELFIE BELLE POTTER January 25, 1888. She was born June 30, 1867. They had (Wiers):

2992v:1 Bertha Eliza, November 6, 1888.
2992v:2 Olive Catharine, April 15, 1891, (married Birdsley Folmsbee.)
2992v:3 Minnie May, May 1, 1893, (married Sylvester Haverly.)
2992v:4 Marion Eleanor, August 27, 1896, (married Frank Bordis.)
2992v:5 Martha Jennie, June 8, 1898, (married George Pangburn.)
2992v:6 Emerson, November 11, 1900-September 26, 1901.
2992v:7 Edna Violet, February 15, 1902, (married Edward Curran and has Doris Ann Curran, born December 12, 1923.)
2992v:8 Esther Elfie, January 30, 1904, (married Clinton McLaughlin.)
2992v:9 William Edward, July 14, 1906.
2992v:10 Dorothy Helen, January 14, 1910.

1956g GERTRUDE FLANDERS was born February 10, 1877 and married EMMET SPENCER November 11, 1903. They have (Spencer):

2992w:1 Alton, November 27, 1904, who is a graduate of Hamilton College and a student in Albany Medical College.
2992w:2 Herbert E., February 20, 1907.

2992w:3 Earl Van, February 27, 1909.
2992w:4 Melanchton Somers, November 20, 1911.
2992w:5 Arthur James, October 30, 1915, (died an infant.)

1956p EDNA CATHARINE DUESLER was born September 27, 1883. She married LUKE BAKER December 8, 1909. They have (Baker):

2992x:1 Lewis Carlton, October 19, 1910.
2992x:2 Delbert Guy, February 18, 1912, (married Gertrude Glenar in 1934.)
2992x:3 Helen Harriet, January 11, 1916.
2992x:4 Carmeta May, January 21, 1918.
2992x:5 Donald Aaron, May 11, 1920.
2992x:6 Robert Elezer, June 6, 1922.
2992x:7 Doris Marie, October 23, 1927.

1970 ELIZA WORMUTH was born in Palatine, N. Y., June 27, 1869. She taught school for a number of years and then married CLINTON C. FUSMER on September 25, 1895 (see 2167.)

1972 KATIE NELLIS was born in the Town of Mohawk, N. Y., May 19, 1864. She married GILES PUTMAN who died in 1933. She lives in Johnstown. They had (Putman):

2993a Stephen, October 6, 1885.

1973 RUFUS PETER NELLIS was born in the Town of Mohawk, N. Y., on May 31, 1866. He is a merchant in Fonda. He married (1) MINNIE A. VAN DER WERKEN in 1890. Some time after her death on June 25, 1920, he married (2) MARY JACOBS SNELL. By his first wife he had (Nellis):

2994 Carrie Z., August 4, 1892-September 4, 1892.
2995 Blanche Ann, November 15, 1893-March 3, 1924, (married a Sweeny.)
2996 George, March 21, 1895.

1974 EMMA NELLIS was born in the Town of Mohawk February 2, 1868. She married JOHN W. HENRY, a farmer in the Town of Mohawk where they still live. He was born October 7, 1861. They had (Henry):

2997 Alice, February 24, 1888.
2998 Frasier J., October 1, 1890.
2999 Edith C., June 22, 1892.
3000 Roy Nellis, December 2, 1895.
3001 Ruth Sarah, November 24, 1897.
3002 Lulu Mae, September 5, 1900, (see 3066.)
3003 Naomi Katie, August 25, 1904, (see 3064.)

1975 JOHN DEWITT NELLIS was born in the Town of Palatine August 27, 1874. He is with the State Highway Department and lives in Fort Plain. He married (1) MARY FUSMER on December 22, 1897. Mary was a descendant, through the Cook line, of Magdalena Dillenbach. She was born in the Town of Palatine September 2, 1873 (see 2168.) She died May 6, 1924. They had (Nellis):

3004 Leona May, March 5, 1900, (married Clyde S. Newton of Amsterdam, September 18, 1926 and they have Mary Agnes Newton born May 19, 1929.)
3005 Anna Magdalena, January 15, 1906, (married Samuel C. Neill September 1, 1929 and they had Stanley J. Neill born June 15, 1931 who died at birth.)
3006 Catharine, May 2, 1908, (married Wallace P. Johnson May 1, 1932 and they have Betty Catharine Johnson born February 8, 1933; Catharine died February 20, 1933.)
3007 Stanley J., 1903, (died in 1905.)

John Dewitt married (2) EDNA L. BULGER June 11, 1931 who was born in the Town of Minden March 13, 1890.

1976 SARAH NELLIS was born in the Town of Palatine February 10, 1877. She married J. EDWARD SMITH October 22, 1903, who has been with the glove manufacturing concern, Streeter-Hackney Co. of Johnstown for 24 years and is now a member of the firm. He was born December 30, 1878. They have (Smith):

3008 Katharine Elsie, January 1, 1915, (a junior in Hartwick College.)

1977b:1 LILLIE CRANE was born on July 7, 1872. She married ED NESTLE on February 3, 1890 and lives in Minden, N. Y. They had (Nestle):

3008a:1 Glen, December 14, 1891-June 27, 1926.
3008a:2 Henry, March 2, 1896.
3008a:3 Edith, November 18, 1900.
3008a:4 Dorothy, June 6, 1905.
3008a:5 Gladys, November 18, 1909.
3008a:6 Arthur, May 27, 1912.

1977b:3 ELSIE CRANE married JASON BOWMAN and lives in Fort Plain, N. Y. They had (Bowman):

3008b:1 Edith.
3008b:2 Vivian.
3008b:3 Cymbeline, (married William Homkey of Fort Plain, N. Y.)
3008b:4 Livingstone.
3008b:5 Donald.
3008b:6 Helen, (married Lee Spraker of Palatine Bridge, N. Y.)
3008b:7 Carleton.
3008b:8 Walter.

1977c:1 ELLA FRANCES EIGABROADT was born May 20, 1852 and died February 3, 1908. She was twice married (1) WILLIAM WAGOR of Little Falls, N. Y., on May 22, 1872 and (2) a DEVERE. By her first husband she had (Wagor):

3008c:1 Albert, April 1, 1873.

1977c:2 MARION EIGABROADT was born on September 4, 1855 and lives at present in Fonda, N. Y. She married ALFRED DOCKSTADER, who was born on December 1, 1852 and died on September 12, 1919, in Fonda on September 28, 1875. Alfred was a Pullman conductor for many years and then an undertaker in Fonda.

1977c:3 ELIZABETH LOUISE EIGABROADT was born October 11, 1858 and died April 3, 1908. She married O. F. HEATH and they had the following children (Heath):

3008d:1 Maude Edna March 21, 1882.
3008d:2 Gretchen Marion, July 17, 1888.

1977c:4 HENRY MORGAN EIGABROADT was born March 20, 1865. He married MAUDE PLATT. They live in Unadilla, N. Y., and had one child (Eigabroadt):

3008e:1 Harry Cyrus, May 26, 1890.

1978 JOSHUA DILLENBECK was born in the Town of Palatine June 2, 1842. He died November 1, 1918. He was a farmer and married MARY WARREN of the Town of Johnstown February 3, 1870. She was born September 4, 1845. They had:

3009 James, August 7, 1871, (married Mrs. Elizabeth Lefler, nee Young of Fort Plain; James died in 1927.)
3010 Magdalene, May 2, 1874-February 23, 1900, in Fort Plain.
3011 Ida May, January 20, 1878, (married Albert Barrett of Fort Plain November 1, 1899; was born January 15, 1870 in the town of Canajoharie and conducts a retail electrical store in Fort Plain.)

1979 GEORGE DILLENBECK was born in the Town of Palatine July 2, 1844 and died June 16, 1919. He was married twice. His second wife was MARY E. SALTSMAN whom he married February 20, 1888 and who died March 3, 1928. They had:

3012 William L., January 30, 1889.
3013 Mabel Edna, August 30, 1894, (married Arthur Snyder of Freys Bush and has Clarence Snyder, Elizabeth Snyder and Thelma Snyder.)
3014 Grace, July 21, 1898, (married Peeler and they had a number of children; Grace died in August, 1928 and he died later in the Montgomery County Sanatorium.)

1980 FREDERICK DILLENBECK was born in the Town of Palatine December 10, 1845. He was a farmer. His first wife was HELEN SHOWERMAN whom he married March 28, 1872. They had:

3015 Gilbert, (married Florence M. Eacker December 22, 1897 and lives in Nelliston.)
3016 Ella, (married Abram Lagrange and lives near Fonda on Route 5.)

Frederick married (2) MRS. ELLA LAGRANGE. He died November 20, 1928; she in 1935.

1982 WALTER DILLENBECK was born in the Town of Palatine August 24, 1849. He died October 13, 1924. He married JULIA FLANDERS October 24, 1877, who was born April 24, 1848. They lived on farms in the Town of Palatine. They had:

3017 Ira J., August 14, 1878.
3018 Herman, August 6, 1882.
3019 Florence, May 3, 1890.

1983 MARY MAGDALENE DILLENBECK was born in the Town of Palatine July 7, 1851. She died August 4, 1921. She married JAY VROOMAN September 24, 1885 and they had (Vrooman):

3020 Emma, June 16, 1886, (married Clyde L. Seeley September 25, 1912. She was born in Fultonville.)

1984 MARTHA DORCAS DILLENBECK was born in the Town of Palatine May 14, 1855. She died April 29, 1931. She married HOWARD RICKARD October 22, 1879. He was born July 25, 1860. They lived on the Peter Dillenbeck farm for a while and then retired in Palatine Bridge. They had (Rickard):

3021 Rachel Jennie, September 30, 1880, (married John P. A. Failing of Stone Arabia October 18, 1899, lives in Palatine Bridge.)
3022 Louisa May, September 10, 1883.

1986 SARAH MARGARET DILLENBECK was born in the Town of Palatine August 8, 1843. She married HENRY VAN WIE of Steuben County, a farmer, and had (Van Wie):

3023 Bert, (a teacher in the Rochester schools.)
3024 Julia, (married Mr. Ferris, a farmer, and has Stanley Ferris and Sarah Margaret Ferris.)

1987 CHARLOTTE DILLENBECK was born in the Town of Palatine September 26, 1846. She married SIMON SMITH, a farmer, of Steuben County and they had (Smith):

3025 Jay, (married Rena Meek.)
3026 Ada, (married Clark Craig.)

1989 MENZO SHOWERMAN was born in the Town of Palatine. He married CAROLINE LOUCKS and had (Showerman):

3027 Annie, (married Will Patten.)
3028 Bertha, (married John Bettler and lives in Gloversville.)
3029 Earl, (married Jennie Diamond and lives in Palatine Bridge.)

1990 GEORGE SHOWERMAN was born in the Town of Palatine. He married ORPHA FORD and lives in Fonda. They had (Showerman):

3030 William, (married Alice Burke and lives in Fonda.)
3031 Roy, (married a Kingsbury.)
3032 Frank, (married a Sponenberg and lives near Fonda.)
3033 Harry, (lives in Amsterdam.)
3034 Bessie, (lives in Amsterdam.)
3035 Ada, (lives in Fonda.)

2002 ALBERT DILLENBECK was born in Charleston Four Corners September 26, 1862. He married ELLA A. MOSHER June 19, 1893 in Fonda. She was born in Saugerties May 5, 1871. They had:

3036 Garret V., June 4, 1895 in Albany, (died October 25, 1895.)
3037 Esther, June 14, 1896, in Albany, (died October 10, 1896.)
3038 Aaron, October 7, 1898 in Albany.
3039 Elizabeth, March 3, 1900 in Albany.
3040 Jane, August 2, 1901 in Albany.
3041 Albert, January 2, 1904 in Albany.

Clark Dillenbeck (2016)

3042 Edgar, November 9, 1906 in Albany.
3043 James A., June 22, 1908 in Albany.
3044 Craig Thorn, February, 1911 in Albany.

The last three children live with their mother at 875 Central Avenue, Albany.

2003 GARRETT VAN DER VEER DILLENBECK was born in Fonda April 21, 1865. He was the first Secretary-Treasurer of the Family Association. For years he was part owner of the well known Huested Pharmacy on State Street, Albany on the site of the present Dewitt Clinton Hotel. He was also instructor in the State College of Pharmacy. He lives retired now. He married ADELE L. WHITTAKER, daughter of Charles B. Whittaker and Abigail R. Graves, on July 7, 1892. She was born August 27, 1864 in Chicago. They have:

3045 Elizabeth, October 12, 1893.
3046 Garrett Van Der Veer, September 4, 1902, (married Marion Gallagher, May 6, 1927.)

2010 LESTER WORMUTH married and lived in Nebraska. He was the father of (Wormuth):

3046a Ray, (lives in Lincoln, Nebr.)
3046b Arthur, (lives in Blue Hills, Nebr.)

2012 EMILY DILLENBECK was born April 18, 1857 in the Town of Palatine. She died June 11, 1918. She married DANIEL DOCKSTADER (see 1189) January 31, 1883. He died May 3, 1917.

Eleanor (Morrison) Dillenbeck (2016)

They lived on a farm for many years in the eastern section of Stone Arabia and then retired to a home in Palatine Bridge.

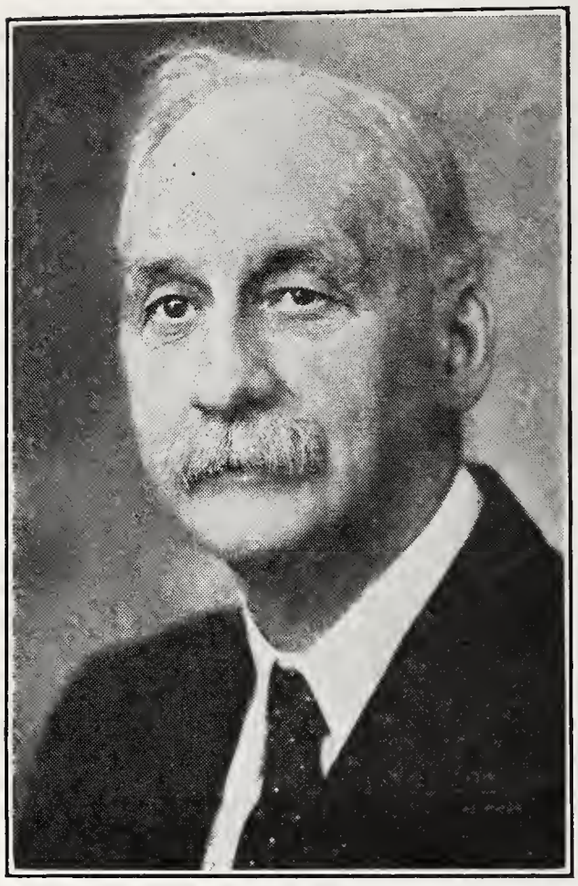
2015 PETER G. DILLENBECK was born in the Town of Palatine September 28, 1863. He was a grocer in Canajoharie for 33 years in the firm of Diefendorf & Dillenbeck. Retired now, he lives at 312 State Street, Albany. He married PHEBE E. SCHARFF who was born in St. Johnsville October 29, 1867. They had:

3047 Hazel F., March 10, 1892, (married Dr. C. Arlington Hodder, October 25, 1911 and they live at 312 State Street, Albany; Dr. Hodder was born in Gloversville March 16, 1885; they have C. Arlington Hodder, Jr., born in Albany June 8, 1918.)

3048 Ruth, July 24, 1894, (died January 6, 1895.)

2016 CLARK DILLENBECK was born in the Town of Palatine June 24, 1866. He graduated from Cornell University as a Civil Engineer. He became associated with the Philadelphia and Reading R. R. and is now Chief Engineer of that railroad with offices in the Reading Terminal in Philadelphia. He lives at 518 East Mermaid Lane, Chestnut Hill, Pa. During the war he was associated in an active capacity with the United States Railroad Administration. He married ELEANOR TENNANT MORRISON who was born in New Brunswick, N. J., August 8, 1873. They were married in Plainfield, N. J., October 24, 1894. They have:

3049 Alice Emily, August 29, 1897, (married first, Leslie B. Grantham May 10, 1919; they had Leslie Dillenbeck Grantham



James (2017) and Ida (Gloning) Dillenbeck

born August 19, 1920 in Germantown, Pa.; Alice married second, Baron Lage F. W. Stael Von Holstein October 24, 1930; they live in Stockholm, Sweden, Eriksbergsgatan 4.)

3050 Genevieve Elenora, October 30, 1899, (married Robert S. Perry, Jr., April 29, 1922; he was born July 16, 1898 in Cave Springs, Ga.)

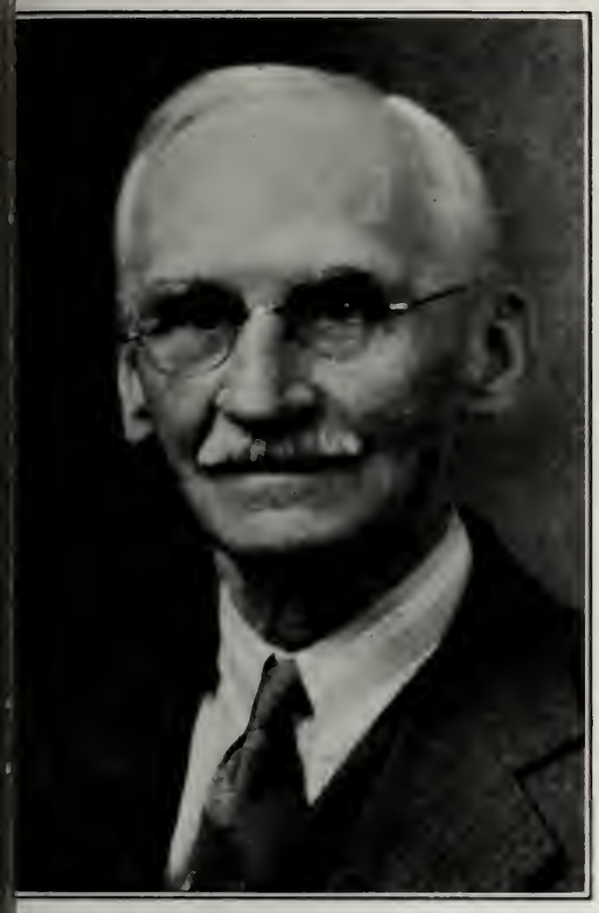
2017 JAMES J. DILLENBECK was born in the Town of Palatine May 29, 1871. James is the present President of the Family Association. He has been interested in agriculture and still owns the farm upon which he was born and which has been in his direct line for over 125 years. An earnest student of nature, he in earlier years made a study of bee culture in a very practical way. His chief business has been that of wholesale grocer, with office and warehouse in Gloversville. He married IDA GLONING of Gloversville on October 15, 1905. They live at 11 Prospect Street, Gloversville. They have:

3051 Dorothy Martha, June 2, 1907, (an alumna of Cedar Crest College in Allentown, Pa.; married Robert Tilton Shean June 25, 1932; Robert is a graduate of Lehigh University in Chemical Engineering and they live in Philadelphia; they have James Dillenbeck Shean born March 15, 1933.)

3052 Mildred Emma, July 28, 1910, (a graduate of Skidmore College.)

3053 Florence Ida, June 16, 1914, (died in infancy.)

2018 LIZZIE MARTHA DILLENBECK was born in the Town of Palatine July 14, 1875. She married CHARLES MILLER October 28, 1896. She lives in Johnstown and is local manager for several repre-



Peter G. Dillenbeck (2015) and Phebe (Scharff) Dillenbeck

entative manufacturers of women's apparel. They had (Miller):

3053a Carl D., November 21, 1902, (a worker in the glove industry in Johnstown; married Margaret Burch September 2, 1922; she was born January 23, 1902; they have Carl D. Miller, Jr., born June 23, 1923.)

2020 HENRY FUSMER was born in the Town of Palatine June 2, 1860. He married LYDIA LUELLA LASHER September 3, 1884. he was born February 13, 1860 and was a distant cousin. They have Fusmer):

3054 Vernon A., November 21, 1885.
3055 Frazier J., October 2, 1887.
3056 Benjamin C., September 2, 1889.
3057 Leon H., April 19, 1895, (married Kathleen M. Van Buren December 31, 1919.)

2021 CHARLES LUTHER FUSMER was born in the Town of alatine March 11, 1862. He died in Ithaca April 30, 1931. He mar-ied ROXIE SMITH. They had (Fusmer):

3061 Carolyn.

2022 MARY CATHARINE FUSMER was born in the Town of alatine March 12, 1864. She married FREDERICK LENZ December 4, 1884. He was born October 9, 1854, and died June 9, 1924. They ad (Lenz):

3062 Albert, June 27, 1888, (a physician at 613 State Street, Schnectady.)

Hazel (3047) Dillenbeck Hodder and Son C. Arlington

2025 MENZO DILLENBECK was born October 22, 1855 in the Town of Palatine. He died in 1926. He married ALICE DYGERT December 16, 1885. She died in 1921. They had:

3063 Florence, 1888, (lives in Nelliston.)

3063a Elizabeth, (married Clark Laning and had a son Lloyd Laning born in May, 1880; Lloyd died January 11, 1932; Lloyd had a daughter, Emma Elizabeth Laning, born November 23, 1906, now Mrs. Henry Empie living in Minden; Elizabeth married a second husband, one Smith and lived in Westport, Pa.; Lloyd's wife was Ida May Curry whom he married September 1, 1904.)

2028 CHARLES H. DILLENBECK was born in the Town of Palatine June 30, 1870. He has been a farmer. He married EMMA D. HINKLE February 15, 1905. They have:

3064 Alpha, August 19, 1906, (a farmer and married Naomi Henry (see 3003); they have Florence Dillenbeck and Emma Dillenbeck.)

3065 Henry B., January 13, 1910, (taught school for a few years and is now a farmer near Tribes Hill; married Eleanore Kreisel February 28, 1933.)

2031 HENRY J. DILLENBECK was born in the Town of Palatine November 10, 1874. He married EMMA WAGNER March 6, 1902. They live on a farm on the Sand Flats. They have:

3066 Alton Henry, July 14, 1904, (married Lulu May Henry, (see 3002); they have Emma May Dillenbeck born January 23, 1927.)

Dorothy (3051) (Dillenbeck) Sheen and Her Son James

2033 GRACE DILLENBECK was born in the Town of Palatine October 2, 1880. She married DAVID FOX January 10, 1900. He died November 13, 1903, aged 48 years. They have (Fox):

3067 Roland, September 22, 1902, (lives on his birthplace on the Sand Flats; married Frieda von Hahmann, daughter of the Rev. E. von Hahmann, D. D., of Amsterdam on November 6, 1929; they have Roland David Fox born August 27, 1930, Grace Marie Fox, born October 18, 1931, Kenneth John Fox born April 18, 1933.)

3068 David, June 2, 1904, (married Vera S. Bergen June 9, 1934; lives on a farm between Palatine Bridge and Fonda; Vera was born August 28, 1912, see 2329.)

2041 JOHN HAMILTON DILLENBECK was born in the Town of Palatine August 9, 1874. He is a farmer north of Little Falls. He had:

3069 Franklin John, July 8, 1899.
3070 Edward Darwin, December 11, 1902, (dead.)
3071 Irene Olive, January 9, 1912, (dead.)
3072 Margaret Edna, March 9, 1913, (dead.)
3073 Ivan Alden, November 3, 1917.

2042 SARAH CATHARINE DILLENBECK was born in the Town of Palatine. She died in September, 1913. She married PETER

Alice Emily (3049) and Her Son Leslie Dillenbeck Grantham

Genevieve (3050) Dillenbeck Perry

McKINNEY who died April 14, 1932, aged 82 years. They had (McKinney):

3074 Alzina.
3075 John.
3076 Florence, March 5, 1889.
3077 Martha.

2043 DWIGHT LYMAN DILLENBECK was born in the Town of Palatine July 5, 1879. His children:

3078 Roy.
3079 Joy.
3080 Mrs. Claude Warner, Newport.
3081 Mrs. Wilber Lee, Binghamton.
3082 Mrs. Jesse Simpson, Utica.
3083 Mrs. Ted Gates, Binghamton.
3084 Ruth, Binghamton.
3085 Hazel, Newport.
3086 Mrs. Arthur Miller, Binghamton.

2044 ANNA MARY DILLENBECK was born in Montgomery County. She married VAN GUYSLING FURMAN of Schenectady and lives there. Their children (Furman):

3087 Leonora, (married Clarence D. Stewart June 5, 1907 and had John Knox Stewart born June 1, 1910.)
3088 Edith May.
3089 Marguerite.

Mildred Emma (3052) Dillenbeck

Nora (2834) M. Dillenbeck

3090 Anna, (died in infancy.)
3091 Mildred, (died in infancy.)
3092 Robert Van Guysling.

2047 HERBERT A. DILLENBECK was born in Newark December 6, 1867. He married KITTIE B. WILLIAMS who was born in Hastings, Neb., July 25, 1872. They had:

3093 Milton Arie, April 28, 1895 in Newark, (married Clara A. Blank who was born in Binghamton September 22, 1895; they have Thelma E. Dillenbeck born in Rochester December 8, 1930; Milton is a tool-maker in Rochester.)
3094 Hudson H., (has a son Herbert P. Dillenbeck born October 17, 1922.)

2050 HENRY S. DILLENBECK was born in Minden October 18, 1860. He retired in 1928 after 38 years of continuous service with the General Electric Company in Schenectady. He married MINNIE BROWN. Henry is one of the directors of the Family Association. They had:

3095 Oliver B., April 30, 1896.
3096 Raymond S., May 15, 1898.
3097 John Walter, April 19, 1900.
3098 Laverne A., December 27, 1910, (graduated from Union College in 1934; he is vice president of the Family Association.)

2051 ELMIRA SNECK was born in Minden March 24, 1843. She married CHARLES RIPPLE. They are both dead. They had (Ripple):

3099 William, (unmarried, lives at Ripples Corners.)
3100 Dewitt, (unmarried, lives at Ripples Corners.)

2053 SARAH ANN SNECK was born in Minden. She married JOSEPH MANCLOW October 15, 1849 who died in 1931. She died in 1929. They had (Manclow):

3101 Mary, 1877, (died unmarried in 1922.)
3102 Arthur H., September 30, 1879.
3103 Earl, December 11, 1880.
3104 Irving.
3105 Iva.
3106 Harold.

2054 MARY DILLENBACK was born in Minden, November 10, 1854. She died February 18, 1914. She married IRVING KRETZER who was born October 7, 1852 and died August 4, 1910. They had (Kretzer):

3107 Edward, (lives in Amsterdam.)
3108 John A., (died December 16, 1904, aged 22 years.)
3109 Eva, (married Bert Cook, lives in Fultonville.)
3110 Frank, December 21, 1892, (with the A. E. F. in the Argonne, died July 2, 1922.)
3111 Maggie, (married Mr. Goddey and lives in Amsterdam.)
3111a Mamie E., (died July 7, 1900, aged 12 years.)
3111b Oland W., (died September 26, 1896 aged 11 months, 21 days.)
3111c Viola M., (died October 26, 1896 aged 1 year, 21 days.)

2055 ETTA DILLENBACK was born in Minden. She married WILLARD KRETZER. They had (Kretzer):

3112 William H.
3113 Ada, (married Edward Allen, lives in St. Johnsville.)
3114 Bert.
3115 Earl, January 14, 1890, (died September 25, 1905.)

2061 BETSEY CATHARINE DILLENBACK was born in Minden May 9, 1847. She married IRVING VAN NESS. She died February 11, 1914. They had (Van Ness):

3116 Stanton B., (lives in Rochester.)
3117 Mary.
3118 Seward H., (lives in Cobleskill.)
3119 Myron James, March 17, 1875, (died September 2, 1932 in Huntley, Ill.)
3120 Cora B., (married and lives in Indianapolis, Ind.)

2062 JULIETTE DILLENBACK was born in Minden March 14, 1850. She died January 24, 1932. She married, 1st, JOHN F. ZOLLER; 2nd, WILLIAM ZOLLER, M. D., born in 1846, died in 1913. Juliette and John had (Zoller):

3121 Florence May, July 27, 1871.

2063 IRENA M. DILLENBACK was born in Minden October 7, 1852. She died May 30, 1876. She married JACOB J. WILES. He died September 22, 1934. They had (Wiles):

3122 Anna, November 21, 1875.

William Dillenback (2064)

2064 WILLIAM DILLENBACK was born in Minden October 21, 1854. He died in Fort Plain August 6, 1931. He was Supervisor of the Town of Minden for three terms; County Superintendent of the Poor from 1906 to 1912. He lived on the Conrad Dillenbeck Homestead for many years, finally moving to Fort Plain. He married IDA E. BROOKMAN June 26, 1876. She was born in 1857 and died December 23, 1914. They had:

3123 Eugene, October 16, 1876
3124 Anna May, September 21, 1878.
3125 Jennie E., January 19, 1880.
3126 Sherman, April 25, 1885, (married Mary E. Minster June 16, 1917. She was born December 7, 1887. Sherman is secretary-treasurer of the Board of Publication of the Family Association.
3127 Grant, April 25, 1885, (lives in Fort Plain.)
3128 Rufus, July 14, 1892.

2066 GEORGE MYRON DILLENBACK was born in Minden September 22, 1864. He died in 1904. His wife was HATTIE J. EHLE. They had:

3129 James, May 20, 1891, (married Ferna Clancy. Several children were born but died in infancy.)
3130 Russell, April 9, 1893.
3131 Seward, March 9, 1896.

2067 MARVIN G. DILLENBECK was born in Minden October 12, 1850. He died in January, 1933. He married ELSIE STOCKWELL who was born in Watertown November 14, 1848. They had:

3132 John W., May 22, 1872.

2078 ADAM WALRATH was born in Minden March 4, 1853. He lives in Freys Bush. He married LANY MOWERS January 1, 1879. She was born April 8, 1858. They have:

3133 Charles, December 24, 1879, (married Olgie Stahl and lives in Freys Bush.)
3134 Floyd, February 5, 1883, (married Grace Failing.)

2081 ELLA WALRATH was born in Minden May 6, 1861. She died April 24, 1934. She married JULIUS H. SCHREINER February 28, 1884 and lived in Johnstown. He died March 10, 1933. They had (Schreiner):

3135 Ray E., March 7, 1885, (married Katie Stewart and has Gertrude Schreiner and Julius Sheldon Schreiner.)
3136 Eva M., September 20, 1888, (died January 24, 1934. Married George Burden and lived in Johnstown; they had George Burden, Jr.)
3137 Mabel L., June 13, 1893, (unmarried.)
3138 Barbara E., July 15, 1895, (unmarried, bookkeeper.)
3139 Mary Ella, February 23, 1906, (married David Adams of Johnstown and has David Adams, Jr.)

2083 HATTIE MAE DILLENBECK was born in Minden October 7, 1867. She died June 25, 1931 in Johnstown, where she lived after marriage. She married ANTISDEL WELCH March 12, 1896. They had (Welch):

3140 Carmeta, March 13, 1897, (married Francis M. Conklin of East Hampton, L. I. November 19, 1931.)
3141 Kenneth, December 15, 1898, (died April 29, 1921.)

2090 KATY SMITH was born in Minden. She married JOHN BROOKMAN. They had (Brookman):

3142 Romaine, (died June 4, 1888.)
3143 Clarence.
3144 Rhoda.

2096 ETHEL DILLENBACK was born in Cobleskill December 7, 1877. She married EDWARD SMITH who is now dead. She teaches in Schenectady schools. They had (Smith):

3145 Aliph, (married.)
3146 Robert Stanley Reed, (a graduate of Michigan University and is a General Electric salesman; they live in La Grange Park, Ill., and have Stewart Reed.)
3147 Helen, (married Lewis H. Avery who is with the Columbia Radio Corporation as Buffalo manager; they live in Kenmore.)

2097 CARL S. DILLENBACK was born in Cobleskill April 13, 1884. He took up his father's business of hop-merchant in Cobleskill. He died March 23, 1932. His wife was ANGIE HOGAN of Cobleskill

whom he married September 23, 1908. She lives in Cobleskill. She was born December 20, 1885. They had:

3148 Charles Stewart, December 7, 1909, (died aged 3 months.)
3149 Carl Stewart, March 14, 1911, (unmarried, with W. T. Grant Company in Fall River, Mass.; an alumnus of Colgate University in the class of 1932, A. B. course.)
3150 Robert Keith, March 14, 1911, (graduated in A. B. course in Colgate 1933; with Standard Oil Company, married Marjorie Octavia Myers of Herkimer.)
3150a Reed Hogan, January 27, 1912.

2098 LEMUEL DILLENBACK was born in Cobleskill April 4, 1891. He graduated from Carnegie University of Technology in Architecture. Has been professor of Architecture in University of Illinois and in Columbia University and is now head of that Department in Syracuse University. They had:

3151 Mary Louise.
3152 Lemuel.

2098b JESSIE DILLENBECK was born in Cobleskill. She married (1) RUDOLF J. SHAFER, M. D., of Corning, Pathologist and Bacteriologist who is now dead. They had (Shafer):

3153 William.

She married (2) H. O. PICKETT and now lives in Watervliet.

2098d NELLIE ELIZABETH DILLENBECK was born in Cobleskill. She married J. W. HERRICK of Schodack Landing and there they now live. They have (Herrick):

3154 Margaret, (married Joseph French of Sloansville and has William French.)
3155 Elina, (married Morgan Pease of Castleton-on-Hudson and has Betty Pease, Jean Pease, Morgan Pease.)

2101 ALFRED MOYER was born September 2, 1855. He was killed in a runaway accident July 28, 1914. He was a farmer in Glen. He married DELLA ALLEN December 8, 1886. She was born December 3, 1864 and died April 11, 1902. They had (Moyer):

3156 Margaret, May 25, 1890, (married Charles Baird September 10, 1910; he was born December 24, 1882; they live on a farm in Glen.)
3157 Lena, September 2, 1893, (married Herbert H. Lathers August 29, 1914; they live in Glen and have Margaret Alida Lathers born June 26, 1925.)

2102 EDWIN MOYER was born February 10, 1859. He married ANNA GEESLER November 21, 1883. She died March 17, 1933. They had (Moyer):

3158 Ralph, (married Emily Bellringer and they live in Amsterdam.)
3159 Jennie, 1887, (died January 25, 1892.)
3160 Fred, (married Lana Jones and lived in Gloversville; they have Daniel Moyer, Phyllis Moyer, Constance Moyer, Lester Moyer, Wanda Moyer and William Moyer.)

2103 EMMA SCHALL was born in Minden January 30, 1856. She married WILLIAM BROOKMAN. They had (Brookman)

3161 Mabel, January 7, 1877, (married Douglas A. Davis; lives in Albany.)
3162 Lulu, March 23, 1880, (married J. Eugene Dillenback.)
3163 Laura, November 8, 1893, (married John R. Williams of Nelliston.)

2116 SETH WILES married ALICE WHITE. They had (Wiles):

3163a Enos.
3163b Ruth.

2128 EMORY DILLENBACK was born March 4, 1879 in Brookmans Corners. He married ADDIE LANE June 14, 1899. She was born April 17, 1879. They had:

3164 Joseph, January 21, 1901, (see 3008a:3.)
3165 Grace, January 9, 1902.
3165a Irma, July 20, 1913, (married Voytech Subik of Johnstown July 8, 1929.)

2129 RALPH PICKARD was born in Brookmans Corners. He married MINA MOYER November 8, 1899. She was born March 23, 1879. They had (Pickard):

3166 Ruth, September 4, 1901, (married Harold Cronkhite December 2, 1922. He was born September 16, 1896. They have Roger Pickard Cronkhite born January 11, 1926.)
3167 Martin, December 12, 1903, (died June 23, 1931; he was a jeweler in Fort Plain; married Catharine Lasher October 24, 1925.)

2131 CASPAR GETMAN was born in Stone Arabia July 24, 1857. He is a farmer still living on his birthplace. He married FLORENCE N. SAMMONS who was born June 16, 1863. They have (Getman):

3168 G. Russell, June 29, 1889.
3169 Magdalene, May 6, 1897.

2132 EMMA GETMAN was born in Stone Arabia April 10, 1862. She married CLARK L. YOUNG June 30, 1886, who in later life was an undertaker in Canajoharie. He was born April 5, 1864 and died March 10, 1934. They had (Young):

3170 Lina, September 26, 1891, (married Dr. William R. Rathbun, February 7, 1927; he was born March 13, 1885; they live in Canajoharie.)

2133 BYRON GETMAN was born in Stone Arabia. He married EMMA BORDEN. They have (Getman):

3171 Myrtle, (married Stanley Eacker.)
3172 Borden, (lives in Broadalbin.)

2138 ALPHA J. DILLENBECK was born in Stone Arabia. He married EDNA COLSON and they had:

3172a Thelma.

2140 FRANCES LOLA RICH was born in Palatine Bridge June 10, 1861. She married WILMER H. DUNN October 22, 1884. He was born in Mechanicsburg September 19, 1859. He died June 10, 1932. He had been an attorney in Champlain for more than 50 years. He was the son of Rev. Hiram Dunn. He was District Attorney of Clinton County for two terms. Mrs. Dunn is a member of the Publication Committee. They had (Dunn):

3173 Mary Louise, September 25, 1886.
3174 Orville R., January 21, 1888.

2141 FRANKLIN ROMAINE RICH was born in Middleport in November, 1862. He died in 1905. He married (1) IVY McKNIGHT, (2) CORA SEAMANS. They had (Rich):

3175 Mary Alice, January 24, 1897, (married George Ring.)
3176 Marjorie, August 25, 1898, (married Mr. Hellert.)
3177 Aletha, January 4, 1900, (married Mr. Hendershott.)
3178 Kathleen, February 10, 1903, (unmarried.)

2143 MARY EDNA DILLENBECK was born in Palatine Bridge June 12, 1866. She married ELMER H. DEAL who was born in Champlain in 1866. They were married August 31, 1892. They had (Deal):

3179 Hannah Martha, August 22, 1899, (a Registered Nurse and is Supervisor of the operating room in the Physicians Hospital in Plattsburg.)
3180 Catharine, June 6, 1902, (died October 6, 1902.)

2145 ROBERT BAMBER LIPE was born in Montgomery County March 26, 1865. He died November 3, 1920. He married GERTRUDE MARSH March 18, 1890. She died April 1, 1907. They had (Lipe):

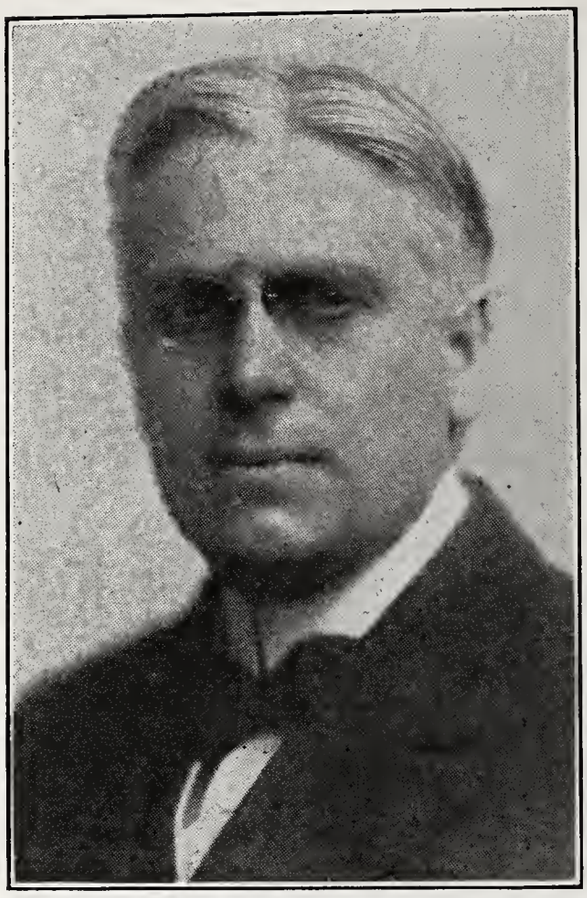
3181 Howard R., July 10, 1898.
3181a Mabel, (married Victor Diefendorf, lives in Fort Plain, see 3884.)

2167 CLINTON C. FUSMER was born in Palatine September 27, 1868. He conducted the mill and lumber business that was his father's for some years in McKinley and then moved to Canajoharie and was employed in Arkell & Smith's sack factory. He died November 24, 1932. He married ELIZA WORMUTH September 25, 1895 (see 1970.) They had (Fusmer):

3182 Lucille Marguerite, December 9, 1902, (married Harry A. Gonia October 6, 1926, and they have Betty June Gonia born May 30, 1929.)

2170a HENRIETTA NELLIS was born July 30, 1873 and died January 4, 1917. She married CHARLES GROS and they had (Gros):

3182a Benjamin N., August 23, 1900.
3182b Edwin J., March 22, 1903, (married Marion Clothier and has Marion Jane Gros born August 14, 1930 and Edwin J. Gros born April 15, 1932.)
3182c Fred G., June 14, 1906, (married Mary Heise.)
3182d Dewitt W., June 8, 1911.



Harry C. and Hortense (Wagner) (2185) Greene

2170c PETER NELLIS married MAY SHULTS and they had (Nellis):

3182e Benjamin, July 28, 1900 (married Mildred Kahn, September 24, 1921; they have Anna May Nellis born March 4, 1923 and Benjamin Nellis, born August 22, 1925 and Ethel Nellis born February 2, 1930.)

3182f Peter, (unmarried.)

2175 GEORGE MILLER ROWLAND was born in Edwardsville (Morristown,) St. Lawrence County December 11, 1859. He became a missionary of the Congregational Church and served in Japan; from 1886 to 1890 in Okayama, from 1890 to 1895 in Tottori, from 1896 to 1924 in Sapporo, from 1924 to 1929 in Tokyo. He is living at present at 138 Hancock street, Auburndale, Mass. He married HELEN ANNETTE GOODRICH June 30, 1886 who was born in Middlebury, Vt. June 4, 1863. They had (Rowland):

3183 Paul, August 27, 1887 in Kobe, Japan, (married Marion Allchin, a daughter of a Presbyterian minister; was in Y. M. C. A. work in Bulgaria; now a teacher of English in Sophia, Bulgaria.)

3184 Pauline, December 7, 1892 in Kyoto, Japan, (married William M. Sistare July 20, 1918. He died in the World War in November, 1918; they had a child; she then married Harold Lane, a Quaker and son of a missionary in Japan and they have five daughters.)

Ezra L. Dillenbeck (2190)

2185 HORTENSE WAGNER was born on Staten Island February 25, 1870. She married (1) WILLIAM H. POWERS, (2) DR. HARRY C. GREEN. She is much interested in genealogical research and lives in Brooklyn. They had (Powers):

3185 Florence Cecelia, March 11, 1899.
3186 William Stuart, September 4, 1900.

2189 MARY ELIZABETH DILLENBECK was born in Stone Arabia June 14, 1868. She married GEORGE C. MARKELL June 8, 1887. He was born November 25, 1865 and died February 24, 1929. They lived in St. Johnsville. They had (Markell):

3187 Erma Aree, February 18, 1893, (married Dewitt C. Brown September 30, 1914; Dewitt was born May 2, 1889; they have Elizabeth Brown, October 19, 1915.

2190 EZRA DILLENBECK was born in Stone Arabia May 6, 1870. He became a drygoods merchant in St. Johnsville and died there in 1927. He married BERTHA KLOCK of St. Johnsville January 30, 1896. She was born in 1873. They had:

3189 Kenneth, November 10, 1898.
3190 Dorcas M., December 21, 1900 (she married Harlin A. Devendorf, son of Irvin S. Devendorf, November 12, 1924 and they have Harlow E. Devendorf born April 27, 1927 and Joan Mary Devendorf, February 25, 1929.)

2192 EARL W. DOCKSTADER was born December 5, 1873. He married LELAH GRAMPS, born December 10, 1874, on December 23, 1896 and they have (Dockstader):

3191 Gertrude, October 3, 1897, (married Howard Herroth.)
3192 Mary Katharine, November 11, 1907, (married Pearl Failing, October 20, 1926 and have Lelah Lu Failing, born November 6, 1929.)

2193 BOYD EHLE was born near Nelliston, April 18, 1866, graduated from Cornell University, a Civil Engineer, and followed that profession throughout his life. He was engaged on construction work on both North and South American continents and had charge of subduing the renowned Culebra Cut problem of the Panama Canal, 1914. The last few years of his life, he devoted to history and genealogy, among which was the genealogy of the Ehle Family and valued contributions to newspapers. He secured from London sources a list of Palatines in London and Governor Hunter's Ration List, giving the names of some 800 Palatines which appeared in the Book of Names, published by the Enterprise & News, St. Johnsville, N. Y., 1933. He married GRACE COOK, June 7, 1896 and died on the Cook farm June 5, 1932. They had (Ehle):

Boyd Ehle (2193)

3193 Loris C., (a graduate of Stephens Institute; married Madge Mosher and lives on the ancestral Ehle farm with their two children, Marian Ehle and Robert Ehle.)
3194 Ralph, (educated in Johns Hopkins and Yale and resides with his mother on the Cook farm in Manheim.)

2194 LOUIS C. EHLE graduated from Cornell University and Northwestern Law School and was admitted to the bar in Chicago. He married MABEL ROBINS and they have (Ehle):

3195 Kathleen.
3196 Carlene.

2195 FLORENCE EHLE married J. AYLMER FAILING of Fort Plain and had (Failing):

3197 Elsie, (a graduate of Wellesley College and is engaged in teaching.)
3198 Anna, (died.)
3199 George, (died.)

2198 SELENA VEEDER FONDA was born near Fonda January 25, 1885. She married EARL SCHUYLER June 21, 1911. Earl was born April 14, 1881. They have (Schuyler):

3200 Thomas Albert, March 23, 1912.

2199 MARVIN SNELL FONDA was born near Fonda July 9, 1887. He married MARGUERITE M. SLOANE of Canajoharie December 21, 1910. She was born April 29, 1890. They have (Fonda):

3201 Richard Douw, January 7, 1912.
3202 Dorothea Jane, September 17, 1916.
3203 Helen Ann, August 19, 1918.
3204 Kenneth Albert, August 19, 1913, (died same day.)
3205 William Sloane, February 11, 1925.

2201 ALBERT DOUW FONDA was born near Fonda March 8, 1893. He married HELEN SCHUREMAN CLARK September 14, 1920. She was born June 1, 1894. He is a farmer on the homestead near Fonda and have (Fonda):

3206 Harriet Elizabeth, January 24, 1922.
3207 Sybil Clark, June 17, 1923.
3208 Cornelia Marie, February 8, 1926, (died April 4, 1929.)
3209 Albert Granville, November 8, 1928.

2207 HARRY EDWIN HALL was born in Fulton County August 4, 1872. He had (Hall):

3210 Viola Edna, October 5, 1909.
3211 Evalina May, November 7, 1911.

2208 MARY ADELINE HALL was born in Fulton County May 9, 1874. She married GEORGE McQUEEN and they have (McQueen):

3212 Harold H., June 18, 1900.
3213 Frances J., October 5 1902.

2212 ELLA DOCKSTADER was born in the Town of Mohawk February 8, 1870. She married JEREMIAH WOOD January 23, 1901 and lives in Gloversville. They have (Wood):

3214 Edward Stewart, September 23, 1902, (married Camilla McClellan July 23, 1932 and they have Elizabeth Wood born May 9, 1934.)
3215 John, September 30, 1904, (married Marion Spicer, daughter of Rev. W. C. Spicer of Gloversville.)
3216 Harriet, July 9, 1906.
3217 Margaret, November 10, 1908, (married Howard Grove Sackett December 23, 1933)

2215 STEWART DOCKSTADER was born in the Town of Mohawk January 3, 1878. He taught school for a time and now lives in Utica and is connected with the General Electric Company. He married BARBARA SAMMONS November 24, 1909. She was born February 11, 1882. They have (Dockstader):

3218 Sarah, February 13, 1912, (married Owen Roberts and lives in Utica; they had Brice Arthur Roberts who died in infancy.)
3219 Mary Charlotte, June 9, 1918.

2222 JENNIE DOCKSTADER was born in the Town of Mohawk June 13, 1873. She married JOHN W. DAVIS of Fonda. They had (Davis):

3220 Katharine, April 16, 1899, (married Arthur Dunn of Gloversville and has Edwin Dunn aged 14 years.)

2226 GEORGE DANIEL VAN WIE was born in the Town of Palatine June 30, 1864. He died February 14, 1914 in Rome. He mar-

ried JANIE MILLER born July 4, 1870. They had (Van Wie):

3223 Marjorie, February 16, 1889, (married Fred A. Parker of Mt. Vernon; he was born June 18, 1880.)

2227 ALICE MARIA VAN WIE was born in the Town of Palatine December 19, 1867. She died November 7, 1917. She married ELMER GRAMPS of Stone Arabia October 28, 1891. He was born December 18, 1867. They had (Gramps):

3224 Marion Van Wie, March 22, 1893.

2228 EARL P. VAN WIE was born October 31, 1877 in the Town of Palatine. He married EVA PARKER of Mt. Vernon March 6, 1901. She was born September 29, 1881. They live in Syracuse. They have (Van Wie):

3225 Earl Parker, November 3, 1902, (married and has two children.)
3226 Margaret L., May 2, 1904, (married Albert Bachman and lives in Syracuse.)
3227 Douglas, August, 1917.

2229a LILLIAN VAN WIE was born in the Town of Canajoharie June 16, 1867, and died August 1, 1929. She married ANTHONY BILLINGTON who died in 1932. They had (Billington):

3227a Leon, December 16, 1887.
3227b Daniel, June 25, 1889, (married Edith Miller.)
3227c Ola May, March 7, 1891, (married Edward Dillenbeck, has a son by a former marriage.)
3227d Hazel, February 28, 1893, (married a Knauff and has Evelyn Knauff and Buddy Knauff; she married a second husbnd by name of Gallagher.)
3227e Ruth Pearl, August 22, 1895, (dead.)
3227f Gertrude, April 4, 1899, (married a Cole and has Lillian Cole and Hazel Cole.)

2230 VERNON JOSEPH VAN WIE was born in the Town of Canajoharie June 24, 1875. He followed farming for a number of years and now lives retired in Canajoharie. He married BERTHA ANNA SHULTS July 3, 1901. They have (Van Wie):

3228 Ethel Margaret, May 24, 1904, (married Lloyd Putman June 1, 1927, of Canajoharie, sales agent for Nash Motor Company. Ethel graduated a nurse from the Amsterdam City Hospital. Lloyd was born April 6, 1893.)
3229 Marion Lucretia, September 2, 1909, (married John A. Fettinger, a farmer near Canajoharie, November 29, 1930. John was born, May 16, 1899. They had Edward James Fettinger, born October 10, 1932 and Lois Marie Fettinger born January 18, 1934.)

2235 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS VAN WIE was born in the Town of Canajoharie June 25, 1892. He is a farmer on his grandfather's homestead. He married CHARLOTTE E. KOCHER, a graduate nurse June 14, 1922. They have (Van Wie):

3230 William, February 20, 1924.
3231 Peter, May 14, 1928.
3232 Ruth Lucretia, October 16, 1933.

2237 HERBERT J. VAN WIE was born in the Town of Palatine December 10, 1877. He continues to live on the homestead near Palatine Bridge. He married ANNA VAN PATTEN February 9, 1910. She was born February 27, 1886. They have (Van Wie):

3233 Alton, November 18, 1910, (a Beech-Nut employee.)

2238 ESTELLA MAY VAN WIE was born in the Town of Palatine September 15, 1882. She married WILLIAM C. LOTT of Gettysburg, Pa., December 18, 1907. He graduated from Gettysburg College in the Class of 1904 and for a number of years was with the sales force of the Beech-Nut Packing Company. He is now a farmer near Palatine Bridge. They have (Lott):

3234 Daniel Strayer, October 26, 1908, (married Laura Becker January 12, 1929; he is a Beech-Nut salesman.)
3235 Kenneth Wierman, December 30, 1910, (married Elizabeth Gregg June 2, 1933.)
3236 Frances Marian, February 2, 1916.
3237 William Gray, December 18, 1919.

2242 PETER B. VAN WIE was born in the Town of Palatine December 27, 1881. He is an alumnus of Buffalo University with the degree of D. D. S. and practices his profession in Canajoharie. He married LUCY C. WOODBURN of Canajoharie September 25, 1913. They have (Van Wie):

3238 Barbara Woodburn, August 21, 1914.
3239 Robert Nellis, April 2, 1916.

2244 CHARLES S. VAN WIE was born in Palatine June 7, 1890. He now lives in Palatine Bridge and is a rural delivery mailman. He married ANGELICA MITCHELL SPRAKER June 3, 1914. They have (Van Wie):

3240 John Henry, November 23, 1916.
3241 Ruth Harriet, October 14, 1918.
3242 Jane Marie, February 18, 1921.
3243 Barton Miller, October 28, 1927.

2245 STANTON VAN WIE was born in Palatine September 27, 1894. He is in the advertising business and they live at Maplewood, N. J. He married (1) EMMA RUTH GORHAM who died in 1921. He then married (2) SUE McCARTNEY of Texas, and they have (Van Wie):

3243a Robert Stanton, March 15, 1932.

2251 PERRY A. SITTERLY was born in Palatine May 22, 1879. He lives in Johnstown. He married MARY LANE. She died in October, 1918 and was buried the same day with her son Ezra, both victims of the flu epidemic. She was 38 years, 11 months, and 19 days old at her death. They had (Sitterly):

3244 Ezra, November 14, 1902, (died in October, 1928, aged 15 years, 10 months, and 14 days.)
3245 Jay, February 28, 1900.
3246 Margaret, (married Anson Johnson and have Richard John-

son born January 10, 1900 and Mary Catharine Johnson born May 25, 1931 and live in Johnstown.)
3246a Herbert, (died aged 4 years.)
3246b Alpha.

2261 FRANK SITTERLY was born in the Town of Palatine October 20, 1880. He lives in Gloversville and works in the Post Office. He married NANCY LYNAUGH July 3, 1913. They have (Sitterly):

3247 Frank, August 30, 1917.

2262 FAYETTE SITTERLY was born in the Town of Palatine December 28, 1882. He was a farmer for a time; later lived in Johnstown, N. Y. He died February 1, 1935. He married LAURA HERROTH April 6, 1909. They have (Sitterly):

3248 Betty Adeline, February 28, 1910.
3249 Daniel Herroth, June 18, 1914.

2264 JOSEPH SITTERLY was born in the Town of Palatine May 23, 1888. He married LOLA HINEMAN in 1909. They had (Sitterly):

3250 Floyd, April 19, 1914.
3251 Erma, April 19, 1918.
3252 Harold, August, 1921.

2267a:3 JENNIE DILLENBECK married CLARENCE FESSENDEN. They had (Fessenden):

3252a Leon, (a physician in Fulton, N. Y.)

2267c:1 CHARLES M. DILLENBECK was born on August 31, 1870. He married MARGARET FLINT on June 29, 1903. She died on August 26, 1911. Charles lives in Johnstown, N. Y.

2267c:3 ANNA DILLENBECK was born on September 25, 1876. She married LYMAN H. CONKLIN on September 12, 1906. He was born on April 13, 1880. They live in Johnstown, N. Y. They had (Conklin):

3252b Douglas Stanton, August 25, 1919, (died in infancy.)

2267d:2 C. LANSING KILMER was born on March 3, 1877. He married CLARA SANDS on December 22, 1910. She was born on October 4, 1880. Lansing is a glove manufacturer in Johnstown, N. Y., and has been for a number of years President of the Board of Education. They have (Kilmer):

3252c:1 Charles Sands, September 30, 1911.
3252c:2 Katherine Celia, March 24, 1917.
3252c:3 Helene Roberta, February 18, 1923.

2267d:3 W. GUY KILMER was born on October 4, 1878. He married (1) EMMA PURDELL, (2) MILDRED CARY March 28, 1925. He is a florist in Johnstown, N. Y. He is the father of (Kilmer):

3252d:1 Lansing Ralph, October 28, 1903.

2267d:4 LEFA KILMER was born on November 14, 1880 and died on September 5, 1914. She married JOHN S. PUTMAN and had (Putman):

3252e:1 Marian Kilmer, July 9, 1907, (married William Michelfelder and lives in Hempstead, N. Y.)
3252e:2 John Dillenbeck, February 22, 1911.

2268 JENNIE DILLENBECK was born near Randall February 19, 1872. She married GEORGE ERNEST SWEET of Albany June 10, 1891 and they live in Dedham, Mass. They have (Sweet):

3253 Margaret Elizabeth, April 14, 1893-August 25, 1893.
3254 Rae Atherton, January 14, 1896.
3255 Otto Dillenbeck, February 4, 1899.
3256 Erwin Thurber, June 17, 1900.
3257 George Gordon, August 14, 1901.
3258 Miriam, January 18, 1910.

2270 ALBERT JARED DILLENBECK was born near Randall, N. Y., on July 7, 1881. He lives on a farm near Randall and is also a salesman for the Harder Mfg. Co., of Cobleskill. He married LUCY HOWE EDWARDS on February 22, 1913. They have:

3259 Eleanor Elizabeth, March 26, 1914, (student in Skidmore College.)
3260 George Edwards, August 22, 1916.

2272 FRANK J. DILLENBECK was born on June 4, 1890. He married MAY LAMPHAM and lives in Fultonville, N. Y. They have:

3260a Catharine, September 22, 1918.

2272b:3 JESSIE DILLENBECK was born on December 8, 1889 and died on August 11, 1921. She married CARL BOGARDUS of Ilion, N. Y., in July, 1907. They had (Bogardus):

3260b Ralph Norman, December 10, 1909, (married Ethel Rothbell.)
3260c Paul Charles, August 10, 1911.
3260d Russell Eugene, March 23, 1913.
3260e Evelyn Louise, November 10, 1914, (nurse in Syracuse, N. Y.)
3260f Richard.
3260g Walter, April 12, 1919 .

2272b:5 FLORENCE DILLENBECK was born on December 12, 1893. She married HENRY SCOTT of Caroga Lake, N. Y., and lives in Ilion, N. Y., where he is a foreman in the Remington-Rand Works. They have (Scott):

3260h Helen Marie, June 5, 1914.
3260j Henry J., March 2, 1918.

2272d:1 ANNA DILLENBECK married WESLEY MILLER. They live in Lehighton, Pa., and had (Miller):

3260k Eugene, June 17, 1913.
3260l Walter.
3260m Katharine.
3260n Wesley, Jr.
3260p John.

2272d:2 EFFIE J. DILLENBECK was born January 18, 1894. She married HARRY FUELLMAN on November 30, 1911, lives in Fort Plain, N. Y. and had (Fuellman):

3260q Kenneth D., October 10, 1913.
3260r Edward W., June 19, 1919.

2272e CLARENCE FRANK DILLENBECK was born in Palatine, N. Y., on October 19, 1877. He married (1) ALIDA VAN PATTEN of Schenectady, N. Y. She died in Lincoln, Neb., about 1912. They had:

3260s Agnes E., (lives in Amsterdam.)

Clarence has remarried and now lives in Indanapolis, Ind.

2273 ELI BENNETT was born in Lehi, Utah, on June 22, 1853. He married MARIA ELIZABETH BERRY January 19, 1874. She was born October 17, 1857. They had (Bennett):

3261 Eli Franklin, March 16, 1874-July 7, 1886.
3262 John Henry, March 23, 1876.
3263 Clarence William, March 3, 1878.
3264 Alpheus, July 8, 1881-August 28, 1881.
3265 Elizabeth Ann, February 1, 1883-March 12, 1883.
3266 Elnora, June 3, 1884.
3267 Ellen Maria, December 26, 1886.
3268 Hyrum, May 6, 1889.
3269 Mary Selena, November 16, 1891.
3270 Lizzie Louisa, May 1, 1895.

2275 RICHARD HENRY BENNETT was born in Cedar Fort, Utah, May 24, 1859. He married ATHENA AUGUSTA ROGERS who was born in Draper, Utah, on June 14, 1864. They had (Bennett):

3271 Willard Richard, October 1, 1886.
3272 Vernon Alvero, October 16, 1888.
3273 Victor Eli, July 1, 1892.
3274 Louise Arsena, October 22, 1894.
3275 Myrtle Augusta, September 17, 1897.
3276 Mary Ethel, March 17, 1899.
3277 Ennis La Mar, June 7, 1902.
3278 Hazel Athena, August 28, 1911.

2276 WILLIAM DAVID BENNETT was born in Cedar Fort, Utah, May 23, 1861, and died October 24, 1916 in Lethbridge, Canada. He married EMMA NEAT October 15, 1885. She was born in Nounton, England, April 16, 1869. They had (Bennett):

3279 William Alvin, August 27, 1886.
3280 Mary Louisa, August 31, 1888.
3281 Alfred Neat, August 26, 1890-February 11, 1891.
3282 Milford Eli, January 14, 1892-October 30, 1907.
3283 Margaret Emma, April 22, 1894.
3284 Archibald Fowler, March 17, 1896.
3285 George Chauncy, May 19, 1898-July 21, 1907.
3286 Carl Neat, June 27, 1901-August 20, 1924.
3287 Muriel Lavina, November 28, 1903.
3288 Mabel Alice, April 9, 1906-September, 1906.
3289 Blanche Althea, September 21, 1907.

3290 Melvin Lysander, January 22, 1910, (married Irmel Henderson, May 20, 1933 in Salt Lake City. She was born January 24, 1908 in Burley, Idaho.)
3291 Marian Woodruff, May 21, 1912.

2277 MARY ANN BENNETT was born in Cedar Fort, Utah, April 4, 1863. She married WILLIAM HENRY WINN April 7, 1884. He died August 23, 1898 at Lehi, Utah. They had (Winn):

3292 William Eleazer, April 9, 1885.
3293 Grantly Eli, July 14, 1887.
3294 Stanley, September 17, 1889.
3295 Selena, December 24, 1891. Died March 17, 1920.
3296 Verney Ray, March 27, 1894. Died December 28, 1897.
3297 Virgie May, March 27, 1894, (married A. D. Clark May 16, 1917. He was born June 16, 1892 in Paugitch, Utah. They live in Woodland, Utah and have Mary Clark born February 24, 1918 and Paul D. Clark born December 10, 1922.)
3298 Sybil, January 27, 1896, (married Wilbur Rasmussen June 6, 1923. They have Donna Rasmussen born April 27, 1925 and Wilber Blaine Rasmussen born March 18, 1929.)
3299 Carl Dewey, May 16, 1898, (married Elizabeth Wyatt December 21, 1921. They have Dean Cline Winn born February 15, 1926 and Loreli Winn born August 16, 1928.)

2279 MINERVA EVELINE ZUFELT was born in Payson, Utah, July 5, 1862. She married PETER ISAAC AKELUND who was born July 17, 1858 in Ostersund, Sweden. The had (Akelund):

3300 Lester Eric, June 20, 1889.
3301 Levern Harmon, September 16, 1891.
3302 Iven Magnus, September 7, 1893.
3303 Jesse Lyman, March 18, 1900.
3304 Alta V., February 8, 1904, (married Reece Timothy and lives in Roosevelt, Utah, and has Elaine Timothy born October 29, 1932.)
3305 Alfonso, May 6, 1906, (married Marjorie Cloward who was born January 31, 1911 in Kimberly, Ida. They have William Dean Akelund born March 25, 1933. They live in Leota, Utah.)

2281 PHILO HARMON ZUFELT was born in Grass Valley, Utah March 10, 1877. He died in Salt Lake City June 14, 1925. He married FANNY MELISSA WORKMAN who was born in Virgin, Utah, June 23, 1877. They had (Zufelt):

3306 Glenn, 1902.
3307 Raymond, March 24, 1904, (married Hazel Hurst. They live in Salt Lake City, Utah and have a son born June 30, 1923.)
3308 Golda, January 6, 1905.
3309 Claude.
3310 Reed Myland, March 15, 1920.

2282 MINNIE MINETTA ZUFELT was born in Grass Valley, Utah, July 14, 1879. She died November 11, 1832 in Payson, Utah. She married WILLIAM THOMAS WALKINGTON who was born in Louth, England, June 7, 1866. He died June 12, 1914. They had (Walkington):

3311 William Harmon, October 4, 1895 in Ashley, Wyoming, (he was

killed in action in France October 2, 1919.)
3312 Lance Victor, about 1898.
3313 Anne Minerva, 1900.
3314 Theodore, June 27, 1904 in Boise, Idaho.
3315 Earl, July 12, 1906 in Boise, Idaho.
3316 Maude Eveline, 1907.
3317 Minnie M., 1909.
3318 Viola, 1911.
3319 Speedy Leona, July 6, 1914 in Emmett, Idaho.

2286 ALMINA MINERVA ZUFELT was born in Glenwood, Utah August 23, 1875. She married JOHN TAYLOR HANCOCK August 3, 1893 in Safford, Arizona. He was born in Harrisburg, Utah March 21, 1866. They had (Hancock):

3320 Joseph Lee, March 25, 1898, (an adopted son; married Evelyn Mills June 1, 1920. Lives in Los Angeles, Calif. and has Robert Hancock, born November 10, 1925.)
3321 Isaac Leroy, February 19, 1909 in Hubbard, Arizona.
3322 John Juan, July 15, 1911 in Hubbard, Arizona.
3323 Carl, June 3, 1913 in Hubbard, Arizona.
3324 Jesse, June 18, 1919 in Copper, Arizona.

2287 RICHARD LORENZO ZUFELT was born February 14, 1883. He married ALICE JANE MATTHEWS who was born December 7, 1896. They had (Zufelt):

3325 Irvin Glen, October 15, 1916.
3326 Alice Virginia, August 4, 1920 in Bryce, Arizona.
3327 Arthur Randolph, March 19, 1922 in Pueblo, Colorado.

2287a ISAAC ZUFELT is probably a son of David Sands Zufelt and Phebe Chilton. He married LYDIA BRYANT. They had (Zufelt):

3328 William T., December 21, 1899 in Safford, Arizona.

2288 ELLA ZUFELT was born in Burrville, Utah October 5, 1877. She married JOSEPH W. YOUNG who was born in Loa, Utah May 14, 1875. They had (Young):

3329 Vern W., 1897.
3330 Vaun, November 30, 1899.
3331 Platt, May 16, 1902.
3332 Manta, (dau.) 1906.

2289 HENRIETTA ZUFELT was born in Circleville, Utah January 12, 1880. She married WILLIAM CLARENCE WILCOX who was born November 5, 1880. They had (Wilcox):

3333 Warren C., January 7, 1902.
3334 Elva, November 29, 1903.
3335 Lenna, May 5, 1905.
3336 Thelma, December 12, 1910.
3337 Wayne Earl, May 24, 1918.

2290 ELMA ZUFELT was born in Junction, Utah September 9, 1882. She married MATT WARNER. They had (Warner):

3338 Boyd, May 28, 1904.

3339 Guyla, June 17, 1908 (dau.)
3340 Wave, January 9, 1914 (dau.)

2291 LAURA ZUFELT was born in Kingston, Utah March 2, 1885. She married JAMES S. CRYSTAL who was born May 2, 1874. He died before July 7, 1930. They had (Crystal):

3341 Golda, August 27, 1905 in Price, Utah.
3342 Delmar C., September 19, 1907 in American Fork, Utah.
3343 Genevieve, August 11, 1910 in American Fork, Utah.
3344 Laura, May 20, 1920 in American Fork, Utah.

2294 SYLVIA ZUFELT was born in Lyman, Utah October 19, 1893. She married ALBERT ENSIGN HORSLEY who was born February 9, 1891. They had (Horsley):

3346 Lola May, January 1, 1918 in Price, Utah.
3347 Erma Sylvia, March 27, 1921 in Price, Utah.
3348 Albert Ross, November 16, 1922 in Price, Utah.

2296 REUBEN D. ZUFELT was born in Payson, Utah July 5, 1873. He married ISABELLE McBRIDE who was born September 7, 1881. They had (Zufelt):

3349 Mary, January 2, 1899.
3350 George Henry, November 21, 1900.
3351 Clyde Burn, September 30, 1902.
3352 Katharine Isabelle, February 22, 1904.
3353 James Sterling, January 18, 1906.
3354 Willard Austin, September 17, 1907 in Jewett, N. Mexico.
3355 Ira, May 1, 1909 in Liberty, N. Mexico.
3356 Robert Leland, April 8, 1911 in Liberty, N. Mexico.
3357 Albert, March 6, 1913. Died June 1, 1913.
3358 Ruby Ann, March 30, 1915, in Liberty, N. Mexico.
3359 Frances Esther, May 10, 1917, in Liberty, N. Mexico.
3360 John Raymond, October 23, 1919, in Liberty, N. Mexico.
3361 Herbert, October 18, 1921, in Farmington, N. Mexico.
3362 Harold Medford, August 9, 1923, in Kline, Colorado.
3363 Arnold Hill, November 1, 1925, in Kline, Colorado.

2297 GEORGE HENRY ZUFELT was born in Payson, Utah October 4, 1874. He married MARGARET CROOK who was born February 16, 1875. They had (Zufelt):

3364 Walter Leslie, March 10, 1898 in Payson, Utah. Died September 5, 1923.
3365 George Elwood, about 1900.
3366 Kenneth C., January 12, 1903 in Canada, (married Clara Amelia Soderstrom, born November 18, 1910.)
3367 Bernice, 1905 in Canada.
3368 Bertie R., December 8, 1908 in Canada.

2298 WILLIAM RICHARD ZUFELT was born in Sevier, Utah December 24, 1875. He married MARY WHEELER March 12, 1896. She was born January 12, 1879 in Huntsville, Utah. They had (Zufelt):

3369 Chloe, January 13, 1897.
3370 Alice May, 1901.
3371 Richard, May 26, 1903, (married Lucy Ann Gladden August 30, 1932. They have Dickie Lou Zufelt born in 1933.)

3372 Gladys Esther, February 14, 1906, (married John H. Ellis. Live in Mancos, Colo. and have John Delbert Ellis born March 16, 1925 and William Boyd Ellis born in 1928.)
3373 Donald William, March 30, 1909 in Liberty, New Mexico.
3374 Mirma, June 12, 1915 in Mancos, Colorado.
3375 Grace, September 28, 1917 in Mancos, Colorado.
3376 Lloyd Wheeler, July 29, 1919 in Mancos, Colorado.

2299 FRANKLIN SAMUEL ZUFELT was born May 2, 1877. He married DAPHNE CORINNE BELL who was born December 27, 1880. They had (Zufelt):

3377 Alva Watson, February 2, 1899, (married Freda Wright, born in Heber, Utah, August 19, 1908. They live in Duchesne, Utah and have Elda May Zufelt born July 2, 1926.)
3378 Daphne Bell, November 6, 1901
3379 Ernest Franklin, June 28, 1904 in Liberty, New Mexico.
3380 Lloyd Ray, April 14, 1906 in Liberty, New Mexico, (married and has Pauline Zufelt and Arvin Zufelt.)
3381 Illah Celestia, July 14, 1908 in Jewett, New Mexico.
3382 Herman Gilbert, August 31, 1910 in Redmesa, Colorado.
3383 Jesse Glenn, July 23, 1913 in Naples, Utah.
3384 Hazel Olive, October 14, 1915 in Naples, Utah.
3385 Mainard Leo, May 15, 1922 in Naples, Utah.

2300 ARTHUR McBRIDE ZUFELT was born in Grass Valley, Utah October 12, 1878. He married ROXY WILLDEN February 1, 1905. She was born in Mancos, Colorado November 13, 1883. They had (Zufelt):

3386 Leo, August 12, 1906.
3387 Leon, October 13, 1909.
3388 Opal, February 12, 1911 in Redmesa, Colorado.
3389 Paul, February 10, 1913 in Redmesa, Colorado.
3390 Mildred, February 25, 1916 in Redmesa, Colorado.
3391 Roy, November 3, 1918 in Redmesa, Colorado.
3392 Clifford Harold, February 25, 1923 in Paradox, Colorado.
3393 Harry, March 14, 1921 in Moab, Utah.
3394 Phyllis, March 8, 1928 in Redmesa, Colorado.

2301 JOSEPH ZUFELT was born in Sevier, Utah July 2, 1880. He married SARAH ETHEL OLIVER who was born June 3, 1888. They had (Zufelt):

3395 Foy Oliver, August 2, 1906, (married Myrtle Lavee John, May 23, 1927. They live in Kline, Colo., and have Nola June Zufelt born June 23, 1929.)
3396 Joseph Lynn, May 24, 1908.
3397 Zilpha Ellen, March 5, 1910.
3398 Oleta, April 3, 1912.
3398a Oral, August 14, 1914 in Moab, Colo., (married Thomas Lee Eaton, Jr. They live in Kline, Colo. and have Donna Joline Eaton June 29, 1932.)
3399 John Wilfred, October 15, 1916 in Moab, Utah.
3400 Elsie, May 4, 1919 in Bluff, Utah.
3401 Elvyn Owen, December 20, 1921 in Bluff, Utah.
3402 Wilbert Doyle, March 3, 1924 in Blanding, Utah.
3403 Ethel Ray, January 29, 1927 in Kline, Colo.

3403a Lores, March 13, 1929 in Kline, Colo.
3404 Betty Joe, December 16, 1930 in Kline, Colo.
3405 Roland L., August 13, 1933 in Kline, Colo.

2:302 NELLIE LENORA ZUFELT was born in Roswell, New Mexico April 12, 1882. She married JOHN SMITH WILLDEN who was born in Cedar City, Utah August 8, 1878. They had (Willden):

3406 Leroy Z., December 18, 1899 in Mancos, Colorado.
3407 Rulon Zufelt, August 10, 1901.
3408 Charles Reuben, November 10, 1904 in LaPlata, New Mexico.
3409 Idonna, March 17, 1907 in Kirtland, New Mexico.
3410 Elsie, June 19, 1910 in LaPlata, New Mexico.
3411 Zelda, March 25, 1912. Died in 1912.
3412 Gilbert Ray, December 20, 1913, in Moab, Utah,
3413 Robert, December 5, 1915 in Monticello, Utah.
3414 Jimmy, October 15, 1918.

2:303 CHARLES ZUFELT was born in Roswell, New Mexico August 15, 1885. He married DOLLY MAY DE LUCHE June 15, 1902. She was born in Jewett, New Mexico August 10, 1887. They had (Zufelt):

3415 Clair Lamont, November 16, 1904, in Liberty, New Mexico, (married Jessie Bell November 16, 1925. They have Charles Alfred Lamont Zufelt, born in Mancos, Colo.)
3416 Vada, April 3, 1907
3417 Lillith, April 3, 1909.
3418 Mildred, December 19, 1911 in Liberty, New Mexico, (died December 14, 1914.)
3419 Charles Delbert, February 18, 1914 in Liberty, New Mexico.
3420 Edith, February 7, 1916 in Liberty, New Mexico, (married Orville Stanley Tooley May 4, 1933.)
3421 Ardith December 22, 1917 in Liberty, New Mexico, died June 30, 1918.
3422 Florence, May 2, 1919 in Liberty, New Mexico.
3423 Charles Lawrence, April 18, 1921 in Waterflow, New Mexico.
3424 Velma May, April 29, 1923 in Redmesa, Colorado.
3425 Stella, March 11, 1925 in Redmesa, Colorado.
3426 Vella Rose, November 5, 1926 in Redmesa, Colorado.
3427 Helen, August 22, 1928 in Redmesa, Colorado.
3428 Georgianna, January 26, 1931 in Redmesa, Colorado.

2:304 THEODORE ZUFELT was born in Roswell, New Mexico October 31, 1891. He married LORENE MIRL HARBIN born February 19, 1899. They had (Zufelt):

3429 John Isaac, November 29, 1917 in Liberty, New Mexico.
3430 Robert Floyd, November 1, 1920 in Phoenix, Arizona.
3431 Ruth Esther, about 1925.
3432 Leonard Dale, February 17, 1933 in Kirtland, New Mexico.

2:305 LEROY ZUFELT was born in Mancos, Colorado September 16, 1893. He married ELIZABETH ELMER May 22, 1917. She was born in Centerville, Arizona August 23, 1900. They had (Zufelt):

3433 Ellis Leroy, June 23, 1919 in Cherry Creek, Colorado.
3434 Edgar Dillabaugh, July 21, 1921 in Waterflow, New Mexico.
3435 Earl Wilson, April 20, 1924.
3436 Golden Lorenzo, September 23, 1925 in Liberty, New Mexico.

3437 Dallas Albert, August 4, 1928 in Kline, Colorado.
3438 Lois Fern, November 12, 1932 in Durango, Colorado; died January 20, 1933.

2306 SYLVIA ZUFELT was born in Mancos, New Mexico June 25, 1896. She married HARVEY VANDRESSEN DE LUCHE February 22, 1914. He was born August 16, 1892. They had (DeLuche):

3439 Myrtle Lucille, January 20, 1915 in Liberty, New Mexico.
3440 Harvey Lawrence, July 16, 1916 in Liberty, New Mexico.
3441 Charles Clifford, February 10, 1918 in Liberty, New Mexico.
3442 Cleofa Lavern, November 27, 1919 in Liberty, New Mexico.
3443 Clara Sylvia, March 9, 1922 in Redmesa, Colorado.

2307 PHOEBE ZUFELT was born about 1888. She died February 11, 1920 in Jewett, New Mexico. She married (1) MYRON WILLDEN, (2) LARK MATTICE, July 2, 1913. She had (Willden):

3444 Harry Z., about 1908.

2308 JULIA ANN BUCHANAN was born September 27, 1875 in Utah. She married WILLIAM CALVIN BEHUNIN June 7, 1895 in Lyman, Utah. He was born February 4, 1872 in Rockville, Utah. They had (Behunin):

3445 Leonard E., March 7, 1896 in Fruita, Utah.
3446 Junie, May 30, 1898 in Torrey, Utah.
3447 May Bell, April 2, 1901 in Lyman, Utah.
3448 Sylvester Don, April 9, 1903 in Torrey, Utah.
3449 Nora Elfonda, May 1, 1905, in Lyman, Utah, (married Eugene Moss October 18, 1921. They live in Garfield, Utah and have Cleo Argene Moss born July 15, 1924.)
3450 Julia Luetta, July 11, 1907, in Teasdale, Utah, (married Marion Albean June 7, 1926 in Salt Lake City.)
3451 Rhoda Elizabeth, September 28, 1909 in Fish Creek, Utah.
3452 William Morley, June 10, 1912 in Lyman, Utah.
3453 Tabitha Jane, September 24, 1914 in Fremont, Utah, (married Vaughn Shaw September 14, 1932. They live in Gooding, Idaho and have Constance Joan Shaw born April 28, 1933.)
3454 Nellie Wanda, May 29, 1916 in Fremont, Utah.
3455 Ralph Lamar, November 22, 1919 in Fremont, Utah.
3456 Barbara Caly, May 20, 1923 in Sigurd, Utah.

2309 JOHN HENRY BUCHANAN was born in Sterling, Utah, May 21, 1877. He married ANNA FRANCETTA MANNING May 22, 1902 in Manti, Utah. She was born December 15, 1884. They had (Buchanan):

3457 Henry Alfonzo, March 29, 1903 in Lyman, Utah.
3458 Vernetta Annie, July 24, 1905 in Blackfoot, Idaho.
3459 Edna, August 18, 1907 in Blackfoot, Idaho.
3460 Lillian L., April 15, 1910.
3461 James Lorenzo, February 28, 1912. Dead.
3462 John Clifton, October 4, 1914 in Weiser, Idaho.
3463 Robert Franklin, October 27, 1916 in Weiser, Idaho.
3464 Clarence, in Weiser, Idaho. Dead.
3465 David R., April 9, 1919 in Weiser, Idaho.
3466 Bernice, March 20, 1921 in Weiser, Idaho.

2311 NORA LOUISA BUCHANAN was born in Utah December 5, 1880. She married JOSEPH HENRY PEARSON December 7, 1898 in Lyman, Utah. He was born in Utah August 24, 1864. They had (Pearson):

3467 Homer Alfonzo, April 17, 1901 in Circleville, Utah. Died June 20, 1923.
3468 Delta Lazora, August 20, 1903 in Circleville, Utah.
3469 Joseph Lorenzo, April 17, 1907 in Circleville, Utah.
3470 Adeline Minerva, April 11, 1911 in Circleville, Utah, (married John McDonald June 4, 1932 in Los Vegas, Nev. They live in Los Vegas and have Betty Louise McDonald, born February 14, 1933.)
3471 Harold E., January 31, 1915 in Circleville, Utah.
3472 Julia Thora, April 15, 1917 in Circleville, Utah.

2312 GEORGE FRANKLIN BUCHANAN was born in Glenwood, Utah October 20, 1882. He married LOUISA JANE ALLEN November 14, 1906, in Manti, Utah. She was born in Teasdale, Utah December 4, 1886. They had (Buchanan):

3473 George Leverian, January 19, 1908 in Lyman, Utah.
3474 Louisa Beryl, August 22, 1909 in Lyman, Utah.
3475 Jesse Lorenzo, October 29, 1911 in Lyman, Utah.
3476 Rula Ann, October 20, 1913 in Lyman, Utah
3477 Lydia, January 8, 1916 in Lyman, Utah.
3478 Richard William, November 30, 1917 in Teasdale, Utah.
3479 Neva, November 24, 1919 in Teasdale, Utah.
3480 Vernon D., December 21, 1921 in Teasdale, Utah.
3481 Bryce, December 4, 1923 in Teasdale, Utah, (died February 16, 1924.)
3482 Hayle, April 3, 1925 in Teasdale, Utah.
3483 John Rollin, May 1, 1927 in Teasdale, Utah.
3484 Bernell Allen, September 14, 1929 in Teasdale, Utah.

2313 ADALINE BUCHANAN was born in Loa, Utah April 6, 1884. She married IRVIN ETHER JEFFERY June 28, 1905 in Manti. Utah. He was born in St. George, Utah February 24, 1875. They had (Jeffery):

3485 Orvil Fawn, September 3, 1906 in Fremont, Utah, (married Donna Jane Peterson, born September 10, 1907 in Raymond, Can. They live in Delta, Utah and have Auline Jeffery born August 4, 1929.)
3486 Pearl, June 17, 1908 in Delta, Utah.
3487 Zerma, December 13, 1909 in Delta, Utah.
3488 Eldro Ether, August 20, 1911, in Delta, Utah.
3489 Iliff Cowper, December 11, 1912 in Delta, Utah.
3490 Irvin Wilbur, December 24, 1914 in Delta, Utah.
3491 Rondo Neldin, July 15, 1918 in Delta, Utah.

2314 LUTHER BUCHANAN was born in East Loa, Utah July 8, 1886. He died October 24, 1918 in Delta, Utah. He married VIOLA MAUD GARDNER March 11, 1908 in Manti, Utah. She was born January 17, 1888 in Salem, Utah. They had (Buchanan):

3492 Walter Lavon, December 21, 1908 in Delta, Utah.
3493 Viola Maud, December 30, 1909 in Delta, Utah.
3494 Leland John, March 11, 1912 in Delta, Utah.

3495 Mildred, March 7, 1914 in Delta, Utah, (died April 15, 1915.)
3496 Eugene, October 17, 1916 in Delta, Utah.

2317 DELBERT BUCHANAN was born in Loa, Utah May 18, 1892. He married IVA LYNA SHEFFIELD July 7, 1919 in Loa, Utah. She was born August 21, 1895. They had (Buchanan):

3497 Mildred, September 14, 1920 in Loa, Utah. Died same day.
3498 Nicholas Dwight, May 14, 1922 in Loa, Utah.
3499 Blaine Marcellus, October 15, 1924 in Pocatella, Idaho.
3500 Franklin Kay, January 24, 1926 in Pocatella, Idaho.
3501 Colleen, September 29, 1927 in Pocatella, Idaho.
3502 William Vee, July 3, 1929 in Pocatella, Idaho.
3503 Karma, April 24, 1931 in Pocatella, Idaho.

2323 CHARLES F. ZUFELT was born in Midway, Utah May 22, 1881. He was married twice. His first wife was EMMA A. WESTFALL who was born August 18, 1880 and died October 16, 1924 in Duchesne, Utah. They had (Zufelt):

3504 Tree Oren, May 12, 1909, (married Mary F. H. Yarbraugh August 21, 1926. He lives in Moab, Utah and has Johnny Zufelt born July 3, 1927.)
3505 Ansel Elbert, March 1, 1911 in Moab, Utah, (died August 4, 1932; married Annie Somerville.)
3506 Charles Aaron, July 29, 1912 in Mt. View, Wyoming, (married Mamie Walker.)
3507 True Lillian, December 29, 1915 in South Ashley, Utah.
3508 Orah, March 7, 1918 in Moab, Utah.
3509 Dick, December 29, 1920 in Moab, Utah.

His second wife was PLUMA DAY born August 24, 1892 in Moab, Utah. They had (Zufelt):

3510 Connie, October 15, 1933 in Moab, Utah.

2326 ALEXANDER RICHARD ZUFELT was born in Moab, Utah June 13, 1889. He married MINNIE PEARL STEVENS who was born in Mountain View, Wyoming May 3, 1895. They had (Zufelt):

3511 Richard Disney March 12, 1913 in Mountain View, Wyoming.
3512 Olive Julia, October 19, 1914 in Mountain View, Wyoming.
3513 David, December 2, 1918 in Mountain View, Wyoming.
3514 Lillie, December 2, 1920 in Woodland, Utah. Died January 2, 1921.
3515 Lillian, December 2, 1920 in Woodland, Utah. Died January 1, 1921.
3516 Emma A., August 2, 1921 in Woodland, Utah.
3517 Lila, September 12, 1923 in Woodland, Utah.
3518 Tony, August 17, 1926 in Woodland, Utah.
3519 Clarence Dewain, September 21, 1928 in Woodland, Utah.

2327 JULIA ELIZABETH ZUFELT was born in Utah October 3, 1893. She married LORON WILLIAM FILLMORE who was born April 22, 1897. They had (Fillmore):

3520 Rosabel, March 5, 1915.
3521 Melwood, November 4, 1916.
3522 Lloyd Norman, February 5, 1923.
3523 Glen W., January 7, 1927.
3524 Lenora Fay, November 8, 1929.

2328 FRANK ZUFELT was born in Moab, Utah September 18, 1891. He married HANNAH L. LANCE who was born in 1898. They had (Zufelt):

3525 Neva, December 27, 1915 in Mountain View, Wyoming.
3526 Elvira, August 30, 1918 in Mountain View, Wyoming.
3527 Lavean, January 1, 1921 in Park City, Utah.

2329 OWEN ZUFELT was born February 1, 1896. He married JENNIE HERRINGTON DEERING who was born in Sullivan, Missouri June 24, 1904. They had (Zufelt):

3528 Zella, November 28, 1917.
3529 Olena, November 19, 1919.
3530 Melva, November 19, 1919 in Snyderville, Utah.
3531 Dolly Viola, March 20, 1926 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

2330 ARTHUR ZUFELT was born July 4, 1899. He married EMMA J. FILLMORE. She was born March 7, 1901. They had (Zufelt):

3532 Erma, August 2, 1921.
3533 Veral Ileen, December 28, 1923 in Woodland, Utah.
3534 Deon.
3535 Lena.

2331 ORA ZUFELT was born in 1903. She married JOHN C. RICKETTS. They live in Ogden, Utah. They had (Ricketts):

3536 Ralph Paul, April 13, 1922.
3537 Keith, February 21, 1923 in Ogden, Utah.
3538 Viola Lydia, May 26, 1924 in Ogden, Utah.
3539 Delbert, March 14, 1928 in Ogden, Utah.

2332 RICHARD VALENTINE ZUFELT was born in Glenwood, Utah November 24, 1884. He married SARAH ELIZABETH ROBINSON September 24, 1908, in Richfield, Utah. She was born near Carthage, Tennessee February 15, 1889. They had (Zufelt):

3540 Cecil Devaun, February 3, 1910 in Richfield, Utah.
3541 Mery Emma, January 6, 1912 in Richfield, Utah.
3542 Nelda, March 2, 1914 in Richfield, Utah.
3543 Don, September 4, 1915 in Joseph, Utah.
3544 Fletch Le Grant, May 13, 1917 in Joseph, Utah.
3545 Garn Ralph, December 19, 1918 in Vermillion, Utah.
3546 R. B., July 5, 1920 in Vermillion, Utah.
3547 Madge, May 14, 1922 in Vermillion, Utah.
3548 Ferril V., June 1, 1924 in Vermillion, Utah.
3549 Marjorie, May 24, 1926 in Vermillion, Utah.
3550 Douglas, January 11, 1928 in Vermillion, Utah.
3551 Roger, June 16, 1929 in Vermillion, Utah.

2333 EVA ASHTON ZUFELT was born in Glenwood, Utah January 10, 1887. She married ALPHEUS COLBY born April 10, 1882. He died before July 13, 1930. They had (Colby):

3552 Jay, April 5, 1906.
3553 Ray Ivan, January 17, 1908 in Richfield, Utah.
3554 Fawn, August 2, 1917 in Richfield, Utah.

2334 IRVIN RAY ZUFELT was born in Glenwood, Utah October 27, 1888. He married ANNIE HENRIETTA OLSEN born August 28,

1890 in Richfield, Utah. They had (Zufelt):

3554a (A child February 28, 1910, died same day.)
3555 Richard Ray, March 3, 1911.
3556 Cyril Homer, April 16, 1914 in Richfield, Utah.
3557 Leah, September 8, 1917 in Richfield, Utah.
3558 Della, May 1, 1920 in Richfield, Utah.
3559 Denevar, November 28, 1923 in Richfield, Utah.
3560 Harry Davis.

2339a DAVID ORLANDO COLVIN was born in Payson, Utah June 20, 1877. He lives at 2342 North 12th Street, Phoenix, Ariz. On September 12, 1899 he married JOANNA BEATRICE CURTIS who was born in Pima, Ariz., September 22, 1881. They had (Colvin):

3560a Reuben Orlando, April 5, 1900 in Eden, Ariz, (married Anna Winkleman April 5, 1922.)
3560b Delilah Elizabeth, March 2, 1904.
3560c Cloral Beatrice, January 18, 1908-February 4, 1910.
3560d Opal Isabel, December 19, 1910-May 1, 1912.
3560e Lola, May 17, 1919, (Phoenix, Ariz.)
3560f Lark, May 17, 1919, (Phoenix, Ariz.)

2339f JOHN DAVID BUSBY was born in Midway, Utah November 21, 1891. He married LETTIE O'NEIL HUNT June 12, 1912. They had (Busby):

3560g Alfred Angus, May 11, 1913.
3560j Herman Cloyd, July 12, 1915-March 3, 1918.
3560k Melba, September 13, 1917.
3560l Scott J., February 12, 1920.
3560m John Wilson, August 4, 1922.
3560n Robert Killian, November 29, 1923.
3560p Olive, August 19, 1925.

2355 SUSIE L. HACKETT was born in Hilliards, Allegan County, Mich June 6, 1870. She lives in Richland, Kansas. She married MINOT J. HUNTLEY. They had (Huntley):

3561 (a boy,) December 28, 1893, (died July 28, 1894.)
3562 Hazel Kirke, in Michigan.
3563 Nina, in Michigan.
3564 Lorene H., in Towas, Michigan.

2359 AUGUSTA AVERY was born August 20, 1860 in Hopkins, Allegan County, Michigan. She married GEORGE LOHMAN and had (Lohman):

3565 Carl Avery, April 4, 1883.
3566 Ray Earl, October 22, 1884.
3567 Clara Ellen, December 8, 1887.
3568 Orrin Christian, April 8, 1890.
3569 Ethel, October 3, 1892.
3570 Lucy Gladys, December 18, 1893.
3571 Henry George, August 13, 1896, in Grand Rapids, Mich. Lives in Eastsound, Wash.
3572 Lois Amelia, April 14, 1900.

2360 LUCY AVERY was born in Hopkins, Michigan September 29, 1865. She married EDWARD BACON and they had (Bacon):

3573 Lulu, (married and lives in Los Angeles, Calif.)
3574 Ina, (died.)

2363 INA AVERY was born in Hopkins, Michigan January 18, 1876. She married LYLE SMITH. They had (Smith):

3575 Richard, (an adopted son.)
3576 Raymond, (born in Grand Rapids, Michigan and married Trula Smith and lives in Bellingham, Washington; Richard and his mother live in Glendale, California.)

2366 LOTTIE JENETTE FRUE was born in Hopkins, Michigan October 17, 1866. She married ERNEST D. HEYDENBERK and they live in Wayland, Michigan. Ernest was born October 26, 1865. They had (Heydenberk):

3577 Warren G., May 4, 1887 in Morrill, S. D
3578 Jessie, January 20, 1889 in Morrill, S. D., (married Mr. Redman.)
3579 Grant, December 25, 1890, in Morrill, S. D.
3580 Mattie, January 26, 1894, in Hopkins, Michigan, (married Mr. Calkins.)

2371 NINA MANLEY was born in Mt. Morris, Michigan September 28, 1874. She married PERRY L. SARGEANT who was born October 4, 1869 in Iowa. They live in Berkely, California where he is a superintendent of buildings. They have lived in Michigan, Washington and the Philippine Islands. They have (Sargeant):

3581 Rebecca, September 2, 1905, (married Homer Reed.)
3582 Elizabeth, October 9, 1906, (married Clyde Goudy.)
3583 David Perry, January 2, 1911.

2372 LENA F. DILLENBACK was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan June 22, 1875. She married CHARLES E. STRATTON who was born in Canada July 17, 1873. They had (Stratton):

3584 Edmund A., February 26, 1899 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, (died in 1923 in Muskegon, Michigan.)
3585 Hervey F., April 2, 1903 in Muskegon, Michigan.

2381 FRED DILLABAUGH was born April 5, 1873 in Albany, N. Y. He died June 14, 1916 and is buried in Saratoga. He married NELLIE ELLIOTT of Saratoga and they had:

3585a Lillian Dale(married Charles Roland Leutz, has six children, and lives in Forest Hills, L. I.)

2385 ELIZABETH PITCHER was born in the Town of Mohawk October 30, 1856. She married CHRISTOPHER VAN ANTWERP December 14, 1871. He was born April 2, 1849 and died June 17, 1917. They had (Van Antwerp):

3586 Wright Wesley, November 14, 1874.
3587 Archie, March 11, 1877. Died August 3, 1877.
3588 Edward, May 2, 1878. Died July 29, 1878.
3589 Harry, June 19, 1880.
3590 Earl, August 3, 1882, (married Joan Peterson.)
3591 Everett, March 25, 1885, (died March 20, 1886.)
3592 Grace, September 28, 1888.

2386 NANCY PITCHER was born in the Town of Mohawk September 18, 1858. She married JOHN WHITMORE and had (Whitmore):

3593 Everett, (died in infancy.)
3594 Nancy.

2387 MATTHEW PITCHER was born in the Town of Mohawk May 23, 1874. He married GERTRUDE CORAL BOWERS October 27, 1899. She was born March 19, 1874. They live in Johnstown and have:

3595 Marion Elizabeth, April 26, 1905, (married Arthur D. Chamberlain, dealer in paper and paint in Johnstown. Arthur was born May 1, 1903; they were married May 24, 1924.)

2388 CARRIE PITCHER was born in the Town of Mohawk in 1869. She married BENJAMIN VAN ANTWERP. They had (Van Antwerp):

3596 Arthur, (lives at Sand Flats cemetery.)

2402 HOWARD VAN DEUSEN was born in the Town of Mohawk March 12, 1880. He is a farmer and sells milk in Johnstown. He married FLORENCE RICHARDS of Johnstown October 28, 1909. She was born September 2, 1886. They have (Van Deusen):

3597 Ruth Eleanor, June 2, 1914.

2403 LAURA VAN DEUSEN was born in the Town of Mohawk January 29, 1892. She married FRED LAKE of Gloversville. They have (Lake):

3598 Robert Frederick, December 23, 1921.

2405 CLARK VEGHTE MUSGRAVE was born in the Town of Johnstown, November 4, 1893. He is a farmer in the Town. He married DOROTHY ROBINSON of Gloversville December 24, 1913. She was born May 23, 1894. They have (Musgrave):

3599 Richard Robinson, October 2, 1914.
3600 Eleanor May, December 22, 1924.

2418 GEORGE HESS was born August 7, 1871 and died in 1930. He was a mail carrier in Johnstown, N . Y. He married KATHARINE VAN NOSTRAND who was born April 20, 1871. They had (Hess):

3600a Katharine, (a nurse who married Lorenzo Holland in 1933 and lives in Syracuse.)

2418a JOHN W. LATHERS was born June 11, 1858. He married (1) HANNAH McLAUGHLIN August 27, 1885. She was born April 13, 1858 and died September 7, 1915. They had (Lathers):

3600b Herbert H., May 7, 1887.
3600c Martin L., September 10, 1899, (married Edna Timeson.)

He then married (2) ALIDA McLAUGHLIN December 12, 1817. She was born May 3, 1861 and died June 6, 1931.

2418b MAGGIE LATHERS was born June 16, 1860. She married CHARLES MOYER and they had (Moyer):

3600d Ella, (died aged 20 years.)
3600e Emory, born in 1887.
3600f Hazel, (married George Burden and has Dorothy Burden aged 11 years.)

2418d GEORGE GRANDY was born July 2, 1861. He married DOLORES LANSING. She was born May 7, 1856. They had (Grandy):

3600g Amy A., June 20, 1889, (married Frank Foster and has (a) William G. Foster, born June 22, 1918 and ((b) Ethel Foster born September 29, 1920.)
3600h Lena, May, 1891, (died in infancy.)
3600i Ethel, February 6, 1894.

2419 EMMA LATHERS was born in the Town of Root August 8, 1871. She married MARK ALLEN of Rural Grove. He is Justice of the Peace in the Town. They have (Allen):

3601 Byron, August 27, 1896, (married Clara L. Davis of Fonda who was born January 26, 1896; they live in Great Barrington, Mass.)
3602 Blanche, (married Roger Kinne of Currytown; she teaches school; they have Roger Allen Kinne.)

2421 FRANK MINCH LATHERS was born in the Town of Root January 4, 1875. He married ADA M. HOAG April 24, 1895. She was born September 8, 1874. He has kept store in Glen for 23 years. They have (Lathers):

3603 Madeline, January 15, 1897, (died at age of 11.)
3604 Maude Almeda, April 4, 1899, (married Charles Bramer of Gloversville and has Madeline Bramer aged 10 and Marilyn Bramer aged 9; they live in Schenectady.)
3505 Devere H., August 20, 1900, (married Ora Sweet and has Virginia Lathers aged 11 years, Devere H. Lathers aged 5,, Audrey Ruth Lathers aged 7 months; he is with his father in the store.)

2422 IRVIN LATHERS was born in the Town of Root September 13, 1876 and died July 28, 1931. He married MARY HOESE May 27, 1896. She was born July 8, 1877. They had (Lathers):

3606 Vesta, November 14, 1898, (married Harold P. Haig of Fort Plain, December 13, 1919 and has Bernice Mary Haig born June 5, 1921.)

2424 BERTHA C. LATHERS was born in Gloversville November 5, 1881. She married ALVIN A. MEYER, a leather worker, who was born May 14, 1879. They have (Meyer):

3607 Lawren Emerson, May 30, 1907, (an alumnus of Pratt Institute, a chemist and is Superintendent of a leather factory in Milwaukee, Wis.)

2426 MERTIE LATHERS was born in Gloversville February 12, 1884. She died June 30, 1926. She married J. ARTHUR LAWRENCE and they had (Lawrence):

Robert W. Tillapaugh (2428)

3608 La Veer, November 17, 1903, (is an undertaker in Gloversville; married Ethel Waterman.)

2427 LEDA LATHERS was born in Gloversville May 8, 1891. She married JAMES P. McFEELEY, a railroad employee in Gloversville. They have (McFeeley):

3609 Margaret, May 28, 1913, (married Will Archinal of Johnstown, and has Marilyn Jean Archinal September 22, 1932.)
3610 Robert, September 8, 1918.
3611 James, January 20, 1923.

2428 ROBERT WALTER TILLAPAUGH was born in Hesper, Iowa December 21, 1878. He married KAREN PETERSON born in Decorah, Iowa February 25, 1888. They have (Tillapaugh):

3612 Hope, February 2, 1907 in Hesper Township, Iowa, (is now a Registered Nurse in Tomah, Wis.)

2431 HETTIE TILLAPAUGH was born in Elma, Iowa April 6, 1892. She married ALBERT DAWLEY and they have (Dawley):

3613 Maizie, July 23, 1917.
3614 Lucile, May 23, 1914.
3615 Doris, January 7, 1927.

2432 HARRY D. TILLAPAUGH was born in Hesper, Iowa June 20, 1894 and has (Tillapaugh):

3616 Dorothy Jean, January 25, 1921.

2433 MAUDE TILLAPAUGH was born in Saratoga, Iowa September 1, 1900. She married HERMAN GUYOT and has (Guyot):

3617 Geraldine, November 8, 1927.

2434 CORA TILLAPAUGH was born in Burr Oak, Iowa, April 4, 1902. She married M. H. BRENCHEON and has (Brencheon):

3618 Donald Robert, March 4, 1927.
3619 Eugene Francis, September 10, 1924.

2437 MELVIN AUSTIN SPAULDING was born in Phillipsburg, Kansas July 1, 1875. He married EDITH SKELTON who was born in Seamar, Yorkshire, England, January 3, 1876. They had (Spaulding):

3620 Marjorie, August 16, 1902 in Phillipsburg, Kansas, (she has taught school in Nevada and has been National Student Loan Fund Chairman of the D. A. R., State Tresurer for D. A. R., State Historian and State Librarian for the Daughters of American Colonists, and is a member of the Daughters of Founders and Patriots, American Association of University Women, and a life member of the Kansas Historical Society; married Lloyd J. Robertson born November 22, 1891 and live in Phillipsburg, Kansas.)

2450 IONE TILLAPAUGH was born on May 1, 1909. She married LAVERNE JOHNSON on May 4, 1929. They have (Johnson):

3620a Augusta, February 21, 1930.

2450f BERNARD SHOECRAFT was born June 12, 1882 and died December 4, 1911. He married BERTHA BROWN and they had (Shoecraft):

3620b Zaida, (married William Nelson and has two sons aged 5 and 7 years. They live in Sodus, N. Y.)
3620c Gladys.
3620d Louisa, December 1, 1886 in Savannah, N. Y.

2450h MARTHA MAUDE SHOECRAFT was born May 21, 1883 in Mannsville, N. Y. She married S. T. WOOD August 7, 1912 and they have (Wood):

3620e Robert Shoecraft, January 25, 1916.

2450j VIRGIL REMINGTON was born December 21, 1876 and died October 12, 1916. He married LEONA HEDGER and they had (Remington):

3620f Leo, December 16, 1906, (unmarried, a printer.)
3620g Leola, October 10, 1910, (unmarried, a teacher.)
3620h Lucille, May 4, 1917, (unmarried.)

2450k EUDORA REMINGTON was born November 15, 1879. She married ALEXANDER LARMON in August, 1904, and they had (Larmon):

3620i Ruth, January 23, 1909, (married Ceylon Frasier in 1929.)
3620j Rufus, February 5, 1913, (unmarried.)

2450l KATE REMINGTON was born December 1, 1892 and married WARD CRANDALL Dcember 11, 1912 and they have (Crandall):

3620k Douglass, September 8, 1918.
3620l Edmund, April 27, 1921.

2450m EDMON BELL was born July 8, 1873 and died March 1, 1934. He was an electrician. He married EDNA PIERCE and they had (Bell):

3620m Edmon, March 15, 1909.

2450n SUSAN BELL was born June 25, 1878. She married FERDINAND WASHBURN April 19, 1893 and they had (Washburn):

3620o Charles, April 7, 1894.

2450p CARRIE BELL was born November 17, 1884 and married HOWARD BARNEY November 18, 1902, and they had (Barney):

3620p Mary, July 15, 1910.
3620q Hiram, September 30, 1919.

Carrie married for her second husband CLIFFORD BARNEY November 17, 1925.

2450q LUKE BELL was born August 3, 1891 and married (1) RUBY SNYDER August 30, 1910, and had (Bell):

3620r Myrtle, June 9, 1911, (married Archie Plantz in 1931.)
3620s Leita, March 6, 1916.

Luke married (2) LAURA CRONK March 6, 1917 and they had (Bell):

3620t Geraldine, March, 1918.
3620u Elwin, June 12, 1920.
3620v Lois, December 29, 1922.
3620w Eunice, August, 1924.

2459 HELEN TILLAPAUGH was born in Dorloo February 21, 1891. She married CARL W. BOORN November 20, 1912, who was born November 18, 1891 in Unadilla. They have (Boorn):

3621 Neva Elizabeth, October 5, 1914 at Dorloo.
3622 Barbara Marie, February 12, 1917 at Seward, (died October 16, 1919.)

2460 LEANDER BELLINGER was born in Seward May 18, 1890. He married MILLIE C. WARD November 21, 1914, born in Minden May 18, 1896. They have (Bellinger):

3623 Virginia M., April 20, 1920 in Seward.
3624 Marion F., November 2, 1923 in Seward.
3625 Doris M., October 24, 1926 in Seward.

2461 HOMER BELLINGER was born in Seward February 10, 1895. He married TRESSA A. MERENESS October 29, 1913. She

was born July 24, 1891. He is employed in the Beech-Nut plant in Canajoharie. They have (Bellinger):

3626 Clara M., November 14, 1914 in Sharon, (married Livingstone Bowman April 23, 1934.)
3627 Leland H, August 3, 1916 in Seward.
3628 Irene J., April 30, 1918 in Seward.
3629 Ida May, May 27, 1919 in Palatine Bridge.
3630 Bernice T., November 23, 1921 in Canajoharie.
3631 Christobel M., August 1, 1925 in Canajoharie.
3632 Theron Romyme, July 4, 1930 in Canajoharie.

2462 BLANCHE BELLINGER was born in Seward August 18, 1897. She married (1) DAVID FREIBERG, (2) JOHN W. GRANT who was born in Worcestershire, England May 18, 1892. They have lived in Schenectady and Buffalo, but now reside in Detroit, Michigan. They have (Freiberg):

3633 Ruth Mattie, December 25, 1916 in Buffalo.

2462a LELAH FOLMSBEE was born in South Valley in 1885. She died in 1915. Her husband was PERCY RICHARDSON born in 1887. They had (Richardson):

3634 Paul, born in 1909.
3635 Charles, born in 1911.
3636 Edward, born in 1914.

2471 HELEN SCHRADER was born in 1884 and married CHARLES KENT and had (Kent):

3636a Irene, 1908.
3636b Margerite, 1910.
3636c Howard, 1915.

2472 RUTH SCHRADER was born in 1885 and married PAUL FOGEL and had (Fogel):

3636d Pauline, 1910.
3636e Morris, 1912.

2475 LEONA CROCKER was born in Johnstown June 14, 1891. She married October 20, 1909 RAY JACKSON, born May 25, 1889 and now dead. They had (Jackson):

3637 Thurman, January 1, 1911, (married Alice McGregor.)
3638 Kenneth, June 13, 1913.

2476 JENNIE A. CROCKER was born in Johnstown September 30, 1892. She married ARTHUR AUSTIN November 6, 1912. He was born December 11, 1890 and is a landscape gardener. They have (Austin):

3639 Virginia, December 10, 1914, (married Arthur Cadle in 1933.)

2478 INEZ CHRISTMAN was born in Johnstown November 16, 1895. She married (1) HARRY CHRISTMAN October 2, 1914. He was born in 1891, (2) HAROLD BENTLEY September 3, 1922.

Harold was born June 17, 1901. Inez and Harry had (Christman):

3640 Henry, August 10, 1917.
3641 Harold, February 11, 1919.

2480 ELIZABETH HAWLEY was born in Johnstown September 3, 1892. She married (1) HARRY SNELL born May 13, 1892 and died May 19, 1914. She married (2) SCHUYLER BERRY and lives in Fonda. They had (Berry):

3642 Caroline Berry, March 21, 1915, (died in infancy.)
3643 Gladys Berry, March 21, 1915, (died infancy.)
3644 Marie Elizabeth Berry, June 12, 1919.
3645 Leon Charles Berry, August 16, 1920.

2485 GRANT WELLINGTON FANNING was born in Cobleskill July 28, 1874 and married (1) DELLA REED and had (Fanning):

3646 Sherwood Fanning.

He married (2) MAY COLLINGS, born May 15, 1893, June 24, 1931 and they have (Collings):

3647 Leland Clinton Fanning, May 5, 1933.
3647a Kenneth Atwood Fanning, August 25, 1934.

2486 LENA FANNING was born in Schoharie County and married MICHAEL CONROY, who was born in Howes Cave August 5, 1871 and died November 7, 1934 and had (Conroy):

3648 Arthur, (has a son Arthur Conroy, Jr., and lives in Schenectady.)

2501 ROY P. RUNKLE was born in Montgomery County November 2, 1890. He married JEAN PARRY March 25, 1914. She was born September 12, 1893. They have (Runkle):

3649 Marion, January 3, 1919.

2507 JAMES F. BURNAP was born November 17, 1895. He married (1) CATHARINE McDONALD who died January 7, 1920. They had (Burnap):

3649a Thomas J., August, 1915, (married Una Brazure in August, 1933.)

James married (2) MARY KELLY in August, 1923 and they had (Burnap):

3649b Elizabeth, August 1, 1928.

2508 FLORENCE BURNAP was born September 1, 1901 and married THOMAS PENDERGAST and had (Pendergast):

3649c Irene, March 24, 1923.
3649d Thomas, November 26, 1921.

2512 JOHN COLYER was born in Charleston and married HELEN RISTAN and had (Colyer):

3650 Helen, 1913.
3651 Grace Irene, June 26, 1915.
3652 John.
3653 George.

2513 ALICE COLYER was born in Charleston in 1884 and died in 1931. She married ARTHUR McAULEY who died in 1900. They have (McAuley):

3654 Arthur, December 25, 1902, (married Marie Wernlein born July 9, 1904; they have Arthur McAuley born August 2, 1924, Joyce McAuley born November 15, 1927 and Betty Jane McAuley born July 23, 1930.)

2517 NELLIE OSTRANDER was born in Charleston February 17, 1893. She married LELAND TINGUE March 27, 1912. He was born January 22, 1888. They had (Tingue):

3655 Eleanor Eliza, July 1, 1917, (died May 8, 1926.)

2521 FRANK JOHNSON BURNAP was born in Charleston March 16, 1909. He married MADELINE McDUFFIE and has (Burnap):

3656 Samuel Bruce, December 26, 1930.
3656a Carol, March 29, 1934.

2522 EDWIN FROST TOMPKINS was born in Pennsylvania December 15, 1896. He married EUGENIA ETHEL JOHNSON April 21, 1924. She was born November 15, 1899. They have (Tompkins):

3657 Ann Killelea, April 30, 1925.

2525 ARBA MABIE was born in Rural Grove December 13, 1886 and married FLORA E. KNIFFIN December 7, 1910, born May 25, 1892. They have (Mabie):

3658 Gifford Oscar, May 28, 1912, (married Esther Norton July 1, 1934; she was born October 12, 1914.)
3659 Ruth Louise, March 13, 1914.
3660 Anita A., June 17, 1916.
3661 Florence, August 7, 1918.
3662 Robert Arba, October 17, 1920.
3663 Clara Eleanor, October 2, 1922.
3664 Earl, October 30, 1924.
3665 Betty Jane, January 24, 1927.
3666 Gerald, March 15, 1929.
3667 William Smith, 1931.
3668 J. Donald, July 16, 1933.

2527 EVA MABIE was born in Rural Grove June 14, 1891. She married HAROLD GIES August 30, 1919, born March 16, 1894 and they have (Gies):

3669 Robert, September 4, 1922
3670 Gerald, 1925.

2529 E. HERBERT MABIE was born in Rural Grove August 10, 1889. He married MARY SHILLATO November 27, 1912, born July 30, 1890. They have (Mabie):

3671 Herbert, 1917.
3672 Luella E., March 10, 1920.
3673 Myra Ruth, April 1, 1922.
3674 Frank Howard, November 19, 1923.
3675 Fred E., October 18, 1926.

2536 NELLIE M. TILLAPAUGH was born August 3, 1892. She married HENRY E. MILLER September 12, 1916 and has (Miller):

3676 Irving Harold, October 6, 1917.
3677 Robert Allen, December 3, 1918.

2537 ELBERT C. TILLAPAUGH was born December 9, 1894. He married E. BERYLE LOVELL January 1, 1916, born October 6, 1892 and they have (Tillapaugh):

3678 Richard Lovell, March 20, 1917.
3679 Jean, December 10, 1918.
3680 Susannah, January 27, 1925.
3681 Christine, 1929.

2543 HARRY L. FARRAR was born June 28, 1889 in Quincey, Ill. He married MARION COBER April 15, 1914, born June 8, 1891 and they have (Farrar):

3682 Harry Lewis, July 25, 1916.
3683 Charles R., February 14, 1915.

2544 GIFFORD M. FARRAR was born in Quincy, Ill., November 9, 1895. He served overseas in the World War. He married MAY BENKE February 28, 1920, born January 13, 1900 and they have (Farrar):

3684a Gifford, June 24, 1922.
3684 Virginia May, October 13, 1924.
3685 Lillian, 1930.

2550 PETER J. KILMARTIN was born December 8, 1876. He died November 8, 1929. He married LIBBIE CHRISTMAN May 10, 1896. She was born August 19, 1875. They have (Kilmartin):

3686 Edna, April 24, 1897, (married Clarence J. Dickenson November 26, 1919; was born April 8, 1899; they have Laura E. Dickenson born October 2, 1924.)
3687 Earl, November 3, 1899, (married Ella Coons September 14, 1921; she was born June 16, 1904; they have Earle Henry Kilmartin born July 22, 1922, and Elton Peter Kilmartin born December 8, 1925.)

2551 ESTELLA MAY KILMARTIN was born July 20, 1879. She died January 16, 1923. She married CONRAD ZANGLER October 11, 1879. He died December 18, 1914. They had (Zangler):

3688 Bertha, April 8, 1898, (died June 11, 1913.)
3689 Viola, June 25, 1902, (married J. B. Clifton January 8, 1921; he was born May 25, 1901)
3690 Mabel, September 8, 1905.

2559 MAUDE CHISLETT was born May 19, 1882. She married GEORGE GRAY January 31, 1907, and they have (Gray):

3690a Leon, August 13, 1911, (married Edna Fancher, February 28, 1930; she was born September 11, 1912.

2560 WILLIAM CHISLETT was born October 5, 1887 and married JENNIE DONAHUE, September 11, 1912. They had (Chislett):

3690b Clarence, October 9, 1917.
3690c Muriel Jane, February 17, 1926.

2561 LILLIAN T. CHISLETT was born November 2, 1892. She married ERNEST GROSVENOR April 6, 1912. He died December 31, 1929. They had (Grosvenor):

3690d Waldo James, April 11, 1913.
3690e Virginia Evelyn, May 7, 1916.
3690f Henrietta A., October 1, 1917.
3690g Dorothy Jean, May 22, 1928.

2562 MARGARET SNYDER was born May 4, 1891 and married ELMER KELLER and had (Keller):

3690h Mary Jennie, December 7, 1911.
3690i Elmer, May 4, 1914.
3690j Edward Gillson, November 15, 1916.
3690k Clifford L., February 12, 1919.

2564 SEELEY SNYDER was born October 6, 1895 and married ETHEL VAN ANTWERP and had (Snyder):

3690m Valina E., September 6, 1916.
3690n Kenneth, April 8, 1918.

2566 MILDRED SNYDER was born December 2, 1901 and married MORRIS TEEPLE and had (Teeple):

3690p Donald Morris, February 9, 1927.

2578 INA A. KNISKERN was born July 14, 1891 and married CLARENCE BROWN and had (Brown):

3690q Una M., January 27, 1907.

2579 MARIA C. KNISKERN was born February 1, 1897 and married D. S. CROSLEY and had (Crosley):

3690r Ina K., May 27, 1926.
3690s Frances A., June 3, 1928.
3690t Esther May, October 18, 1931.

2580 GEORGE JAMES KNISKERN was born August 31, 1900 and married FLORENCE E. MOORE May 14, 1927. They had (Kniskern):

3690u Gladys Olive, March 15, 1930.

2585 CARRIE MAUDE HUTTON was born in Sharon Springs June 28, 1896. She graduated from Hartwick Seminary and taught school for four years. She married Rev. J. ERNEST SHUFELT, a Lutheran clergyman, June 28, 1918 who was born in Ghent November 8, 1888. They have (Shufelt):

3691 Bernard Ernest, February 4, 1920 in Gloversville.
3692 Robert John, May 5, 1923 in Greensboro, N. C.
3693 Edwin Herbert, September 13, 1928 in Rockwell, N. C.
3694 Charles Emory, October 2, 1930 in High Point, N. C.

2588 EDNA MARGARET HUTTON was born July 30, 1894 in Hartwick Seminary. She is an alumna of Irving College in the class of 1916. She taught in the Loysville Orphans Home and saw war service

in Washington, D. C. She married THOMAS BALDWIN DEMAREST of Westwood, N. J. October 27, 1920. He was born November 12, 1887. They have (Demarest):

3695 Donald H., July 25, 1923.
3696 Frances Jean, January 20, 1926.
3697 Thomas, December 6, 1929.

2592 FLOYD G. HUTTON was born in Sharon September 8, 1893. He lives in Hyndsville and is an R. F. D. carrier. He married ANNA DILLENBECK (see 2771) and they had (Hutton):

3698 Wilhelmina E., February 27, 1917, (died March 19, 1917.)
3699 Gerald D., November 25, 1921.

2593 WADE HUTTON was born in Sharon December 25, 1897. He married EDYTHE IRENE YOUNG of Cobleskill January 11, 1919. She was born July 27, 1898. They live in Carlisle and have (Hutton):

3700 Genevieve, July 10, 1923.
3701 Donald W., September 2, 1931

2594 LELAND EDWIN HUTON was born in Sharon November 16, 1900. He is employed in the D. & H. Railroad Office in Cobleskill. He married RITA R. HOTALING November 20, 1919. She was born September 13, 1901. They have (Hutton):

3702 Bernard L., December 3, 1928.

2605 EDWARD D. NESTLE was born in Palatine December 16, 1891. He married LENA STEYFANSKI of Canajoharie December 16, 1916. She was born October 2, 1895. They live in Johnstown and have (Nestle):

3703 Hazel M., November 17, 1921.
3704 David Frank, January 5, 1932.

2607 EVA MAE NESTLE was born in Carlisle January 16, 1901. She married CLARENCE VEDDER of Johnstown January 20, 1923. He was born January 24, 1901. They live in Johnstown and have (Vedder):

3705a Alice, August 26, 1923, (died in infancy.)
3705 Donald Albert, March 31, 1927.

2611 HAROLD VAN NATTEN was born in Schoharie County November 6, 1897. He married ALTA R. LUCKEY September 27, 1919. She was born January 3, 1900. Harold died July 4, 1924, They had (Van Natten):

3706 Herbert Clinton, May 7, 1920.
3707 Catharine Margaret, February 18, 1923.

2612 LIZZIE VAN NATTEN was born in Schoharie County August 31, 1899. She married FRANK J. AUBREY January 24, 1925. He was born August 20, 1898. Frank was with the 27th Division in France and was wounded and gassed. They have (Aubrey):

3708 Alta May, August 25, 1925.

3709 Charles Lindberg, March 21, 1928.
3709a George Adrian, November 11, 1929.
3709b Frances Melvina, August 31, 1933.

2620 ESTHER TINGUE was born near Richmondville July 27, 1907. She married CHARLES PHELAN August 28, 1929. He was born January 11, 1907. They have (Phelan):

3710 Lois Elaine, February 3, 1931.
3711 Beverly Mae, February 15, 1933.

2622 MILDRED CATHARINE WALKER was born in Schoharie County February 7, 1893. She married WALTER LISTMAN January 11, 1916. He was born November 17, 1886. They live in Syracuse. They have (Listman):

3712 Virginia Mae, December 7, 1916.

2623 WILLIAM McKINLEY WALKER was born in Schoharie County October 24, 1895. He married HARRIET ELIZABETH HUMPHREY of Canandaigua October 5, 1921 and had (Walker):

3713 Harriet Elizabeth, May 3, 1923.
3714 Malcolm William, December 7, 1924.
3715 Katharine Humphrey, February 21, 1926.
3716 Mary Louise, May 31, 1928.
3717 Elsie Adele, October 14, 1930.

2624 LELAND C. KNISKERN was born in Carlisle March 3, 1896. He married JESSIE L. LEWIS of Albany May 16, 1922. She was born September 19, 1900. They have (Kniskern):

3718 Donald, July 7, 1922.

2650 MARY LORENA MacMILLEN was born in Grosvenors Corners October 14, 1904. She married EARLE J. BALL who was born in Cobleskill September 19, 1897. They live in Cobleskill and have (Ball):

3719 Dana Earle, June 29, 1925.

2671 DOROTHY FERO was born in Charleston August 3, 1900. She married EARL BAXTER of Sloansville June 29, 1921. He was born August 14, 1897. They have (Baxter):

3720 Ellen Elizabeth, May 2, 1922.
3721 Carol, March 24, 1925.
3722 Loren E., August 25, 1926.

2672 MAURICE T. FERO was born in Charleston December 4, 1901. He married VERNA LA ROWE of Gloversville March 17, 1930. She was born October 26, 1904. They have (Fero):

3723 John Harry, February 8, 1933.

2697 FLORENCE BRIGGS was born in Johnstown August 16, 1898. She married HAROLD ALLEN October 26, 1921. He was born October 26, 1897. They live on a farm near Johnstown. They have (Allen):

3724 Milton Briggs, February 27, 1923.
3725 Barbara Jane, June 6, 1926.

WILLIAM METZ AND FAMILY (2705)

2698 HAROLD DAVID BRIGGS was born near Johnstown January 28, 1900. He graduated from Gettysburg College in the Class of 1923, and has been employed by the New York Power & Light Corporation until recently. He is now living in Johnstown engaged with his father in the distribution of milk. He married MARGARET LENZ June 26, 1923. She was born June 28, 1901. They have (Briggs):

3726 Clark David, March 12, 1925.
3727 Ruth Anna, December 10, 1926.
3728 Harold Lenz, July 2, 1928.
3729 Kathryn Margaret, October 1, 1929.
3730 Richard Henry, August 29, 1931, (died September 25, 1932.)
3731 Frederick Raymond, December 18, 1933.

2699 RAYMOND GARRETT BRIGGS was born on August 8, 1906. He was a graduate from Syracuse University in 1930. He marreid DOROTHY COPPERNOLL of Johnstown, N. Y., on August 10, 1929. She was born November 3, 1908. They live in Buffalo, N. Y., where Raymond is in the employ of the Anaconda Copper Company.

2699g GEORGE HIRAM HUFFNAIL was born on September 19, 1900. He married (1) MARY KENWORTHY on December 22, 1917. She died on September 22, 1922. They had (Huffnail):

3731a George H., August 14, 1920.

He then married (2) EDNA ERL HAZELTON on April 29, 1922. They had (Huffnail):

3731b Donald Warren, August 4, 1925.
3731c Richard Erl, December 17, 1926.

2700 ALDEN IRVING DILLENBACK was born in Springfield, Mass., March 22, 1886. He is a member of the Guild of American Magicians and has frequenty entertained the Family Reunions with his magic. He married BERTHA M. O'BRIEN November 12, 1927 and has:

3731d Mildred Alice, April 23, 1929.

2701 MILDRED REGINA DILLENBACK was born in Springfield, Mass., May 23, 1887. She married HARRY P. HARWOOD June 17, 1916 and they have (Harwood):

3731e Harry Rushton, August 17, 1917.

2703 MARTHA DELIA DILLENBACK was born in Springfield, Mass., September 14, 1895. She married ELLIOTT C. PADDOCK and they have (Paddock):

3731f Elliot G.
3731g Robert B.

2705 MARY MINERVA D. LAMPHEAR was born in Leroy, N. Y. September 5, 1884. She graduated from St. Lawrence University in 1908 and married REV. WILLIAM J. METZ of Buffalo who is also a graduate of that institution and a minister in the Universalist Church. They now live in Dexter, Maine. William was born June 14, 1884.

Clinton A. Moulton and Ida (Lamphear) (2707) Moulton

They have lived in Henderson, Nunda, Lockport, and Perry in New York State and in Attica, Ohio. They have (Metz):

3732 Ida Elizabeth, May 24, 1911 in Henderson, (graduated from St. Lawrence University in 1934.)
3733 Margaret Emma, January 1, 1913 in Nunda.
3734 William Dewitt, June 23, 1915 in Buffalo, (a student in Bates College.)
3735 Mary Rosalind, April 1, 1916 in Attica, Ohio .
3736 Harriet Pauline, March 23, 1919 in Lockport.
3737 Paul Frederick, August 6, 1923 in Perry.

2707 IDA (LAMPHEAR) MOULTON was born March 12, She married Rev. Clinton A. Moulton.

2710 LEONARD BURDETTE LAMPHEAR was born in Brooklyn, Pa. on November 21, 1893. He married EDYTHE ALBERTA PECK on March 15, 1916. They have (Lamphear):

3737a John, May, 1918

2713 LELAH ELIZABETH WATSON was born February 6, 1876 and married JOHN L. KING and lives in Syracuse and they have (King):

3738 Morris J., January 16, 1903, (married Ethel Paulitsch of New York City June 5, 1931; she was born November 1, 1899.)

2716 FRANK S. DILLENBECK was born in the Town of Danube February 7, 1885. He married EMMA SMITH December 2, 1909. She

was born in Voorheesville in 1889 and died near St. Johnsville March 11, 1926. They had:

3739 Charles, August 22, 1910, (died May 1, 1933 from contact with a bridge while riding on the top of a truck; he was known for his daring and as a seeker of adventure; he was known locally as "Mindenville Red," an appellation given him early when a red headed kid he astonished the countryside with his dare devil bare back riding; he was a masterful rider and while everyone expected to see him destroy himself he managed to come through without mishap; he could do anything on a horse that Tom Mix could do and would have made a name for himself had he been brought up on the plains; at one time, while a State Trooper, he took part in rodeos with the State Troopers and had appeared in exhibition riding with the U. S. Cavalry; as he approached manhood he settled down somewhat but the urge for thrills was ever present.)
3740 Lynn, June 22, 1915.
3741 Elva, August 9, 1916.

2717 ADA DILLENBECK was born in the Town of Danube July 31, 1882. She died in 1919. Her husband was FRANK WALRATH of Herkimer County. They had (Walrath):

3742 Raymond, (married Emma Paul and lives in Fort Plain.)
3743 Philo, (married Marjorie Hoffman and lives in Minden.)

2718 THOMAS G. DILLENBECK was born in the Town of Danube November 26, 1888. He married ETHEL BARRAGAN of Newville June 18, 1914. They live on the homestead in the Town of Danube. They have:

3744 Athlene Elizabeth, May 9, 1915.
3745 Lewis George, August 5, 1918.

2723 WILLIAM D. STEINHILBER was born in Jefferson County, N. Y., December 25, 1871. He married HELEN I. HOLCOMB and had (Steinhilber):

3745a Howard, (married Marion Bryant and had Grace Steinhilber; they live in Evans Mills, N. Y.)

2726 ROGER IRVING DILLENBECK was born in Evans Mills December 6, 1887. He married ALICE GOULD. He is a Marine Engineer on Lake Ontario. They have:

3746 Nancy Emeline, January 27, 1923.
3747 Nadia Adelaide, September 8, 1925.

2729 HERBERT L. DILLENBACK was born in Evans Mills October 19, 1897. He is a Marine Engineer on Lake Ontario. He married ELSIE LANNIS September 10, 1918. She was born November 27, 1901. They have two children:

3747a Inga Mary, May 2, 1919.
3747b Richard Karl, July 2, 1926.

2734 ROBERT L. DILLENBECK was born in El Dorado, Kansas. He married CLARA OSBURN March 16, 1920. Before the World War he was an automobile salesman at El Dorado and in 1918 he was commissioned a second lieutenant in the aviation corps and was assigned duty testing out Liberty motors. Later he was commissioned a captain and for one year was overseas. When he returned to the United States he was in charge of a colored company to return to the U. S. He is a graduate of the El Dorado high school, had two years in Kansas University, and since the war has become successfully established in the automobile business at El Dorado as owner with his uncle W. E. Dillenbeck, constituting the firm of Dillenbeck Motor Company, selling the Chevrolet cars.

2735 FLOYD E. DILLENBECK was born in El Dorado, Kansas February 13, 1900. He graduated from the El Dorado high school, took a technical course in Kansas University and graduated as a geologist, and graduated from the School of Medicine in the University of Nebraska at Omaha February, 1929. He interned in the University Hospital and is now practicing medicine. He married April 24, 1924 MISS FLORENCE DURHAM of Udall, Kansas. She was born February 11, 1899. They have:

3747c Robert Lee, August 1, 1929 in Omaha, Nebraska.

2740 ALVAH DILLENBACK was born in Jefferson County March 13, 1892. He married EDNA LONGWAY January 1, 1911. They have:

3748 Madeline, January 29, 1912, (married Leonard Dorr April 17, 1930 and has Larry Dorr born March 8, 1931.)
3749 Alvira, July 25, 1915.

2741 RETA DILLENBACK was born in Jefferson County May 23, 1900. She married WINFIELD SCOTT and lives in Clayton Center. They have (Scott):

3750 Elvah, June 21, 1923.
3751 Virginia, May 29, 1930.

2746 ANDREW JACKSON DILLENBACK was born in Jefferson County. He died in December, 1896. He married CATHARINE CORNWALL. They have:

3752 Harriet, (married Wesley Adelbert Culbertson of Chaumont in 1917; he was a Corporal in the 307th Mobile Section of the 82nd Division and was in the War from September, 1917 to May, 1919; they have (1) Dorothy Culbertson born January 13, 1918; (2) Wesley Adelbert Culbertson born August 17, 1924; (3) Leslie Eugene Culbertson born November 16, 1925.)
3753 Andrew Jackson, (married Louise Millard and has (1) Audrey Travis Dillenback; (2) Millard Jackson Dillenback.)
3754 John Eckert Dillenback, (married Emerinda Eselin and has (1) Henry Fred Dillenback; (2) James Harlin Dillenback.)

2749 GLENN L. DILLENBACK was born in Pamelia. He is engaged in the meat trade in Dexter. He married ELIZABETH MARSAW and they have:

3755 Helen E.

2768 REED DILLENBECK was born in Knox January 3, 1872. He married MERTIE KAI who was born in Roscoe, Ill., and now lives in Bear Lake, Pa. They had:

3756 Charles, (living at Beloit, Wisconsin, R. D. 1.)
3757 Alice, (married Mr. Reimer)
3758 Myrtle, (married Mr. Briggs.)
3759 Raymond, (living at Bear Lake, Pa.)
3760 Florence, (living at Bear Lake, Pa.)
3761 Harold, (living at Beloit, Wisconsin; in the Telephone service; born November 30, 1900 in South Beloit, Ill.; married September 8, 1928.)

2769 MILDRED H. DILLENBECK was born in Schoharie County. She married GROVER C. WILTEY. They have (Wiltey):

3762 Leona A.
3763 Allena F.
3764 Bernice M.
3765 Dalton C.

2770 IRA MEADE DILLENBECK was born in Schoharie County February 11, 1889. He married FLORENCE BAKER who was born in Otsego County March 10, 1896. They live in Sloansville and have:

3766 Donald, April 28, 1916 in Schenectady County.
3767 Marlin, December 14, 1919 in Schenectady County.

2771 ANNA B. DILLENBECK was born in Schoharie County. She married FLOYD HUTTON and they live at Hyndsville (see 2592 for children.)

2772 MINNIE DILLENBECK was born March 16, 1878. She married LEWIS McFEE of Buel and lived in Canajoharie and died March 27, 1935. They have (McFee):

3769 Francis, (married a Frank.)
3769a A daughter, (married John Hearn.)
3769b A daughter, (married Charles Mingst.)
3769c Ezra.
3769d Eunice.

2774 OLIVER J. DILLENBECK was born April 20, 1885. He married BESSIE WARD February 6, 1907. He lives on a farm near Little Falls. They have:

3770 William Chester, July 3, 1909, (married Lena Smith of Stone Arabia November 24, 1932. She was born April 26, 1914. They have William Chester Dillenbeck, born April 23, 1934.)
3771 Herman, in 1912, (married Agnes Fletcher of Little Falls, November 29, 1934; she was born November 27, 1918.)
3772 Leland, May 1, 1919.
3773 Harlan, aged 10 years.
3774 Chester H., aged 5 years.

2776 CHESTER ALFRED DILLENBECK was born January 25, 1891. He married GLADYS NEFF October 4, 1922 and they live near Minaville. They have:

3775 Sarah E., January 11, 1925.
3776 Hadley H., May 13, 1927.
3777 Elbert V., April 4, 1929.
3778 Floyd.

2778 WILLIAM JAMES DILLENBECK was born April 7, 1902. He married HILDA SWARTZ of Canajoharie. They have:

3779 Laverne, about 10 years of age.
3780 Richard, about 6 years of age.

2787 ESTHER SMITH was born March 17, 1884. She married (1) RAYMOND WEAVER, (2) FRANK HALL. She had (Weaver):

3780a Clayton, September 26, 1905, (married Alice De Long, August 15, 1925.)

2802 ARTHUR O. DILLENBECK was born in Boonville August 26, 1886. He is a partner in the Hanff-Metzger Company, Inc., a general advertising agency with offices at 745 Fifth Avenue, New York City. He has lived for the past 16 years in Manhasset, Long Island. He married LENA YOUNG, August 7, 1907. They have:

3781 Arthur O., June 21, 1910 in New York City, (a graduate of Bowdoin College.)
3782 Donald G., April 2, 1915 in Great Neck.
3783 Kenneth K., September 7, 1918 in Great Neck.

2823 WALDO EPHRAIM DILLENBECK was born in Syracuse September 8, 1897. He is a Doctor of Osteopathy practicing in Ithaca. He married DOROTHY JOHNSON September 19, 1925. They have:

3784 James Waldo, December 25, 1926 in Fulton.
3785 Nancy Helen, January 20, 1930 in Fulton.

2824 GRETCHEN DILLENBECK was born in Western October 7, 1899. She married SEARLES OSTERHOUT in 1921. They live in Bloomington, Ill., where he is manager of the Associated Gas and Electric Company. They have (Osterhout):

3786 Natalie.
3787 Virginia.
3788 Jane.

2824c ALBERTA DILLENBECK was born in Western, Oneida County, N. Y. She married HERBERT MOON and lives in Utica. They have (Moon):

3788a Donald.
3788b Lamar.
3788c Lorraine.

2826 HELEN KATHARINE DILLENBACK was born in Pulaski, N. Y. March 18, 1905. She married FRANK HOTCHKISS who was born in Mexico, N. Y., May 8, 1904. They live on a farm near Durhamville. They have (Hotchkiss):

3789 Betty Jane, January 1, 1925, (in Maple View, N. Y.)
3790 Robert Donald, March 26, 1929, (in Mexico, N. Y.)

2834 NORA MAY DILLENBECK was born in Wheeler, N. Y., December 1, 1883. She has been a missionary in China since 1913, under the auspices of the Methodist Episcopal Church. She has charge of the Women's Bible Training School in Tai An Fu, Shantung.

2835 LAURA DILLENBECK was born in Avoca, N. Y. October 9, 1885. She married ALBERT WOLFANGER who was born in Sparta, N. Y. June 12, 1887. He is dead. Laura lives in Dansville. They had (Wolfanger):

3791 Robert, June 12, 1910, (in Sparta.)
3792 Ruth, December 26, 1911, (in Sparta.)
3793 Harold, November 21, 1914, (in Dansville, N. Y.)

2838 BEN S. DILLENBECK was born in Dansville, N. Y., March 31, 1899. He is Physical Director in the Neptune High School in Ocean Grove, N. J. He married EMILIE VIGNE of Waterville, Me. who was born January 22, 1902. They have:

3794 Margaret Joan, May 7, 1926, (in Pittsfield, Mass.)
3795 Henry Charles, August 18, 1929, (in Pittsfield, Mass.)

2851 MERRILL CLUM was born in Steuben County, N. Y. August 26, 1890 and died December 4, 1927. He married PEARL WAGSTAFF of Poultney June 5, 1911. They had (Clum):

3796 Alida May, October 1, 1917.
3797 Thomas M., July 16, 1912.
3798 William Arthur, January 14, 1924.

2854 WALTER DILLENBACK was born in Lincoln Park, Michigan December 1, 1892. He now lives in Cassopolis, Mich. He married ADELINE LECHNER April 16, 1913. They have:

3799 William Harry, May 21, 1914.
3800 Robert Arthur, September 10, 1919.
3801 Raymond Earl, December 20, 1924.

2855 KENNETH DILLENBACK was born in Lincoln Park, Michigan April 19, 1898, and lives there still. He served in the 119 Field Artillery during the World War and was overseas for 18 months in the 82nd Division. He married LAURA M. BUCK July 26, 1917. They have:

3802 Albert Kenneth, April 25, 1920.
3803 Charles L., March 20, 1924.

2856 EMMA DORA MONAGLE was born in Stanley August 21, 1883. She married FRED J. TATE in March, 1904 and they live in Canandaigua. They have (Tate):

3804 Helen Mary, January 1, 1905, (married Kenneth Moyer June 21, 1926; they live in Canandaigua and have Charles Fred Moyer, born June 4, 1930; Helen is a graduate of the Thompson Memorial Training School for Nurses.)

Helen (Tate) Moyer (3804)

Leland John Monagle (3805)

2857 CHARLES WARD MONAGLE was born in Stanley October 23, 1888. He has been a salesman for the Swett Foundry Company of Medina for 15 years. He resides in Medina. He married BERNICE ROSS of Medina September 10, 1910. They have (Monagle):

3805 Leland John, October 18, 1911.

2861 ROBERT R. REINSMITH was born in Ionia County, Mich., January 6, 1889. He married VALNETTA CROSSEN in August, 1914. They live in Lincoln Park, Michigan and have (Reinsmith):

3806 Lila May, May 4, 1915.
3807 Vern E., June 12, 1916.
3808 Roy E., December 29, 1925.

2862 DAISIE DOROTHY REINSMITH was born in Ionia County, Michigan February 27, 1891. She married EMORY J. BELL April 28, 1912. He was born in Osceola County, Michigan September 16, 1893. They live in Cadillac, Mich., and conduct a wholesale business in ferns, cedars, mosses, etc. They have (Bell):

3809 Olivene May, June 7, 1914.
3810 Clara June, January 3, 1916.
3811 Dorothy Helen, January 12, 1920.
3812 Grace Maxine, December 12, 1923.
3813 Donna Beatrice, January 5, 1926.
3814 Margaret Wyona, February 19, 1927.
3815 Emory Forrest, December 1, 1929.
3816 Dorla Jean, June 6, 1932.

2863 FREDERICK REINSMITH was born in Ionia County, Mich. January 23, 1901. He married FLORENCE LE VAN in September, 1926. They live in Detroit, Mich. They have (Reinsmith):

3817 Wallace L., December 31, 1928.

2879 MINA ROOT was born in Steuben County August 25, 1897. She married GLEN L. GRIER. They live in New Vernon, New Jersey and have (Grier):

3818 William Robert, in Elmira.
3819 Glen David, June 16, 1928, in Morristown, New Jersey, (Glen was in War Service for 11 months.)

2880 LLOYD LELAND ROOT was born in Hornell September 20, 1901. He married CHRISTINE PARSONS August 14, 1927. He is with the American Telephone & Telegraph Company. They have (Root):

3820 Ralph Lloyd, September 3, 1929 in Hornell.

2888a MAE ....., granddaughter of Luvania (Dillenbeck) Dunckel (see 954), was born in Pharsalia, N. Y. in 1880. She married WALTER WALWORTH of Norwich, N. Y. He was born in 1871. They have (Walworth):

3820a Nelson, 1913, (in Norwich.)

2900c:4 ELLA SALTSMAN was born on May 18, 1872. She married CHARLES WALRATH of St. Johnsville, N. Y., October 12, 1893. They had (Walrath):

3820b Leon J., 1895, (married (1) Caroline White, (2) Alice Young.)

2900c:7 ADA SALTSMAN was born on August 29, 1879. She married GEORGE VEEDER and had (Veeder):

3820c:1 Dorothy, April 23, 1906, (married Willard Flack.)
3820c:2 Glenn G., August 19, 1907.

2900d:1 MINNIE SALTSMAN married WEBSTER SALTSMAN and had (Saltsman):

3820d:1 Elgin, (married Flora Moyer.)
3820d:2 Roy.

2900d:4 VOILLA SALTSMAN married DANIEL NELLIS and had (Nellis):

3820e Leda, (married Mr. Weaver.)

2900d:5 KATHARINE SALTSMAN married WILL KELSEY and had (Kelsey):

3820f:1 Katharine.
3820f:2 Helen.
3820f:3 Eva.
3820f:4 Alice.
3820f:5 William.

2900e:1 MELVIN SNELL married MYRO HORN and had (Snell):

3820g:1 Lily, (died in infancy.)

2900j:1 WARD PETER BECK was born on April 29, 1885. He married (1) ELLA GETMAN on June 20, 1904 and had (Beck):

3820g:4 Margaret, September 19, 1913.
3820g:2 Luella, April 16, 1902, (married Albert Clough.)
3820g:3 Clifton, June 19, 1910.

He married (2) EDNA YOUNG CHANT, born June 17, 1888, on October 12, 1929.

2900j:2 CLINTON BECK was born on January 15, 1888. He married MILLIE M. GRAY, December 9, 1908. She was born February 7, 1886. He is a carpenter in Johnstown, N. Y. They have (Beck):

3820g:5 Hilda Emma, April 11, 1912, (student in Oneonta Normal.)

2900j:3 EULLA MARY BECK was born on July 31, 1897. She married EDWARD J. ATTY on December 7, 1917. He was born October 14, 1893 and is an employee of the Tryon Oil Co., in Johnstown, N. Y. They have (Atty):

3820h:1 Edward Walter, April 9, 1921.
3820h:2 Douglas Delbert, July 7, 1928.

2900k:3 ALICE BAUDER married JESSE RICKARD, a school teacher. They had (Richard):

3820i Theresa, (married.)

2900l:1 WALTER ANTHONY EACKER was born in February 25, 1880. He married BESSIE POTTER, born October 17, 1880 and died July 13, 1932, on October 15, 1908. He is General Electric representative and lives in Johnstown. They had (Eacker):

3820j Annette Louise, December 2, 1909.

2900l:2 JESSE DELBERT EACKER was born on November 2, 1893. He married MARIE KELLY on September 3, 1917. He is a partner in a department store in Johnstown, N. Y. They had (Eacker):

3820k:1 Richard Charles, June 23, 1921.
3820k:2 Jesse Delbert, March 27, 1926.

2900l:3 ORVA McKINLEY EACKER was born August 21, 1896. He married GLADYS E. CUMMINGS on August 23, 1922. He is with the Butler Shoe Store in Johnstown, N. Y. They have (Eacker):

3820l Nancy, September 12, 1930.

2900n:1 ANNA SNELL was born May 4, 1889. She married ALVIN MORRISON of Gloversville, N. Y., on September 27, 1911. They have (Morrison):

3820m:1 Mary Lucy, September 24, 1912.
3820m:2 Marguerite, January 3, 1914.
3820m:3 Seymour Alvin.
3820m:4 Beverly.

2900n:2 LENA SNELL was born on April 16, 1901. She married HAROLD WOOD on June 24, 1919. He was born May 5, 1896. They have (Wood):

3820n:1 Kenneth J., May 2, 1920.
3820n:2 Harold, January 8, 1922-January 9, 1922.
3820n:3 June, December 8, 1926.
3820n:4 Owen H., April 18, 1930.
3820n:5 Roland C., January 4, 1932.
3820n:6 Gail, April 12, 1934.

2902 CHARLES J. SITTERLY was born in Stone Arabia January 20, 1884. He married MABLE PHILLIPS of Phillipsburg, Kansas November 12, 1913. She was born July 25, 1892. They have (Sitterly):

3821 Ella M., September 22, 1915.

2904 JOHN I. SITTERLY was born in Stone Arabia August 23, 1893. He married BERTHA RHODA. They have (Sitterly):

3822 Robert J., May 18, 1918.
3823 Ralph B., March 16, 1920.
3824 Esther F., February 25, 1924, (died June 28, 1929.)

2906 BARBARA MAY SITTERLY was born in Gloversville September 28, 1898. She married EARL J. PERRINE October 21, 1930. Earl was born August 26, 1892. He is with the State Highway Department as an engineer in Johnstown. They have (Perrine):

3825 Edna Barbara, February 24, 1932.

2907 ALFRED NELSON SITTERLY was born in Gloversville December 9, 1899. He married ELLA ANN FONDA April 4, 1931. She was born November 13, 1903. They have (Sitterly):

3826 Jean Harriet, May 22, 1934.

2910 ORVILLE IRA SITTERLY was born November 30, 1897. Orville enlisted in the Navy during the World War. He married JANE KATHARINE KANE November 9, 1921. She was born March 24, 1900. They have (Sitterly):

3826a Orville Ira, August 22, 1922.
3826b James, June 29, 1925.
3826c Elton, June 20, 1930.

2912 KATHARINE EMMA DILLENBECK was born in Stone Arabia March 20, 1904. She graduated from the Potsdam Normal School and taught music in the New Hartford and Boonville High Schools. She married BYRLE IRVIN JACKSON July 6, 1927. He was born November 1, 1899. They have (Jackson):

3827 Ann Jeanette, July 9, 1931.
3828 Mary Lou, February 3, 1933.

2954 HAROLD DILLENBECK was born in Argusville August 14, 1899. He is a mail-carrier in Johnstown. Harold was in the Service during the World War. He married ALICE LADD, a school teacher in Johnstown, April 29, 1924. They have:

3829 Harold Ladd, September 6, 1925.
3830 Warren Hamlin, May 31, 1930.

2972 LELAH ALVINA DILLENBECK was born in Stone Ara-

bia August 29, 1910. She married GORDON G. CARPENTER of Palatine Bridge. They have (Carpenter):

3831 Gordon J., June 4, 1929.
3832 Beverly, May 20, 1930.

2979a:1 ALTA M. COOK was born November 30, 1886. She married L. CARL SARGENT, born May 10, 1884, who is an instructor in the Syracuse University School of Law. They have (Sargent):

3832b:1 Robert O., May 6, 1912, (a senior in Syracuse University.)
3832b:2 Edmund L., July 20, 1914, (a sophomore in Syracuse University.)
3932b:3 John K., October 27, 1916, (a freshman in Syracuse University.)
3832b:4 Paul C., February 18, 1922.

2979a:2 LOIS ALMIRA COOK was born September 9, 1893. She married PAUL WOODARD, September 10, 1921 and they have (Woodard):

2832b:5 Pauline Pearl, February 3, 1926.
3832b:6 Jane Althea, November 20, 1932.

2979a:3 M. PAULINE COOK was born June 11, 1896. She married LESTER ZUFELT, February 13, 1917, and they have (Zufelt):

3832b:8 Lester Cook, February 21, 1919.
3832b:9 Lois Josephine, February 27, 1921.
3832b:10 Doris Pauline, April 30, 1923.
3832b:11 Howard Eugene, May 13, 1925.
3832b:12 Ora Louise, April 14, 1929.
3832b:13 Edson Lindberg, March 1, 1932.

2979a:4 THEODORE ROOSEVELT COOK was born July 30, 1898. He married ELIZABETH TILTON, October 2, 1926 and they have (Cook):

3832b:14 Nina Elizabeth, May 16, 1929.
3832b:15 Florence Evelyn, April 28, 1931.

2979a:5 BEATRIX OLIVE COOK was born April 14, 1900. She married HUGH STOWELL, September 10, 1921, and they have (Stowell):

3832b:16 Joseph, May 14, 1923.
3832b:17 Etta Louise, June 22, 1924.

2979a:6 THERESA ALMIRA COOK was born April 5, 1894 and married WILLIAM T. McCARTHY, September 5, 1913, and they have (McCarthy):

3832b:18 Edward, February 19, 1915.
3832b:19 William C., March 13, 1917.

2979a:7 NETTIE EMMA COOK was born January 22, 1896 and married WILLIAM T. McNEILLY, November 25, 1921, and they had (McNeilly):

3832b:20 William R., October 9, 1923.
3832b:21 Richard, February 23, 1925.

2979a:8 CHARLES CASPAR COOK was born February 21, 1897 and married FLORENCE GERTRUDE WILSON, December 3, 1917 and they have (Cook):

3832b:22 Eva Wilson, August 14, 1918.

2979b:1 CORA EDA COOK was born July 21, 1902 and married MARTIN W. PRESSLEY, April 3, 1929, and they have (Pressley):

3832b:23 Eda Winsor, December 26, 1929.

2979b:2 GEORGE WILLIAM CORSE was born October 26, 1897 and married (1) LETHA EDDY, September 14, 1921 and they had (Corse):

3832b:24 John Wilber, May 16, 1922.

George married, after his wife's death, (2) IVONNE BONNEY, June 12, 1928, and they had (Corse):

3832b:25 Philip Bonney, August 31, 1929.
3832b:26 James Henry, July 11, 1932.

George was with the Marines in the World War.

2979b:3 HELEN M. COOK was born August 8, 1903 and married EARL W. COLEMAN, July 19, 1927 and they have (Coleman):

3832b:27 Jeanette A., September 10, 1929.
3832b:28 Lois G., January 6, 1932.
3832b:29 Edna M., March 30, 1933.

2979b:5 GEORGE H. COOK was born October 7, 1906 and married NINA C. GARNSEY, April 26, 1930. They have (Cook):

3832b:30 Andrew R., September 2, 1933.

2979b:6 F. MARGARET COOK was born September 26, 1908 and married VERNE R. ECKEL November 28, 1929 and they have (Eckel):

3832b:31 Lorna, October 1, 1930.
3832b:32 James V., May 31, 1933.
3832b:33 Aaron T., 1934.

2979c:1 CASPAR COOK KYSER was born August 4, 1887. He married PEARL MASON and they had (Kyser):

3832b:34 Pearl Carlotta, January 12, 1920.
3832b:35 Caspar Charles, September 14, 1921.
3832b:36 Robert Lemore, October 27, 1923.
3832b:37 Dorothy Marie, August 2, 1925.

2979c:4 JULIA L. KYSER was born March 17, 1902. She married CHARLES MASON and they have (Mason):

3832b:38 Cora Mae, March 3, 1922.
3832b:39 Audrey Jean, November 7, 1923.
3832b:40 Anna Belle, October 27, 1925.
3832b:41 Florence Marie, September 23, 1927.

2979p:4 LEON B. CURTIS was born July 8, 1895. He saw service in the World War in France, Italy and Germany. He is a pharmacist in Avon, N. Y. He married ETHEL W. VAN ATTA November 15, 1920 and they have (Curtiss):

3832b:42 Burdette, December 18, 1921.

2979p:6 IVA J. CURTIS was born December 23, 1898 and married ANDREW E. MEEKER April 12, 1916. They have (Meeker):

3832b:43 Doris, February 26, 1918.
3832b:44 Florence Ellen, August 10, 1920.
3832b:45 Kathryn Jean, May 10, 1924-March, 1925.

2979p:9 WILLIAM M. ARMSTRONG, JR., was born in July 27, 1893. He was in the Navy during the World War. He is married and is the father of two daughters (Armstrong):

3832b:46 Matie Barnes.
3832b:47 Olive McKnight.

2981 KENNETH W. LASHER was born on January 15, 1906. He married VIRGINIA BAISNER on April 20, 1930. She was born on October 26, 1910. They live in Johnstown, N. Y., and have (Lasher):

3832b:48 Winifred Jean, June 30, 1931-February 26, 1932.
3832b:49 Gloria Leah, October 29, 1933.

2993a STEPHEN PUTNAM was born on October 6, 1885. He married HARRIET J. SPONNENBERG, who was born on September 6, 1883. They have (Putnam):

3832b:50 Lavern, September 27, 1909.
3832b:51 Laura May, May 8, 1915.

2997 ALICE HENRY was born in the Town of Mohawk February 24, 1888. She married EDWARD HINKLE June 19, 1907 and lives in the same town on a farm. They had (Hinkle):

3833 Clarence, May 23, 1908.
3834 Glen, July 9, 1910.
3835 Edith, January 14, 1913.
3836 Gordon, October 31, 1915.
3837 Earl, June 20, 1920.
3838 Georgie, December 25, 1929.

2998 FRASIER J. HENRY was born in the Town of Mohawk October 1, 1890. He lives in Johnstown. He married ELEANOR SHIBLEY of Johnstown June 8, 1927. They have (Henry):

3839 Frasier J., October 2, 1928.

2999 EDITH C. HENRY was born in the Town of Mohawk June 22, 1892. She married ERNEST KAHN December 31, 1914 and they live on a farm in Stone Arabia. They have (Kahn):

3840 Donald, November 18, 1923.

3000 ROY NELLIS HENRY was born in the Town of Mohawk December 22, 1895. He married ETHEL SPONNENBERG March 12, 1919. They have (Henry):

3841 Clarice, June 12, 1923.

3001 RUTH SARAH HENRY was born in the Town of Mohawk November 24, 1897. She married FLOYD NARE June 30, 1917. They live in the same Town on a farm and have (Nare):

3842 Howard, August 11, 1922.
3843 Eileen, October 4, 1924.
3844 Margaret, November 11, 1926.

3008a:2 HENRY NESTLE was born on March 2, 1896 and married PEARL WARD. They have (Nestle).

3844a:1 Jessie Nestle.
3844a:2 Richard Nestle.
3844a:3 Betty Nestle.

3008a:3 EDITH NESTLE married JOSEPH DILLENBACK (3164), whom see.

3008b:1 EDITH BOWMAN married CHARLES NEWCOMB. They had (Newcomb):

3844b:1 Neil.
3844b:2 James.

3008b:5 DONALD BOWMAN married AGNES CANARY. They have one child (Bowman):

3844c:1 Janet.

3008c:1 ALBERT WAGOR was born on April 1, 1873. He is married and lives in Chicago, Ill. He has one daughter (Wagor):

3844d:1 Lillian.

3008d:1 MAUDE EDNA HEATH was born on March 21, 1882. She married DUDLEY WILCOX who was Superintendent of Schools in Rochester, N. Y., on October 4, 1906. They had (Wilcox):

3844e:1 Mary E., January 2, 1909. She married a Rochester teacher, name unavailable.
3844e:2 Gretchen Dudley, July 9, 1913. She is at present a student in the University of Rochester.

3008d:2 GRETCHEN MARION HEATH was born on July 17, 1888. She married GEORGE HIX on August 4, 1919 and lives in Aurora, Ill. They have one son (Hix):

3844f:1 G. F. H. Hix, January 13, 1913.

3008e:1 HARRY CYRUS EIGABROADT was born on May 26, 1890. He married RUTH GEORGE and they have (Eigabroadt):

3844g:1 William.
3844g:2 George.

Leora Edna Dillenbeck (3848)

3017 IRA J. DILLENBECK was born in the Town of Palatine August 14, 1878. He lives in Johnstown and is a glove cutter. He married JENNIE LENA MORGAN of Johnstown June 14, 1904. She was born February 17, 1884. They had:

3848 Leora Edna September 17, 1905-May 4, 1923.

3018 HERMAN DILLENBECK was born in the Town of Palatine August 6, 1882. He lives in Gloversville. He married LUELLA SUTLIFF in October, 1902. She was born January 7, 1880. They had:

3849 Katharine Ilene, June 20, 1905-February 2, 1912.
3850 Ronald, June 19, 1917-August 5, 1918.
3851 Norris, January 20, 1920-January 21, 1920.

3019 FLORENCE MARGARET DILLENBECK was born in the Town of Palatine May 3, 1890. She married HARRY LIPPERT January 6, 1909. He was born August 14, 1886. They live in Johnstown. They have (Lippert):

3852 Harold Blood, February 25, 1910, (with the General Electric Company in Bridgeport, Conn.)
3853 Katharine Estelle, August 30, 1912.
3854 Spencer John. July 15, 1914.
3855 Donald Dillenbeck, February 8, 1918.

3022 LOUISA MAY RICKARD was born in the Town of Palatine September 10, 1883. She married JAY CHRISTMAN October 24,

1900. They live in Palatine Bridge. They had (Christman):

3856 Blanche, June 8, 1903, (married Maynard Cossart and they have Richard Arthur Cossart born July 10, 1925, and Robert Cossart born July 23, 1926 who died in July, 1927.)
3857 Harold, May 2, 1905.
3858 Clark, June 22, 1907, (married Helen Davis August 30, 1929.)

3054 VERNON J. FUSMER was born in Palatine November 21, 1885. He married MAUDE BENTLY December 29, 1910. He is a salesman in Gloversville. They have an adopted daughter (Fusmer):

3858a Ada Irene, December 31, 1918.

3055 FRAZIER J. FUSMER was born in Palatine October 2, 1887. He married LENA DUESLER November 3, 1915. She was born October 8, 1893. They have (Fusmer):

3858b Janet Mae, February 21, 1924.

3056 BENJAMIN C. FUSMER was born in Palatine September 2, 1889. He is a groceryman in Johnstown. He married MABLE M. SUITS June 11, 1923. They have (Fusmer):

3858c Marjorie M., September 5, 1927.
3858d B. Roger, September 2, 1931.

3069 FRANKLIN JOHN DILLENBECK was born in the Town of Palatine July 8, 1899. He lives near Little Falls, R. D. 3. We do not know his wife's name. He is the father of:

3859 Dorothy Elizabeth, December 5, 1921.
3860 Franklin John, November 19, 1923.
3861 Victoria Arlene, March 16, 1925, (died November 4, 1928.)
3862 William Keller, October 8, 1926.

3074 ALZINA McKINNEY was born in the Town of Mohawk and married CHARLES RAZZONA and lives at Tribes Hill. They had (Razzona):

3863 Dominick.
3864 Michael, (dead.)
3865 Catharine, (married Charles Stafford.)
3866 Alzina, (married Harold Shults.)
3867 John.
3868 Jennie.

3076 FLORENCE McKINNEY was born in the Town of Mohawk March 5, 1889. She married (1) JOHN JOYCE on November 14, 1905. They had (Joyce):

3869 Carleton, September 2, 1906, (married Anna Spencer and has Anna Mae Joyce.)
3870 Alton, February 14, 1909.
3871 Esther, June 22, 1917.

Florence married (2) CHARLES SITTERLY in 1927 and they have (Sitterly):

3872 Eunice Florence.

3077 MARTHA McKINNEY was born in the Town of Mohawk and married DELOS FLINT and they have (Flint):

3873 Delos.
3874 Hazel Jane.
3875 Harold James.

3095 OLIVER B. DILLENBECK was born in Schenectady April 30, 1896. He enlisted in the U. S. Navy during the World War and was assigned to the U. S. S. Owl of the Coast Guard out of Norfolk, Va., operating as a mine sweeper. He married LAURA K. BOUCK and has:

3876 Joan Martha, February 7, 1926.

3096 RAYMOND S. DILLENBECK was born in Schenectady May 15, 1898. He enlisted in the 302nd Regiment 76th Division and saw service in France. He married HAZEL FREDERICK and has:

3877 Frank H., October 21, 1918.
3878 Douglas D., August 28, 1920.
3879 Wallace E., April 23, 1922.
3880 Elinor, September 11, 1927.

3097 JOHN WALTER DILLENBECK was born in Schenectady April 19, 1900. He married ANNA HOLLMAN and they have:

3881 Robert H., September 11, 1927.
3882 Marilyn, March 20, 1932.

3102 ARTHUR MANCLOW was born in Minden, September 30, 1879. He married ELVA KING October 25, 1905. She was born November 12, 1882. They have (Manclow):

3882a Carmeta, April 14, 1907, (married Leland Schwartz and have Allan Schwartz aged 5 years.)
3882b Lucille, November 2, 1908.
3882c Howard, May 9, 1910.
3882d Hazel, May 9, 1910.
3882e Harvey, January 2, 1915, (a student in Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.)
3882f Phyllis, April 19, 1925.

3103 EARL MANCLOW was born in Minden December 11, 1880. He married HATTIE SMITH and they have (Manclow):

3882g Clyde.
3882h Mildred, (married Gordon Lighthall in 1934.)
3882i Leo, about 1924.

3104 IRVING MANCLOW was born in Minden and married STELLA CASSELMAN. He was the first of Dillenbeck descent to marry in the Casselman family since the first immigration, Martin, in 1713. They have (Manclow):

3882j Homer, about 1911.
3882k Ruth, about 1913.
3882l Duward, about 1916.

3112 WILLARD H. KRETZER was born in Fort Plain and lives in St. Johnsville. He married MARY SMITH and they have (Kretzer):

Sherman Dillenbeck (3126)

Martha Dillenbeck (1886)

Sherman Dillenbeck is Treasurer of the Dillenbeck Publication Committee.

Martha Dillenbeck has been Secretary of the Family Association since its inception.

3883 Nellie, May 2, 1900, (married Leland Coppernoll and have Mary Elizabeth Coppernoll and Anna May Coppernoll.)

3119 MYRON JAMES VAN NESS was born in Leesville March 17, 1875. He died in Huntley, Ill., September 2, 1932. He married NEVA E. HAWLEY who was born in Huntley, Ill., November 22, 1882. They had (Van Ness):

3883a Myron James, August 2, 1916, (died December 25, 1920.)
3883b Gladys Lillian, April 12, 1918.
3883c John Henry, October 12, 1921.
3883d Seward Hawley, April 27, 1923.

3121 FLORENCE MAY ZOLLER was born in Fort Plain July 27, 1871. She married FENTON DIEFENDORF, Stationer and Book Store proprietor, in Fort Plain. He died March 24, 1931. They were married October 21, 1891. They had (Diefendorf):

3884 Victor Z., July 18, 1892, (married (1) Ruby Hubbell March 24, 1918 and they had Robert Diefendorf born October 31, 1920 and Fenton Diefendorf born March 5, 1925; Ruby died March

25, 1930; Victor then married (2) Mabel Lipe June 27, 1932, see 3181a.)

3122 ANNA WILES was born in the Town of Minden November 21, 1875. She married Rev. ANDREW S. HAIN July 22, 1896. He was a Lutheran clergyman. Anna who is now a widow lives in Fort Plain. They had (Hain):

3885 Jacob Luther, September 20, 1902.
3886 Sarah Elizabeth, February 7, 1905.
3887 Edward Wiles, February 14, 1910.
3888 Anna Irene, November 22, 1919.

3123 EUGENE DILLENBACK was born in the Town of Minden October 16, 1876. He married LULU BROOKMAN and had:

3889 Irene, (married Ray Smith and had Doris Smith, Lincoln Smith, June Smith and Glen Smith, dead.)

3124 ANNA MAY DILLENBACK was born in the Town of Minden September 21, 1878. She married C. M. Young and lives in Albany. They had (Young):

3890 Arthur D., March 24, 1906.
3891 Harney C., October 15, 1911.

3125 JENNIE E. DILLENBACK was born in the Town of Minden January 19, 1880. She married WILLIAM HUDSON and lives in Fort Plain. They had (Hudson):

3892 Ethel M., March 20, 1903, (married Henry J. Wagner October 13, 1928 and have Robert Neil Wagner born March 11, 1929.)
3893 Madeline, June 12, 1908, (died 12 years of age.)
3894 William Dillenback, July 10, 1910, (an alumnus of Clarkson Institute of Technology.)

3128 RUFUS DILLENBACK was born in the Town of Minden July 14, 1892. He lives in Rensselaer. He married NETTIE L. SMITH December 9, 1914. They have:

3895 Francis, October 22, 1915, (a student in Hamilton College.)
3896 William, March 3, 1920.

3130 RUSSELL DILLENBACK was born in the Town of Minden April 9, 1893. He is a farmer in Minden. He married IRENE ZOLLER. They have:

3897 Russell, (died in infancy.)
3898 William Z., (died in infancy.)
3999 George, (died aged about 18 months.)

3131 SEWARD DILLENBACK was born in Minden March 9, 1896. He operates a garage in Fort Plain. He married JENNIE LOUISE MINCH September 15, 1921. She was born in 1893. They have:

3900 Seward, November 7, 1922.

3132 JOHN W. DILLENBECK was born in Midland, Michigan May 22, 1872. He is at present an engineer in the Board of Local Improvements in the City of Chicago. He saw service in both the Spanish-

American and World War. He married MYRTLE M. HORNBECK who was born in Armstrong, Ill. April 22, 1876. They have:

3901 Dorothy M., December 10, 1896, (married George Raymond and they have George R. Raymond born April 3, 1915.)
3902 Frances Edna, July 18, 1899, (married Mr. Lutz and lives in Buffalo; they have Trevor Lutz born September 11, 1921 and Bethella Lutz born January 17, 1927.)

3143 CLARENCE BROOKMAN was born in Minden. He married FLORENCE ZOLLER and lives at Brookmans Corners. They have (Brookman):

3903 Margaret, (teaches in the Amsterdam Schools.)
3904 Lulu.

3144 RHODA BROOKMAN was born in Minden, N. Y. She married HOWARD I. ZOLLER, a brother of Florence, wife of Clarence Brookman and they live in Brookmans Corners. They have (Zoller):

3905 Ethel, (a student in the Oneonta Normal.)
3906 Lester.

3164 JOSEPH DILLENBACK was born on January 21, 1901. He married EDITH NESTLE (see 3008a:3) and they had:

3906a Glenn.
3906b Marion.
3906c Edward Norman.

3165 GRACE DILLENBACK was born January 9, 1902 in the Town of Minden. She married ARTHUR LENEKER November 26, 1924, who was born June 21, 1899. They have (Leneker):

3907 Adelaide Mary, October 23, 1925.
3908 Evelyn Grace, May 28, 1930.

3172a THELMA DILLENBECK married RAYMOND CASEY and they had (Casey):

3908a Raymond.
3908b Robert.
3908c Joan.
3908d (A baby.)

3173 MARY LOUISE DUNN was born in Champlain September 25, 1886. She married (1) FRANK D. SPAULDING June 1, 1910 and had (Spaulding):

3909 Janet, October 22, 1911, in Burlington, Vt.
3010 Loraine, October 18, 1913, in Burlington, Vt.
3911 Albert Clark, April 12, 1916, in Burlington, Vt.

She married (2) PAUL CHAMBERLAIN, born in Burlington, Vt. November 4, 1890. They live in Burlington, Vt.

3174 ORVILLE R. DUNN was born in Champlain January 21, 1888. He is a lawyer in Champlain. He was commissioned at the 2nd Niagara Training Camp a First Lieutenant of Infantry. After being stationed in training areas on this side at Camp Lee, Va., and Camp Wadsworth, Spartansburg, S. C., from November 26th, 1917 (date of

commission) to and until May 5, 1918, he went to France as a member of the A. E. F. with the 53rd Pioneer Infantry. Captain Rogers being returned to America sick, he was in command of "H" Co., throughout the war and until the armistice. He served in the Chateau-Thierry and Meuse-Argonne offensives. He married MARJORIE DANA ROBERTS May 16, 1918 who was born in Chateaugay January 10, 1897. They have (Dunn):

3912 Phyllis, April 25, 1920.
3913 Gary R., January 23, 1926.

3181 HOWARD R. LIPE was born in Fort Plain, N. Y., July 13, 1898. He married LELAH BILLINGTON. They live near Fort Plain. They have (Lipe):

3914 Gertrude, February 15, 1923.

3224 MARION VAN WIE GRAMPS was born in Stone Arabia, on March 22, 1893. She married ALBERT KILTS December 30, 1914. He was born August 19, 1891. They live in Stone Arabia. They have (Kilts):

3915 Edna Alice, March 20, 1917.
3916 Margaret Demetria, February 10, 1919.
3917 Albert, August 28, 1923.

3252d:1 LANSING RALPH KILMER was born on October 28, 1903. He married ELIZABETH HODGES on November 28, 1928. They have (Kilmer):

3917a Marylin Elizabeth, April 1, 1933.

3254 RAE ATHERTON SWEET was born January 14, 1896. He married ANNA ELLEN CHARLAND of Dorchester, Mass., on May 4, 1919. They live near Boston and have (Sweet):

3918 Charles Rae, September 22, 1920.
3919 Miriam Elizabeth, February 18, 1923.
3920 Walter Ernest, December 19, 1924.

3255 OTTO DILLENBECK SWEET was born February 4, 1899. He married LILLIAN IDA JAMESON of Mattepan, Massachusetts June 16, 1922. They live near Boston and have (Sweet):

3921 Doretta Virginia, April 24, 1923.

3256 ERWIN THURBER SWEET was born June 17, 1900. He married BERTHA LOCKHART WEST of Mattepan, Massachusetts July 19, 1927. They live near Boston and have (Sweet):

3922 George Ernest, June 29, 1928.

3262 JOHN HENRY BENNETT was born in Cedar Fort, Utah March 23, 1876. He died in April, 1930. He married LETTIE LAVETTE MERKLEY October 28, 1897. She was born April 3, 1878, in St. Charles, Idaho. They had (Bennett):

3923 Luzean, July 21, 1898 in Wyoming, (married Richard Lamb, they live in Logan, Utah, and have (1) Richard Linwood

Lamb June 13, 1918, (2) Georgia Maxine Lamb October 7, 1919, (3) Dorothy Lamb February 6, 1924, (4) Ronald Bennett Lamb December 9, 1929.)

3924 Myrl Elizabeth, August 6, 1901 in Wyoming, (married George W. Rasmussen who was born June 9, 1895; they live in Ogden, Utah and have Doris Lettie Rasmussen.)

3925 Ivan, 1903, (died about 1905.)

3926 Mondell, July 9, 1906 in Taber, Alberta, Canada.

3927 Zelpha Clotille, 1907 in Taber, Alberta, Canada.

3928 Elmont W., December 10, 1909 in Taber, Alberta, Canada, (died January 19, 1931.)

3929 Ruby Patricia, in 1911 in Taber, Alberta, Canada.

3930 Linwood Franklin, July 23, 1912 in Idaho.

3263 CLARENCE WILLIAM BENNETT was born March 3, 1878 in Cedar Fort, Utah. He died April 3, 1933 in Lethbridge, Canada. He married EMMA PYRAH October 16, 1902, born June 2, 1883 and died October 22, 1930. They had (Bennett):

3931 Verne Le Mar, March 26, 1902, in Magrath, Canada, (married Bertha Coleman in June, 1925; she was born in Magrath, Canada July 17, 1906; they live in Magrath and have Keith Leon Bennett September 24, 1927.)

3932 Wayne B., December 15, 1903 in Alberta, Canada, (married Jean Petrie July 9, 1931; they live in Diamond City, Canada and have (1) Francis Wayne Bennett December 9, 1931 in Lethbridge, Canada, (2) Barbara Ann Bennett July 30, 1933 in Lethbridge, Canada.)

3933 Leland C., April 5, 1906 in Taber, Canada, (lives in Magrath, Canada; married Dorothy Arndt May 20, 1929.)

3934 Mary Arvilla, June 22, 1908 in Taber, Canada, (married Hugh Theobald Passey September 29, 1926; he was born in Magrath, Canada April 29, 1903; they have Don LeRoy Passey August 27, 1930 in Magrath.)

3935 Elmer P., August 18, 1910 in Alberta, Canada.

3936 Ray W., January 12, 1913 in Idaho.

3937 Donna Marie, January 6, 1915 in Idaho.

3938 Lyle Deuzel, June 19, 1917 in Toole, Utah.

3939 Rex Kay, October 28, 1922 in Magrath, Canada.

3940 Merlin Blair, August 18, 1924 in Magrath, Canada.

3266 ELNORA BENNETT was born in Dingle, Idaho, June 3, 1884. She married HYRUM ISAAC SABEY in 1905. He was born in Utah in 1885. They live in Magrath, Canada and have (Sabey):

3941 Della, April 27, 1908, (married Donald Alfonzo Clarke.)

3942 Hyrum Lynn, July 5, 1910.

3943 Melvin Bennett, January 16, 1913 in Idaho.

3944 Myrl.

3945 Pearl.

3946 Ervie E., May 24, 1916.

3267 ELLEN MARIA BENNETT was born in Dingle, Idaho December 26, 1886. She married CLARENCE BURNS McBRIDE who was born in Eden, Utah. The marriage occurred December 26, 1907. They live in Burley, Idaho and have (McBride):

3947 Owen Bennett, November 2, 1908 in Magrath, Canada.

3948 Leo Heber, October 28, 1910 in Magrath, Canada.

3949 Dennis Burns, December 24, 1912 in Shelley, Idaho.
3950 Reed, May 3, 1915 in Burley, Idaho.
3951 Theda Mame, March 13, 1919 in Idaho Falls, Idaho.
3952 Iola Edna, January 18, 1923 in Taylorsville, Utah.

3268 HYRUM BENNETT was born in Dingle, Idaho May 6, 1889. In 1914 he married DORA PEERY who was born January 16, 1897. They live in Burley, Idaho and have (Bennett):

3953 Carol, May 29, 1917 in Payson, Utah.
3954 Venola, July 9, 1919 in Payson, Utah.
3955 Hyrum Peery, June 11, 1929 in Burley, Idaho.

3270 LIZZIE LOUISA BENNETT was born in Cedar Fort, Utah May 1, 1895. She married WINSLOW ROBERT TAYLOR July 18, 1883 in Elba, Idaho. They live in Burley, Idaho and have (Taylor):

3956 Wanda, April 4, 1915 in Burley, Idaho.
3957 De Loy, December 15, 1917 in Burley, Idaho.
3958 La Mar, March 29, 1920 in Burley, Idaho.

3271 WILLARD RICHARD BENNETT was born in Cedar Fort, Utah, October 1, 1886. He married MABEL McOMBER who was born in Wilford, Idaho July 7, 1897. They live in Moose Jaw, Canada and have (Bennett):

3959 Wanda Mabel, September 4, 1915.
3960 Richard Willard, October 13, 1916.
3961 Melba Louise, December 4, 1917.
3962 Charles Wayne, May 6, 1920.
3963 Mary Athena, May 26, 1921.
3694 Ronald Stanley, November 17, 1923.
3965 Gerold Ennis, July 26, 1925.
3966 Harold Owen, July 26, 1925.
3967 Audrey Bernice, October 12, 1931.

3272 VERNON ALVERO BENNETT was born in Cedar Fort, Utah October 16, 1888. He married EVA MAE KITE born October 12, 1889 in Kamas, Idaho. They live in Magrath, Canada and have (Bennett):

3968 Vernon Dean, June 5, 1916, in Canada.
3969 Rex K., April 12, 1919, in Canada.
3970 Leola K., January 1, 1926, in Canada.

3273 VICTOR ELI BENNETT was born in Cedar Fort, Utah July 1, 1891. He lives in Magrath, Canada. He married LOIS CAROLINE GARNER who was born in Mt. Pleasant, Utah, December 1, 1895. They had (Bennett):

3971 Theron Victor, March 25, 1915, in Canada.
3972 Golda Lois, November 22, 1916, in Canada.
3973 Reed Garner, December 19, 1918, in Canada.
3974 Harold E., May 4, 1921, in Canada.
3975 Melba Fanny, December 4, 1922, in Magrath, Canada.
3976 Donald Elmer, November 29, 1924, in Canada.
3977 Garth Kay, August 16, 1926, in Canada.
3978 Vernice Adaline, August 19, 1932, in Magrath, Canada.

3276 MARY ETHEL BENNETT was born in Lindon, Utah, March 17, 1899. She married HERSCHEL HARRISON VAN ORMAN who was born August 30, 1895. They have (Van Orman):

3979 Barbara Ann, November 12, 1929.

3277 ENNIS LA MAR BENNETT was born in Lindon, Utah, June 9, 1902. He married VILDA M. GODFREY February 19, 1927. She was born in Taber, Canada April 29, 1904, where they now reside. They have (Bennett):

3980 Connie O., August 2, 1927 in Taber.
3981 Derrill Ennis, August 29, 1928 in Taber.
3982 Burna Roy, August 16, 1930 in Taber.

3279 WILLIAM ALVIN BENNETT was born August 27, 1886 in Dingle, Utah. He lives in Taber, Canada. He married MARY WALKER April 1, 1908 in Salt Lake City. She was born in Coalville, Utah October 14, 1886. They have (Bennett):

3983 Clifford Walker, February 14, 1909, in Taber, Canada, (married Edna Ingeborg Evanson December 22, 1932, in Cardston, Canada. She was born in Taber, Canada, August 24, 1910.)
3984 William Hunter, November 5, 1910 in Taber, Canada.
3985 Dennis Charles, December 8, 1912 in Taber, Canada.
3986 James Austin, January 29, 1915 in Taber, Canada.
3987 Alvin Ray, March 10, 1917 in Taber, Canada.
3988 Lila Marie, March 18, 1921 in Taber, Canada.
3989 Ruth, April 7, 1928 in Lethbridge, Canada.

3280 MARY LOUISA BENNETT was born in Dingle, Utah, August 31, 1888. She married LEROY AUSTIN COOK April 19, 1909 in Taber, Canada. He was born in Aurora, Utah August 24, 1881. They live in West Jordan, Utah and have (Cook):

3990 Mabel Clarissa, February 2, 1910 in Taber, Canada.
3991 Melvin Leroy, January 27, 1911 in Salt Lake City, Utah.
3992 Owen Lloyd, January 28, 1912 in Pleasant Grove, Utah.
3993 Margaret Emma, January 1, 1914 in Pleasant Grove, Utah.
3994 Roxie, June 5, 1915 in Pleasant Grove, Utah.
3995 Leona, September 4, 1917 in Pleasant Grove, Utah.
3996 Vernon Bennett, September 7, 1920 in Pleasant Grove, Utah.
3997 Carl Willis, September 24, 1921 in West Jordan, Utah.
3998 Wendal Allen, April 4, 1923 in West Jordan, Utah.
3999 Kenneth Milton, November 5, 1926 in West Jordan, Utah.
4000 Farroll Calvin, April 6, 1929 in West Jordan, Utah.

3283 MARGARET EMMA BENNETT was born in Cedar Fort, Utah, April 2, 1894. She married JOHN WILLIAM ERVIN ELLIS in Salt Lake City, Utah October 3 1913. He was born December 25, 1885 in Woodland, Utah. They live in Price, Utah, and have (Ellis):

4001 La Rue, July 8, 1915 in Spring Canyon, Utah.
4002 Amy, September 18, 1917 in Spring Canyon, Utah, (died March 17, 1919.)
4003 Beth, March 31, 1921 in Helfer, Utah.
4004 Bonnie, March 31, 1921 in Helfer, Utah.
4005 Wanda, October 11, 1924 in Standardville, Utah.

3289 BLANCHE ALTHEA BENNETT was born in Taber, Canada September 21, 1907. She married WESTON NEPHI NORDGREN September 29, 1927 in Salt Lake City. He was born in West Jordan, Utah August 5, 1906. They live in Salt Lake City and have (Nordgren):

4006 Kent Widtsoe, December 25, 1930.
4007 Carolee, June 8, 1932.

3291 MARION WOODRUFF BENNETT was born in Taber, Canada May 21, 1912. He married SYBIL LOUISE McGHIE December 24, 1932. She was born in Salt Lake City December 13, 1913. They live in Salt Lake City and have (Bennett):

4008 Carl McGhie, September 11, 1933.

3292 WILLIAM ELEAZER WINN was born in Lehi, Utah April 9, 1885. He married June 6, 1905, EZZIE COOMER who was born March 27, 1886. They live in Lehi and have (Winn):

4009 Dora, January 30, 1906, (married Stanley Walker.)
4010 Leo William, February 10, 1908.
4011 Carol Alma, December 15, 1911.

3293 GRANTLY ELI WINN was born in Lehi, Utah, July 14. 1887. He married MAUD ELIZABETH NEIBAUR born August 15, 1887. They have (Winn):

4012 William Leland, March 9, 1911.
4013 Paul.

3294 STANLEY WINN was born in Lehi, Utah September 17, 1889. He married November 17, 1909, CHARLOTTE TEMPLE LONG who was born November 15, 1890. They live in Shelley, Idaho and have (Winn):

4014 Fern, September 4, 1910, (married Le Mar Christensen.)
4015 Ada, October 13, 1911, (married Charles J. Edwards.)
4016 Maxine, September 17, 1914.

3295 SELENA WINN was born in Lehi, Utah December 24, 1891. She died March 17, 1920. She married June 18, 1913 WALLACE BENJAMIN PETERSON born September 12, 1888 and they had (Peterson):

4017 Wallace Winn, April 11, 1914.
4018 Cecil Dean, December 30, 1916.
4019 Selena V., December 7, 1919.

3300 LESTER ERIC AKELUND was born in Fremont, Utah June 20, 1889. He married PEARL SEELEY November 8, 1890. They live in Duchesne, Utah and have (Akelund):

4020 Leora, September 19, 1915 in Mt. Home, Utah.
4021 Lyle Seeley, April 7, 1918 in Mt. Home, Utah.
4022 Lewis Kent, August 6, 1920 in Mt. Home, Utah.

3301 LEVERN HARMON AKELUND was born in Fremont, Utah, September 16, 1891. He married DENNIE LARSEN, born Oc-

tober 11, 1892. They live in Castle Dale, Utah, and have (Akelund):

4023 Horland C., September 15, 1915.
4024 Chesley N., June 13, 1917.
4025 Bessie, August 12, 1919.
4026 Dennie Lucille, December 25, 1921.
4027 Emma R., March 11, 1924.
4028 Jenial, July 12, 1927.
4029 Orin D., May 13, 1929.

3302 IVEN MAGNUS AKELUND was born September 7, 1893 in Fremont, Utah. He married JENNET JONES October 14, 1901. They live in Roosevelt, Utah and have (Akelund):

4030 Iven Bernell, March 23, 1923.

3328 WILLIAM T. ZUFELT was born in Safford, Arizona December 21, 1899. He married EVA MAE FARRINGTON, born July 22, 1905 in Matthews, Arizona. They live in Miami, Arizona and have (Zufelt):

4031 Ruth, August 14, 1921 in Puma, Arizona.
4032 Wayne Theodore, May 5, 1923 in Ashurst, Arizona.
4033 Lydia Florence, May 5, 1923 in Ashurst, Arizona.
4034 Dorothy, May 17, 1927 in Miami, Arizona.

3349 MARY ZUFELT was born January 2, 1899 in Jackson, N. Mexico. She married SAMUEL IRA ELMER August 25, 1917. They have (Elmer):

4035 Austin Leroy, May 25, 1921 in Marvel, Colorado.
4036 Burn Layefelt, March 18, 1925 in Marvel, Colorado.
4037 Lloyd Franklin, in Kline, Colorado.
4038 Everett Hill, October 25, 1923 in Kline, Colorado.

3350 GEORGE HENRY ZUFELT was born November 21, 1900 in Liberty, New Mexico. He married RACHEL LUCETTA LAXTON September 14, 1920. She was born April 27, 1900. They live in Breen, Colorado and have (Zufelt):

4039 George Reece, September 1, 1921 in Waterflow, New Mexico.
4040 Gilbert Wayne, November 11, 1924 in Waterflow, New Mexico.
4041 Hazel Leora, April 27, 1927 in Kline, Colorado.
4042 Guy Edward, December 21, 1929.
4043 Henry L., September 24, 1931 in Waterflow, New Mexico.
4044 Geraldine, February 24, 1933 in Waterflow, New Mexico.

3351 CLYDE BURN ZUFELT was born in New Mexico, September 30, 1902. He married CUBA MARY SLADE in 1923. She was born November 1, 1904. They live in Breen, Colorado and have (Zufelt):

4045 Albert Guy, November 30, 1924 in Kline, Colorado.
4046 Warren Earl, November 19, 1925 in Kline, Colorado.
4047 Clem, February 7, 1929 in Kline, Colorado, (died March 6, 1929.)
4048 Floyd Slade, June 27, 1931 in Kline, Colorado.

3352 KATHARINE ISABELLE ZUFELT was born in Pima, Arizona February 22, 1904. She married DON EATON SLADE Septem-

ber 9, 1923. They live in Kline, Colorado and have (Slade):

4049 Glen, August 15, 1924 in Kline, Colorado.
4050 Katharine, December 18, 1925 in Kline, Colorado.
4051 Larry Neal, November 4, 1929 in Kline, Colorado.
4052 Hal Leroy, June 6, 1932 in Kline, Colorado.

3353 JAMES STERLING ZUFELT was born in Farmington, New Mexico January 18, 1906. He married ERMA KATHARINE EATON in 1926. She was born December 3, 1908. They live in Breen, Colorado and have (Zufelt):

4053 Leah, November 11, 1926 in Bayfield, Colorado, (died March 10, 1929.)
4054 James Terrell, November 21, 1929 in Kline, Colorado.
4055 Oren Delmer, October 28, 1932 in Kline, Colorado.

3369 CHLOE ZUFELT was born in Mancos, Colorado January 13, 1897. She married HAROLD SMITHSON. They live in Mancos, and have (Smithson):

4056 Helen Marie, August 15, 1922 in Mancos
4057 Robert Bruce, December 23, 1923 in Mancos.

3370 ALICE MAY ZUFELT was born in Mancos, Colorado in 1901. She married ROY HALLS April 30, 1919. He was born in 1895. They live in Mancos and have (Halls):

4058 Faun Le Roy, May 22, 1920 in Mancos, Colorado.
4059 Bruce Delbert, April 29, 1924 in Mancos, Colorado.
4060 Barbara Gean, May 15, 1928 in Mancos, Colorado.

3378 DAPHNE BELL ZUFELT was born in Mancos, Colorado November 6, 1901. She married WILLIAM H. VAN TASSELL April 16, 1920. He was born December 29, 1901 in Park City, Utah. They live in Vernal, Utah and have (Van Tassell):

4061 Gale D., April 11, 1923 in Vernal, Utah.
4062 Earl H.

3386 LEO ZUFELT was born in Kirtland, New Mexico August 12, 1906. He married MAGGIE GLADDEN March 9, 1930. They live in Redmesa, Colorado and have (Zufelt):

4063 Leo Maynard, January 19, 1932 in Redmesa, Colorado.
4064 Beatrice, November 7, 1933 in Redmesa, Colorado, (died November 7, 1933.)

3387 LEON ZUFELT was born in Kirtland, New Mexico October 13, 1909. He married VIETTA PEARL GLADDEN December 24, 1929. She was born August 15, 1906. They live in Redmesa, Colorado and have (Zufelt):

4065 Leland Leon, September 16, 1930 in Redmesa, Colorado.
4066 Keith Elmo, January 10, 1932 in Redmesa, Colorado.
4067 Edna Leora, April 14, 1933 in Redmesa, Colorado.

3396 JOSEPH LYNN ZUFELT was born in Liberty, New Mexico May 24, 1908. He married MARTHA ELLEN ROTHLISBERGER

April 27, 1929. She was born in Kline, Colorado September 20, 1906. He died June 12, 1933. They had (Zufelt):

4068 Ardith, September 3, 1930.
4069 Dorris.

3397 ZILPHA ELLEN ZUFELT was born in Moab, Utah March 5, 1910. She married ORLAND WILLIAM JOHN March 30, 1929. They live in Kline, Colorado and have (John):

4070 Vonda Lou, July 13, 1930 in Kline, Colorado.
4071 Letha Ellen, August 3, 1932 in Kline, Colorado.

3407 RULON ZUFELT WILLDEN was born in Mancos, Colorado August 15, 1901. He married NINA BANKHEAD February 2, 1921 in Salt Lake City. She was born July 12, 1898 in Monticello, Utah. They have (Willden):

4072 Edna Louisa, 1922.
4073 Rulon Duane, September 17, 1924 in Moab, Utah.
4074 Joseph Stanley, November 28, 1926 in Moab, Utah.
4075 Ruth Christine, July 22, 1931 in Moab, Utah.

3416 VADA ZUFELT was born in Liberty, New Mexico April 3, 1907. She married GLENN TAYLOR December 21, 1926. They live in Redmesa, Colorado and have (Taylor):

4076 Glenna, October 7, 1928 in Redmesa, Colorado.
4077 Margaret Shooley, 1931 in Redmesa, Colorado.

3417 LILLITH ZUFELT was born in Waterflow, New Mexico April 3, 1909. She married RAY BARKER WILLDEN September 30, 1928. He was born April 14, 1901 in Mancos, Colorado. They live in Redmesa, Colorado and have (Willden):

4078 Donald Ray, May 8, 1930 in Redmesa, Colorado.
4079 A son, December 8, 1933 in Redmesa, Colorado.

3445 LEONARD E. BEHUNIN was born in Fruita, Utah March 7, 1896. He married CLEO TEEPLES January 18, 1921 in Loa, Utah. They live in Garfield, Utah and have (Behunin):

4080 David Gale, September 22, 1922 in Richfield, Utah.
4081 Cleola, May 29, 1925 in Richfield, Utah.

3446 JUNIE BEHUNIN was born May 30, 1898 in Lyman, Utah. She married EARL R. MOSS December 3, 1919. They live in Garfield, Utah and have (Moss):

4082 Fenton Earl, September 16, 1920 in Sigurd, Utah.
4083 Levon, March 8, 1923 in Sigurd, Utah.
4084 Eldon Calvin, February 21, 1926.
4085 Velma Dee, August 10, 1928 in Oakley, Idaho.
4086 Devona May, September 12, 1930 in Magna, Utah.
4087 Loa, March 25, 1934 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

3447 MAY BELL BEHUNIN was born in Lyman, Utah April 2, 1901. She married DEWEY S. MOSS March 9, 1921 in Salt Lake City. They live in Garfield, Utah and have (Moss):

4088 Ione May, January 8, 1922 in Sigurd, Utah.
4089 Verl Duane, August 28, 1924 in Garfield, Utah.

3448 SYLVESTER DON BEHUNIN was born in Torrey, Utah April 9, 1903. He married LEONA STAPLEY June 18, 1926 in Parowan, Utah. They live in Garfield, Utah and have (Behunin):

4090 Sheldon, May 21, 1927 in Cedar City, Utah.
4091 Delon, September 16, 1929 in Cedar City, Utah.

3451 RHODA ELIZABETH BEHUNIN was born in Teasdale, Utah September 28, 1909. She married RAYMOND STEPHENS October 25, 1927 in Burley, Idaho. They live in Gooding, Idaho and have (Stephens):

4092 Shirley May, May 29, 1928 in Burley, Idaho.
4093 Raymond, January, 1930. Died February, 1930.
4094 Jeraldeen, September 14, 1932 in Gooding, Idaho.

3468 DELTA LA ZORRA PEARSON was born in Circleville, Utah, August 20, 1903. She married JOHN LESLIE WALTERS and have (Walters)

4095 John Leslie, January 22, 1924 in Circleville, Utah.
4096 Janice Opal, October 20, 1925 in Circleville, Utah.

3473 GEORGE LEVERIAN BUCHANAN was born in Lyman, Utah January 19, 1908. He married EVA McGUIRE June 8, 1920 in Murray, Utah. They live in Draper, Utah and have (Buchanan):

4097 Le Verian, April 27, 1930. Died April 29, 1930.
4098 George Elroy, May 22, 1931.

3474 LOUISA BERYL BUCHANAN was born in Lyman, Utah August 22, 1909. She married NED OWEN ADAMS July 18, 1928 in Manti, Utah. He was born June 29, 1910 in Salt Lake City. They live in Teasdale, Utah, and have (Adams):

4099 La Rue Ned, May 25, 1929, (died June 26, 1929.)
4100 Veloy Olsen, February 3, 1931.
4101 Catharine, January 13, 1932, (died January 13, 1933.)
4102 Margaret Jane, December 11, 1933.

3562 HAZEL KIRKE HUNTLEY was born in Michigan and married Mr. CREEDON. They had (Creedon):

4103 Ralph Edward, July 3, 1920 in Jefferson City, Mo.

3563 NINA HUNTLEY was born in Michigan. She married a KNIGHT. They had (Knight):

4104 Glen G., August 21, 1914 in Kansas City, Mo.
4105 James Homer, August 17, 1916 in Kansas City, Kans.
4106 Eleanor Lucille, October 11, 1918 in Kansas City, Kans.
4107 Doris Mae, November 11, 1921 in Kansas City, Kans.

3564 LORENE H. HUNTLEY was born in Towas, Michigan. She married Mr. LEONARD. They had (Leonard):

4108 Clifford Ray, in Topeka, Kansas.

3565 CARL AVERY LOHMAN was born in Hopkins, Michigan April 4, 1883. He married EFFIE SMITH. They live in Lansing, Michigan and have (Lohman):

4109 Eva Lucille, (married, died and left two children.)
4110 Merle, (married and has children.)
4111 Erma, (married and has children.)
4112 Laurine, (died.)
4113 Norma.
4114 Carol.
4115 Margaret.

3566 RAY EARL LOHMAN was born October 22, 1884 in Grand Rapids, Michigan. He married MINNIE (?), lives in Peoria, Illinois and has (Lohman):

4116 George Orrin, (married.)

3567 CLARA ELLEN LOHMAN was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan December 8, 1887. She married EARL T. HICKEY, lives in Eastsound, Washington and has (Hickey):

4117 Maybelle.
4118 Charlotte.
4119 Henry Lee.
4120 Alice.
4121 Albert.
4122 Iva Elizabeth.

3568 ORRIN CHRISTIAN LOHMAN was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan April 8, 1890. He married INEZ MacGREGOR, lives in Buckley, Washington and has (Lohman):

4123 Eva, (married Mr. Boag; lives in Seattle, Washington.)
4124 Lyle, (lives in Buckley, Washington.)

3569 ETHEL LOHMAN was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan October 3, 1892. She married ROBERT RAY AULD who was born in Iowa December 6, 1884 and is a farmer and salesman in Eastsound, Washington. Ethel says she loves music and teaches it "to help feed the offspring." They have (Auld):

4125 Keren Belle, August 21, 1914 in Orcas Island, Washington.
4126 Glen Ellen, July 17, 1918 in Orcas Island, Washington.
4127 Robert Ray, August 23, 1920 in Red Deer, Canada.
4128 Betty Jane, April 19, 1923 in Seattle, Washington.

3570 LUCY GLADYS LOHMAN was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan December 18, 1893. She married CHESTER R. MARTIN, lives in Orcas Island, Washington and has (Martin):

4129 Avery, born in Orcas Island, Washington.
4130 June, born in Orcas Island, Washington.
4131 Richard, born in Orcas Island, Washington.

3572 LOIS AMELIA LOHMAN was born in Lansing, Michigan April 14, 1900. She married CHARLES CLAY of Deer Harbor, Washington where they now live. They have (Clay):

4132 Dorothy Lindell, aged 12.

3586 WRIGHT WESLEY VAN ANTWEP was born in the Town of Mohawk November 14, 1874. He died August 4, 1907. He married LOUISE CONOVER. They had (Van Antwerp):

Hope Tillapaugh (3612)

4133 Everett, May 1, 1894, (married Luella La Rowe; no children.)
4134 Irene, December 12, 1896, (married Louis Samuels; no children.)

3589 HARRY VAN ANTWERP was born in the Town of Mohawk June 19, 1880. He married SARAH JORDAN and had (Van Antwerp):

4135 Josephine, September 19, 1900, (married Peter Bernard and had five children.)
4136 Christopher, October 25, 1901, (unmarried.)
4137 John, September 4, 1904, (married Doris Hartwell of Worcester and have Marion Van Antwerp, Robert Van Antwerp and Shirley Van Antwerp.)
4138 James, September 4, 1904, (died aged 1 year.)
4139 Harry, June 29, 1908, (lives in Gloversville; married Emma Colby and has Arla Van Antwerp aged 7 years.)

3592 GRACE VAN ANTWERP was born in the Town of Mohawk September 28, 1888. She married PHILIP PRAETORIOUS September 7, 1908. They live in Johnstown and had (Praetorious):

4140 Nayome, October 7, 1910, (married Harmon McCann of Schenectady September 6, 1927 and has Richard McCann born June 17, 1930.)
4141 Everett, September 16, 1918.

3594 NANCY WHITMORE was born in the Town of Mohawk. She married LEO McREDMOND. They live on a farm near Fonda, and have several children.

3596 ARTHUR VAN ANTWERP was born in Mohawk, N. Y., and lives there still. He married a FRALEY. They have (Van Antwerp):

4150 Ruth, (married George Orr.)
4151 Carleton.
4152 Richard.

3600b HERBERT H. LATHERS was born May 7, 1887 and married LENA MOYER and they have (Lathers):

4153 Margaret.

3612 HOPE TILLAPAUGH, child of Robert Walter (2428), born February 2, 1907 in Hesper Township, Iowa. She is now a Registered Nurse in Tomah, Wis.

3620o CHARLES WASHBURN was born April 7, 1894. He married MYRTLE MILLER July 7, 1915 and they have (Washburn):

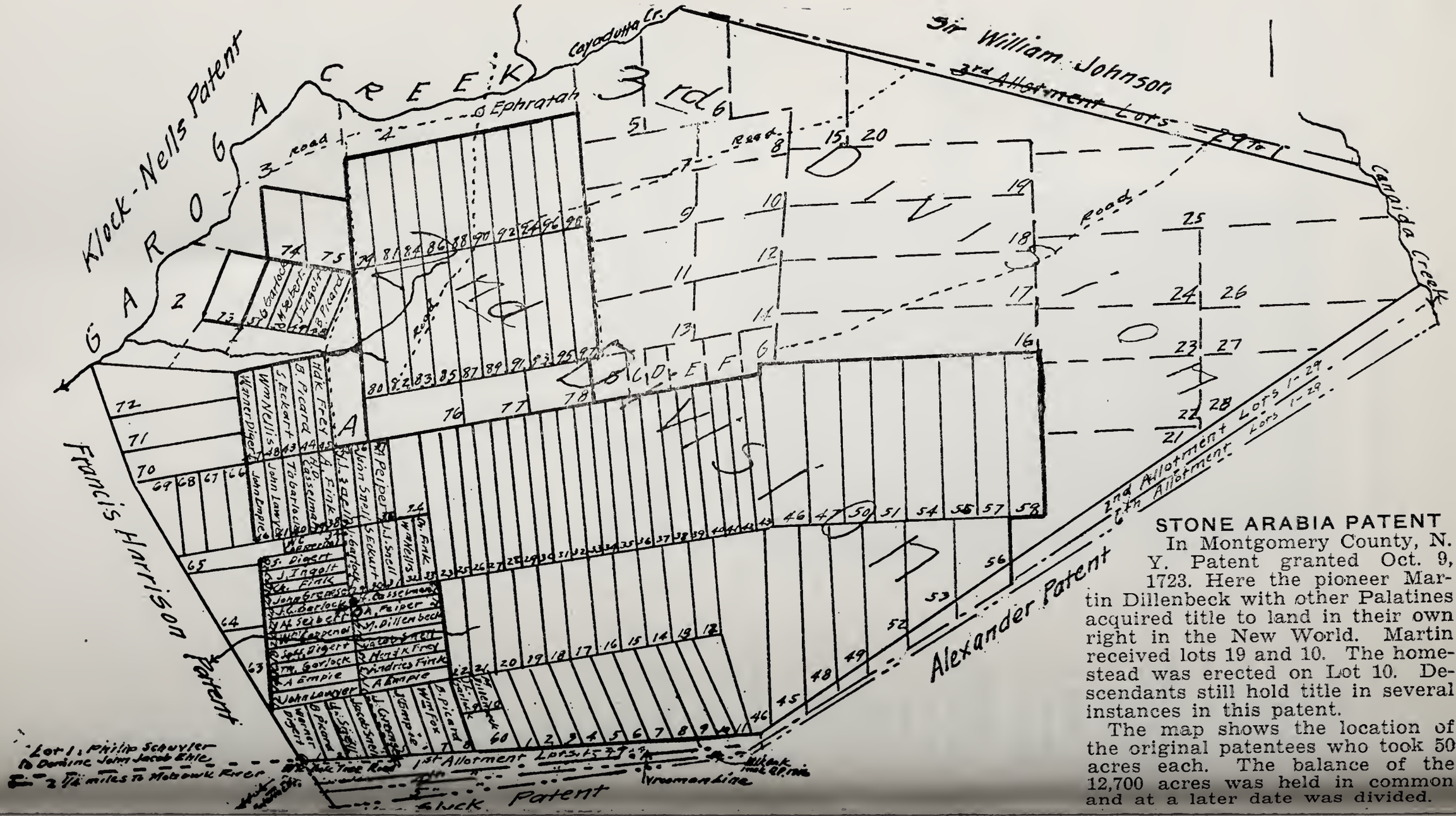
4153 Barbara, January 2, 1917.
4154 Susan, September 29, 1919.
4155 Gary, July 3, 1922.
4156 Loren, June 4, 1931.
4157 Phyllis, July 16, 1933.
4158 Helen, May 15, 1918, (died October 12, 1918.)
4159 Leon, October 20, 1925, (died June 6, 1930.)

3820g:3 CLIFTON BECK was born June 19, 1910. He married CORA CHRISTMAN on September 5, 1933. They have (Beck):

4160 Carolyn Jean, July 24, 1934.

3820g:4 MARGARET BECK was born September 19, 1913. She married CLAYTON PEDRICK and has (Pedrick):

4161 Ineda, February, 1933.



STONE ARABIA PATENT

In Montgomery County, N. Y. Patent granted Oct. 9, 1723. Here the pioneer Martin Dillenbeck with other Palatines acquired title to land in their own right in the New World. Martin received lots 19 and 10. The homestead was erected on Lot 10. Descendants still hold title in several instances in this patent.

The map shows the location of the original patentees who took 50 acres each. The balance of the 12,700 acres was held in common and at a later date was divided.

The Bienne Families

The second immigration of Dällenbachs into America, of which there is any record, occurred a little over a hundred years ago—and about a hundred years after the coming of Martin (1). During the middle twenties of the last century, two brothers, Christian (A-1) and Jacob (B-1), both heads of families and men of means, left Switzerland from the region of the Lake of Bienne, in Canton Bern, to establish new homes in the New Land. Christian emigrated from Nidauberg and Jacob from Safneren—neighboring villages about three miles apart.

The parentage of these men is unknown. It is thought that their father was named Christian, but of their mother and possible brothers and sisters nothing is known. Since their coming to America, the spelling of their surname has undergone several changes. The first variant was "Dellenbach," but later the Anglicized form, "Dellenbaugh," was used. Christian's descendants have adhered to the latter, but most of Jacob's returned after a time to the first variant. At least one line from Jacob, that of his second son, John (B-5), did not change the Swiss spelling. The umlaut has, however, been dropped by now by most of the members of this line.

The genealogies of Christian's and Jacob's families are both fragmentary. This is due to the speed with which they have been compiled, to the loss and obscuration of the family records, and to a widespread indifference to genealogical matters. What should have involved years of research and patient endeavor has had of necessity to be telescoped into months. If the Bienne Dällenbachs were to be included in the present volume, the collection of information could not long be delayed. Completeness could not, however, have been achieved had longer time availed for many details of the early histories of these two lines appear to be irrevocably lost. Still, with cooperation among the different members of the family, completeness could have been approached. Information that one member of the family lacks might be supplied by another and thus the family tree be reconstructed. Though some members of the family have given freely and generously of their time and effort, many have been indifferent, not only ignoring requests for general information but also failing to return the record-sheets that were sent to them. Some times the information wished for was obtained from other sources, but all too frequently it has been left wanting.

All but two of the lines leading from Christian (A-1), those of Samuel (A-4) and Maria (A-10), are fragmentary; and only two of the lines leading from Jacob (B-1), those of Christian (B-2) and John (B-5) are anything more than fragmentary. Though incomplete, the information given here stakes out the lines of descent, and it may serve at some future date as the basis of a more complete record.

The family is indebted to Frederick Samuel Dellenbaugh (A-23), Amelia Koons Fullerton (A-35), and Frances Barr Chalfont (A-112) for information concerning the descendants of Christian (A-1); and to Hester Dellenbach Patterson (B-88) and May Dellenbach Faulkner Blodgett (B-90) for information concerning those of Christian (B-2). Information concerning the descendants of John (B-5) have for the most part been supplied by them personally.

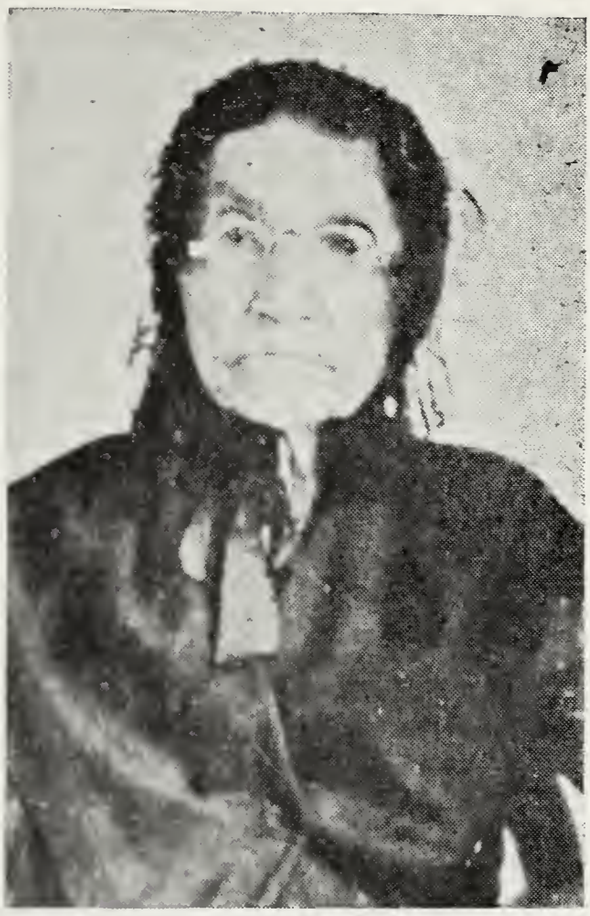
Christian and the First Generation

A-1 CHRISTIAN DÄLLENBACH was born in Canton Bern, Switzerland, on February 28, 1773, and died in North Georgetown, Ohio, where he is buried, on April 26, 1866. Sometime in 1801, he married ANNA FARNEY, who was born, probably at Nidauberg, on February 25, 1781, and died at North Georgetown, Ohio, on September 10, 1864. Of this union eleven children were born.

A-2 Christian, 1802.
A-3 John, 1804-1853.
A-4 Samuel, 1806-1879.
A-5 Frederick, 1808.
A-6 (Son), 1810-1812.
A-7 (Son), 1812-1812.
A-8 Ann, 1813.
A-9 Elizabeth, 1815.
A-10 Maria, 1817.
A-11 Fannie, 1819.
A-12 (Son), 1821-1821.

Christian lived the first half of his long life in Switzerland. He was, at the time he made his first trip to America, a man of family, of mature age, and of means, being a prosperous manufacturer of cheese. He made two trips to America; the first sometime around 1824, when he was over 50 years of age, and the second two years later when he and his family immigrated to this country. Except for this period in his life, he traveled very little. He rarely left his home before or after reestablishing it in this country.

The first trip was exploratory. Christian took his third son, Samuel (A-4), with him as a traveling companion. They landed at New York City and immediately set about looking for a place in which to establish a new home. Christian at first thought to settle near the city. He found a farm on Long Island, where part of Brooklyn now lies, which was to his liking, and entered into negotiations for it. The purchase was about completed when a disagreement arose concerning who was to pay for the documentary stamps that had to be attached to the deed. In disgust at what he thought was sharp dealing, he broke off the negotiations and proceeded west over the wagon trail through Pennsylvania to Pittsburgh. After considering the possibilities there be bought a tract of land near North Georgetown, Ohio. After settling his affairs and placing Samuel (A-4) in school, he returned to Switzerland for the rest of his family. His wife and his other children did not, however, wish to leave their



Christian (A-1) and Anna (Farney) Dällenbach

comfortable home for the American wilderness and it was over two years before he could prevail upon them to accompany him to their new home.

Of these trips, Maria (A-10), who took the second, wrote in 1905. when in her 89th year, as follows:

"During 1824, my father got the fever for going to America and, taking Sam with him went to New York City where he looked around for a suitable location. Not finding anything there within his means that pleased him, he continued his way over the mountains to Pittsburgh, where for the same reason he did not buy, although he could have had the entire present Allegheny Park, had he been willing to go into debt for a part of the price. He decided not to buy even the small part that fell within his means, and went further west, finally finding a farm that he bought just north of North Georgetown, Columbia County, Ohio, where he lived until his death in 1866.

"Fully intending to return with the rest of the family as soon as he could make the trip back home to Switzerland, he arranged to leave Sam at North Georgetown during the interim. He paid for Sam's schooling and board for six months ahead, and gave Sam what he thought would be enough money to keep him going.

"When he reached New York on his return trip to Switzerland, he found the greatest excitement and crowds everywhere. New York was welcoming General Lafayette. This occurrence made a great impression on him and he took great delight in telling of it, and it made a most interesting story for us children. It was a great object lesson showing the feeling that existed in America for the General.

"After reaching his home in Switzerland, father was persuaded to give up the idea of America and went back to work on the home farm. Two

years was all he could stand, however, and he decided to sell all that was not needed and to take the rest to the new home that he had bought two years before.

"We had a four day vendue and there were big crowds there all the time. After this was over, we packed two wagons, and with two horses to one wagon, and one to the other, we bade goodbye to all our friends and started to the New Land.

"We stopped in Paris for two or three days taking in all the strange sights, then continued on to Havre de Gras where we sold our horses and left the goods in the wagons and took them as they were on the sailing boat.

"We had a lovely time on the boat. I should say we were between 30 and 40 days on the water. The Captain of the boat had his wife with him, and both took a great fancy to one of us girls and wanted very much to adopt her, but mother thought that she could not get along without all of us—so that is the reason there is not a sailor in the Dellenbaugh family. We were once becalmed for three days and three nights. During this time we played and danced to drive away the monotony. Every one on the boat joined in, and the last night of the calm we kept it up until the sun arose.

"When we arrived at New York City, we visited friends for several weeks. Everybody tried to get us to locate near that city, but to no avail. Father bought horses, hitched them on to the wagons, and the day before New Years, 1827, we left New York overland for the home in the west.

"Although there was deep snow nearly all the way, we had a delightful time over the entire distance. We stopped at hotels at nights and lived on the best there was. My recollection is that it cost father about $10.00 a day. After supper we would ask the landlords if they objected to our playing, and every one not only readily consented, but implored us to do so. There was Chris with his guitar, John with his clarinet, Fred with cornet, and all the rest of us with our voices and feet. We would play, sing, and dance all evening, and the people would crowd in and watch us, and in many cases we would have quite a crowd dancing as fast as they could.

"Father would go on ahead of the wagons and make arrangements for our hotels and other accommodations. When we arrived, all we had to do, therefore, was to unhitch and to make ourselves at home. When we reached Bethlehem, the people there would have nothing but sacred music, so we played and sang all the hymns we knew. The people were so well pleased that they gave us the liberty of the town, and the next day they took us through the museum, explaining everything to us, and finished with a cordial invitation to come again, and never to pass that way without stopping to see them.

"At one hotel, when we were playing and having a fine time, some one called out that there was a big crowd of young people coming up in sleds and making the greatest noise. Father had us all put up our instruments and withdraw to one corner of the room, and told us not to interfere in any way with them. He told the landlord that we would not molest any of the party, but that there was too much Swiss blood in us to stand any slurs or insults from them, and that we could take our own part if anything unseemly came up. The party came in as jolly as could be and as noisy as you could imagine. Pretty soon they noticed us, found out where we were from and that we could play music, so nothing else would do but that we get out our instruments and play for them. When supper time came, they all insisted that we all, big and little, join them. They did all they could to make us feel at home and have a good time. After supper there was more music and dancing, and then when it came time for them to go home, they took three of

my brothers and sister Annie with them and kept them away until morning, when they brought them back. We never had had a better time, nor were we ever so well treated as we were by that noisy, good natured crowd.

"Mother never had wanted to come over and several times on the trip both she and Lizzie wanted to go back to the old home. When we crossed the Susquehanna River, Lizzie insisted upon going back at once; the bridge was so long that she became frightened and thought that all of us would be killed.

"We soon reached and left Harrisburg behind. We had no accidents or misfortunes during the trip from New York City to our new home. We had, however, a near accident in which I played the part of the leading lady. At that time, I was a fat, plump, round girl, and in some way rolled off the wagon and under it. I was dragged about fifteen feet, and was in the greatest danger of being crushed to death. But when the wagon was stopped, and I was pulled out, I was not hurt in the least. I just seemed to roll along like a ball, and scarcely got scratched.

"When father came to America the first time, he got his meals in Pittsburgh at a place located in what was called Diamond Alley. Those at present acquainted with the hotel sections of Pittsburgh will see that the present famous Pie Alley had its counterpart in that time. Naturally our party followed his footsteps, and when we came to Pittsburgh we made straight for the same hotel on Diamond Alley.

"While we were eating there, father struck an acquaintance with a Mr. Whittacre who was serving at that time as a juror in the county court, and was with the other jurors taking dinner there. Both could talk French very well, and of course the conversation turned to the old country, where we were from, where we were going, and why we did not buy a farm near Pittsburgh, as we could do so much better here than over in Ohio. Mr. Whittacre seemed very much impressed with our party, and was seemingly very much disappointed when we would not locate near Pittsburgh. The farm in Ohio had been purchased, we had to go on, nevertheless it was with some degree of regret that we bade him goodbye and took up our journey to the new home.

"During the trip over the Allegheny Mountains, Fred took the measles. We went on just the same and very fortunately Fred was none the worse for it. We all escaped catching them during the trip, but when we reached our destination and were a little settled, every one of the girls took the measles and I tell you we had a great time. It made no difference, however, to the people around us, they kept calling and visiting us all the time."

After the family arrived at North Georgetown, Christian quickly set his new home in order. He reestablished his business, the manufacture of cheese, and conducted his farm as a side issue. The family prospered.

Christian's wanderings were over. Though he lived possessed of all his faculties into his 94th year, he never again traveled far nor was gone long from his home. Anne, his wife, lived into her 84th year. She died in 1864, two years before Christian. She never became reconciled to the life in the new country, nor to the loss of the comforts and beauty of the old Swiss home, which was, according to Frederick Samuel Dellenbaugh (A-23), who visited it in 1874, and Frances Barr Chalfont (A-112), who visited it more recently, much more interesting and beautifully situated than the Ohio home.

Christian changed the spelling of his surname to "Dellenbach" sometime after he settled in Ohio. His and Anna's tombstone in the cemetery at North Georgetown carries that spelling. His children and their descendants, however, use the Anglicized form, "Dellenbaugh."

First and Second Generations from Christian

A-2 CHRISTIAN (CHRIS) DELLENBAUGH was born at the old home near Nidauberg, Switzerland, sometime in 1802. He migrated to this country with his parents. After assisting at home for a few years he struck out on his own. He rented a farm near Pittsburgh, Pa., which his brother John (A-3) had purchased.

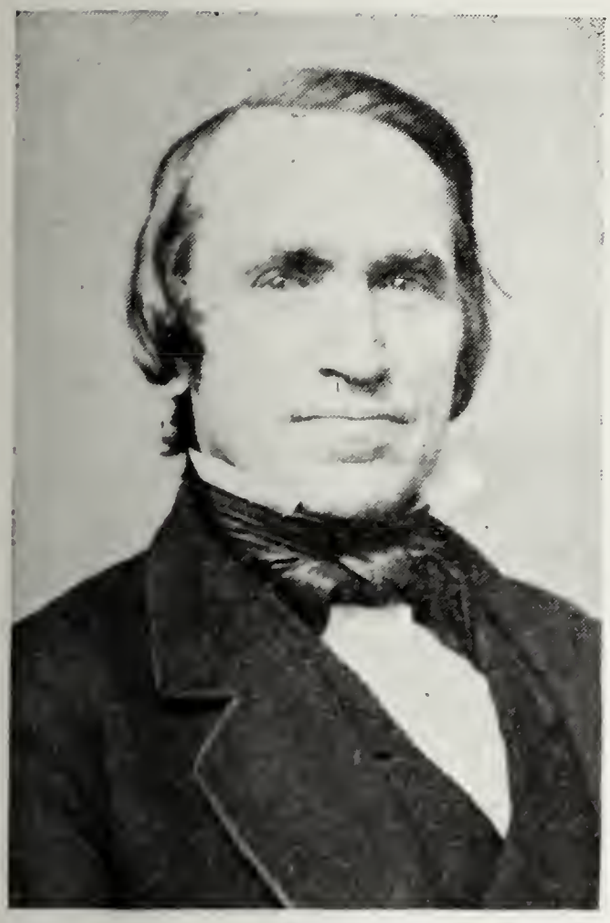
Chris never married. His sisters for a time kept house for him. Ann (A-8) was the first to help. After Ann's marriage, Maria (A-10) stayed with him until 1835, when she too was married.

A-3 JOHN DELLENBAUGH was born in the old home in Switzerland sometime in 1804, and died in this country sometime in 1853 He came to this country with his parents. He married and reared a large family. His children, nine in number, were as follows:

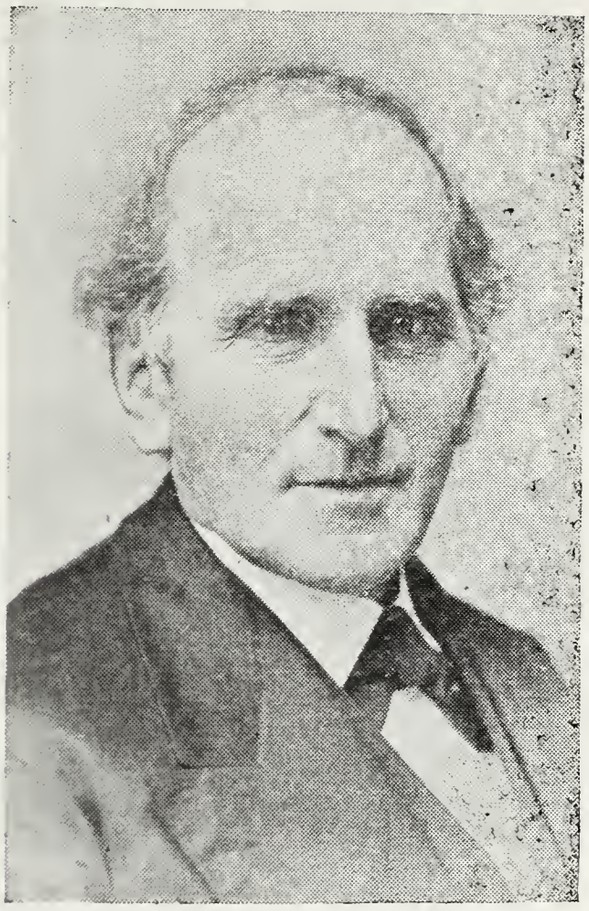
A-13 Christian, 1830.
A-14 Elizabeth Ann, 1832.
A-15 John, Jr., 1834.
A-16 Harriett, 1837-1845.
A-17 Lewis, 1839-1849.
A-18 Harrison, 1841-1852.
A-19 Henrietta, 1843.
A-20 Christiana, 1845.
A-21 Zachariah, 1848.

John suffered the loss of a leg in his youth. Two stories are told of this accident. The more interesting is that the leg was amputated as the result of a gunshot wound received during an engagement in the Napoleonic wars. According to this version of the story, John, and a number of other small boys were seated on a fence watching a skirmish, which frequently occurred in that borderline country, when a stray bullet struck him in a leg. The more prosaic version is that the leg was crushed by a tree which he was assisting in chopping down. In any case, one of John's legs was amputated, and he wore an artificial leg. This was a source of great awe to his nieces and nephews. Frederick Samuel (A-23) relates that the old wooden leg reposed in the attic at the home in North Georgetown, and that he and his sister would upon occasion, when visiting their grandparents, "steal into the attic for the joyful thrill of terror that they received from peeping at the leg which lay in the far side of the attic near a window."

The leg was responsible for John's study of medicine, which he completed before the family left Switzerland. He took up the practice of medicine upon coming to this country. He was so successful that two of his brothers and two of his sons followed him into the profession.



Samuel Dellenbaugh (A-4)



Frederick Dellenbaugh (A-5)

He owned the farm near Pittsburgh, which he rented to his brother Chris (A-2).

A-4 SAM(UEL) DELLENBAUGH was born at the old home in Switzerland in 1806, and died in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1879. He came to this country in 1824 with his father, and remained to look after the farm that was purchased while his father returned to Switzerland for the rest of the family. Sam married ELIZABETH SMITH sometime in the late 1840-ties. Elizabeth died in 1896, and is buried beside her husband in the Forest Lawn Cemetery in Buffalo. Of this union four children were born.

A-22 Christian, 1850 (?)
A-23 Frederick Samuel, September 13, 1853-January 29, 1935.
A-24 Sarah, 1855 (?)
A-25 Arabella, 1857 (?), (did not marry.)

Sam took up medicine in this country. He lived and practiced for a time after his marriage in McConnellsville, Ohio, a city a short distance from the family home in North Georgetown. In 1845, according to the report of Amelia Koons Fullerton (A-35), and sometime around 1855, according to Frederick Samuel (A-23), Sam and his family moved to Buffalo, where his brother Fred (A-5) was living, and remained there practicing his profession for the rest of his life.

Contact between the two branches of the family was closely maintained by Sam. He offered John (B-5) a grubstake to the gold fields of Cali-

fornia sometime around 1855, and his home in Buffalo was visited by John's daughters sometime shortly after the Civil War.

Sam's office in Buffalo was on Main street, and his home was 245 Ellicot Street.

A-5 FRED(ERICK) DELLENBAUGH was born at the old Swiss home in 1808, and emigrated to this country with his parents in 1826. He married HELEN DEVONING. Of this union five children were born.

A-26 Fred.
A-27 Julia.
A-28 Anna.
A-29 Emily.
A-30 Helen.

He took up the study and practice of medicine after coming to this country. In 1831 he moved to Buffalo, N. Y., where he became widely known, during the epidemics of 1832-1834 and 1849, for his treatment and cure of cholera. His remedy was so much in demand that it was necessary for him to have an attendant at his office door to wait on the line of patients.

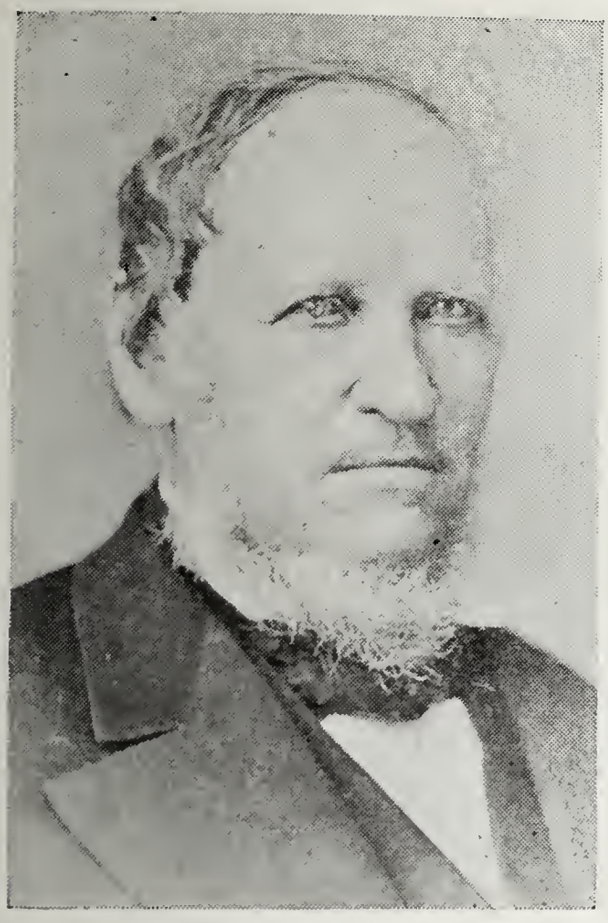
He was the Captain of the second military company composed of German-Americans that was organized in 1839 and that served as the honor guard when President Martin Van Buren visited Buffalo.

A-8 ANN (ANNIE) DELLENBAUGH was born in the Swiss home in 1813. She made the trip with her parents to this country. After living for a time with her parents in the new home at North Georgetown, Ohio, she went to keep house for her brother Chris (A-2) who was farming near Pittsburgh. She was married twice. Her first husband was AARON WHITTACRE. Sometime after his death, she married WILLIAM COX. By each husband she had one child.

A-31 Fanny Adams Whittacre.
A-32 John F. Cox.

Of Annie, Maria (A-10) writes in her memoirs as follows.

"Brother John bought a farm near Pittsburgh, and rented it to brother Chris who worked it. After a while Chris sent for one of us girls to come and keep house for him and sister Ann went. One Sunday soon after she arrived, Chris and she went to church across the river from the farm. After services were over, a gentleman came up and asked them if they were not the same couple who had taken dinner at the Diamond Street Hotel six years before and who were just from Switzerland. Here was the Mr. Whittacre who was so much interested in their party when they first reached Pittsburgh and he was really the first acquaintance made in that city. Nothing would do but they must take dinner at his home. He introduced them to his family as 'some of the party I have spoken of so much since I saw them six years ago in Pittsburgh.' The acquaintance did not end here, for it was not long before Ann and one of Mr. Whittacre's sons, Aaron, fell in love with each other and were married. Thus was the branch of our family started that lived at Homestead and vicinity. After Aaron's death, Ann married William Cox."



Jacob H. and Elisabeth (Dellenbaugh) (A-9) Koons

A-9 ELISABETH (LIZZIE) DELLENBAUGH was born in the Swiss home on September 7, 1815. After coming to this Country with her parents, she married JACOB H. KOONS in Buffalo, N. Y., on November 11, 1834. She died on February 16, 1900, and is buried in St. Johns Lutheran Cemetery, Pine Ridge, Buffalo. Of this union, six children were born.

A-33 Henry Koons, October 9, 1838-March 8, 1904, (did not marry.)
A-34 Elizabeth A. Koons, January 27, 1843-September 8, 1924.
A-35 Amelia Koons.
A-36 Louise (Lula) J. Koons.
A-37 Mary Koons.
A-38 Edward L. Koons, October 1, 1861, (lives in Buffalo.)

A-10 MARIA DELLENBAUGH, was born in Switzerland at the old home in 1817. She migrated to this Country with her parents, and in 1835 she married JOHN McFARLAND in Pittsburgh, Pa. Of this union six children were born.

A-39 Sarah Dellenbaugh McFarland, 1845.
A-40 Christian McFarland, (died in infancy.)
A-41 Elizabeth McFarland, (died in infancy.)
A-42 Ann McFarland, (died in infancy.)
A-43 Frances Arabella McFarland, 1849.
A-44 Ada Pennsylvania McFarland, 1852.

After the marriage of her sister Ann (A-8), who had been keeping

Maria Dellenbaugh McFarland
(A-10)

Fannie Dellenbaugh Almendinger
(A-11)

house for her brother Chris (A-2), Maria joined Chris, as is related in her memoirs.

"After Ann left Chris, he sent home for one of the other girls, and I was the one to join him this time, which explains how I came to be located in and about Pittsburgh and not in northeastern Ohio. I was about eighteen and a half years old when I joined Chris, and here I am now with seventy years added to that age and still farming. Now, however, I have half an acre instead of a quarter section, but even with this small 'big-city farm' I find that I have enough to do."

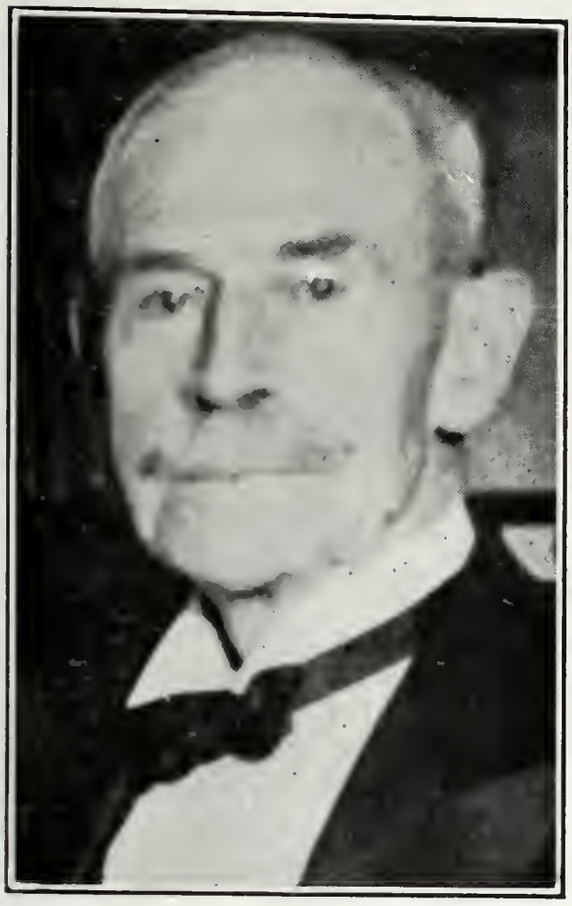
Contacts between Christian's (A-1) and Jacob's (B-1) branches of the family were maintained in Pittsburgh, Penna. by Anna and Maria, and their descendants.

A-11 FANNIE DELLENBAUGH was born in Switzerland in 1819 and came to this country with her parents. She married JOHN ALMENDINGER in North Georgetown, Ohio and moved to Ann Arbor, Mich., where her family were raised. Of this union two children were born.

A-45 John Almendinger.
A-46 Frank Almendinger.

Second and Third Generations from Christian

A-13 CHRISTIAN DELLENBAUGH was born in this Country in 1830. He followed his father in the study and practice of medicine.



Frederick Samuel Dellenbaugh (A-23)

A-14 ELIZABETH ANN DELLENBAUGH was born in 1832. She married ELI STURGEON, a practicing physician. Of this union six children were born.

A-53 Robley Sturgeon.
A-54 Othello Sturgeon, (did not marry.)
A-55 Jesse Sturgeon.
A-56 Will M. Sturgeon.
A-57 Anna Sturgeon.
A-58 Effie Sturgeon.

A-15 JOHN DELLENBAUGH, JR. was born in 1834. He owned and managed the hotel in North Georgetown, Ohio.

A-21 ZACHARIAH DELLENBAUGH was born in 1848. He took up his father's profession. He practiced medicine for many years in Cleveland, Ohio.

A-23 FREDERICK SAMUEL DELLENBAUGH was born at McConnellsville, Ohio, on September 13, 1853, and died in New York City, on January 29, 1935. He married HARRIET ROGERS OTIS at Ellenville, N. Y., on October 29, 1885. Harriet was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., on August 24, 1855, and died November 15, 1930. Both are buried in the Fantinekill Cemetery at Ellenville, N. Y. Of this union one child was born.

A-74 Frederick Samuel, Jr., February 23, 1888.

Frederick was an artist, author, traveler, and geographer of international fame. He was the last surviving member of the expedition which charted and mapped the Grand Canyon during the trip down the Colorado River in 1871. He was educated in the public schools of Buffalo, N. Y., and in schools of art in New York City, Munich and Paris. He was a pupil of Carolus Duran and at the Academie Julian. His accomplishments, listed in *Who's Who in America,* are as follows:

"Artist and topographer with Major Powell's second expedition down the Colorado River, 1871-1873; assisted in making first maps of the region of the Grand Canyon; expeditions to the Southwest in the early days; with the Harriman expedition to Alaska and Siberia, 1899; voyages to Iceland, Spitsberger, West Indies, and South America, 1906, A Fellow of the Amer. Ethnological Soc., and the Amer. Assn. Adv. Science; and honorary member of the Kansas Historical Soc., and of the Amer. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc.; founder of the Explorers' Club, N. Y.; and a member of the Century and Authors' Clubs. Author of numerous books and articles, foremost among which are: The North Americans of Yesterday, 1900; The Romance of the Colorado River, 1903; Breaking the Wilderness, 1905; A Canyon Voyage, 1908, 2nd. ed., 1931; Fremont and '49, 1913; Life of Gen. George A. Custer, 1916."

Frederick was formerly librarian for the American Geographical Society, and since 1925 he has been secretary of the John Burroughs Memorial Assn. In 1932, he received the John Burroughs Medal that is awarded annually for the best literary work relative to nature. The award was made him for his book "A Canyon Voyage," which was republished in 1931. Mt. Dellenbaugh in Colorado is named after him.

A-24 SARAH DELLENBAUGH was born in about 1856. She married a GRAY, and moved with him to Chicago, Ill.

A-27 JULIA DELLENBAUGH was born in Buffalo, N. Y. She married a WOEHNERT. Of this union at least one child was born.

A-81 (Daughter) Woehnert.

A-28 ANNA DELLENBAUGH was born in Buffalo, N. Y. She married a REIFFENSTAHL.

A-29 EMILY DELLENBAUGH was born in Buffalo, N. Y. She married GEORGE WOEHNERT.

A-30 HELEN DELLENBAUGH was born in Buffalo, N. Y. She married a TRETBAR. Sometime after their marriage they moved to New York.

A-32 JOHN F. COX, son and only child of Ann (A-8) by her second marriage to William Cox, lived in Pittsburgh, Pa. and was for a time prominent there in politics.

A-34 ELIZABETH A. KOONS was born in Buffalo, N. Y., on January 27, 1843, and died there on September 8, 1924. She married

PHILIP SCHEIKHART. Of this union three children were born.

A-99 Henry Arthur Schweikhart.
A-100 Mary Schweikhart.
A-101 Gertrude Schweikhart.

A-35 AMELIA S. KOONS was born in Buffalo, N. Y. May 22, 1848. She married JOHN S. FULLERTON. Of this union one child was born.

A-102 Ella Koons Fullerton.

Amelia lives in Buffalo, N. Y., in her home at 8 Soldiers Place. The pictures of her parents, Jacob and Elizabeth (A-9) Koons, and of her uncles and aunts reproduced in this volume were provided by her.

A-36 LOUISE (LULA) J. KOONS was born in Buffalo, N. Y., August 16, 1853. She married EDWARD LIEBETRUT in Buffalo, where she is at present residing. The pictures of Christian (A-1) and of Anna reproduced in this volume were supplied by Louise.

A-37 MARY A. KOONS was born in Buffalo, N. Y. September 20, 1855 and died December 25, 1906. She married JOHN REIMAN in Buffalo. Of this union one child was born.

A-106 Walter Reiman.

A-38 EDWARD KOONS married ANNA HENGERER. Of this union three children were born.

A-107 Chester Koons, (died in infancy.)
A-108 Dorothy Koons.
A-109 Louise Koons.

A-39 SARAH DELLENBAUGH McFARLAND was born in Pittsburgh, Pa., on October 26, 1845, and died there on February 10, 1927. She is buried in the Allegeny Cemetery in Pittsburgh. She married A. MYLIN BARR (born in 1839, died in 1917), a physician in Pittsburgh, sometime around 1868. Of this union eight children were born.

A-110 John Barr, 1869, (died in infancy.)
A-111 Edwin Barr, 1871, (died in infancy.)
A-112 Frances O'Hara Barr, July 15, 1874.
A-113 Mylin Barr, 1875-August 10, 1932.
A-114 Ada Barr, 1876, (died in infancy.)
A-115 Sarah Barr, 1877, (died in infancy.)
A-116 Arilla May Barr, 1879.
A-117 Albert S. Barr, 1881.

A-43 FRANCES ARABELLA McFARLAND was born in Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1848. She married MICHAEL O'HARA in Pittsburgh on August 24, 1864. Of this union one child was born.

A-118 Frances Arabella O'Hara, August 20, 1865.

A-44 ADA PENNSYLVANIA McFARLAND was born in Pitts-

burgh, Pa., in 1852. She married DAVID B. MAXWELL in Pittsburgh in 1877. Of this union four children were born.

A-119 Ada Maxwell, 1878.
A-120 Maria Jane Maxwell, 1880.
A-121 David Edgar Maxwell, 1881.
A-122 Sarah Helen Maxwell, 1884.

Third and Fourth Generations from Christian

A-54 OTHELLO STURGEON is not married and lives with a younger brother, Will (A-48) at 6703 Reynolds Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

A-56 WILL M. STURGEON is married and lives at 6703 Reynolds Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

A-57 ANNA STURGEON married a CASTLEBERRY.

A-74 FREDERICK SAMUEL DELLENBAUGH, JR. was born in Ellenville, N. Y., on February 23, 1888. He married ANNE GODDARD, in New York City, on June 27, 1917. Of this union three children have been born.

A-162 Frederick Samuel, III, 1921.
A-163 Warren Gamaliel, 1923.
A-164 Adele O., 1928.

Frederick was educated at Columbia University (E. E., 1910), and at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (M. S., 1921, D. Sc., 1926). He was associated with the Crocker Wheeler Co., of Ampere, N. J., from 1910-1912; with the Westinghouse Electrical and Manufacturing Co. of Pittsburgh, Pa., from 1912-1916. During 1916-1917 he served with the 103 Field Signal Bn., Pa. N. G., on the Mexican border. He was demobilized with the rank of sergeant 1st class and acting 1st sergeant. At the entrance of this Country into the World War, he was again mobilized with the 103 Field Signal Bn., a unit of the 28th Division, A. E. F. Later, in France he was transferred to the Division of Research and Inspection with the rank of 1st Lieutenant. He was discharged in 1919 from the Army with the rank of Captain. From 1919-1926, he held an associate professorship at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. In 1926 he resigned that position to accept the Directorship of the Research Department of the United Fruit Co.

Frederick is a member of the Amer. Assn. Adv. Science, the Amer. Inst. Elec. Engineers, the Inst. Radio Engineers, the Franklin Inst., and of the following clubs: Century Assn., Eastern Yacht, Longwood Cricket, University, and Brae Burn Country.

He, Anne, and their children live at present at 91 Spooner Road, Chestnut Hill, Mass.

A-99 HENRY ARTHUR SCHWEIKHART married NELLIE COOK. Henry is the head of the Salt Lake Hardware Co., and lives

at 235 A. Street, Salt Lake City, Utah. Of this union two children were born.

A-189 Helen Schweikhart.
A-190 Dorothy Schweikhart.

A-100 MARY SCHWEIKHART married FRED POPPERT.

A-101 GERTRUDE SCHWEIKHART married GILBERT KLINCK.

A-102 ELLA KOONS FULLERTON was born in Buffalo, N. Y. on June 20, 1874. She married CHARLES L. REIMAN and died without issue on January 25, 1923.

A-106 WALTER REIMAN was born in Buffalo, N. Y. He married LAURA FISHER in Buffalo. Of this union two children were born.

A-198 Walter C. Reiman.
A-199 Ralph J. Reiman.

A-108 DOROTHY KOONS married SHELDON THOMPSON in Buffalo, N. Y.

A-109 LOUIS KOONS married ROBERT BARNARD in Buffalo, N. Y.

A-112 FRANCES O'HARA BARR was born in Pittsburgh, Pa., on July 15, 1874. She married EDWARD C. CHALFONT in Pittsburgh, on October 23, 1902. Of this union two children were born.

A-204 Marie Dellenbaugh Chalfont, May 21, 1906.
A-205 Edward Trimble Chalfont, June 28, 1908.

Frances, her husband, who is a judge in the superior court in Pittsburgh, and her children, live at 1307 Sheridan Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.

A-116 ARILLA MAY BARR was born in Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1879. She married GEORGE SUMMERS in Pittsburgh.

A-118 FRANCES ARABELLA O'HARA was born in Pittsburgh, Pa., on August 20, 1865. She married WILLIAM P. MORELAND in Pittsburgh. Of this union one child was born.

A-212 Francis O'Hara Moreland.

A-119 ADA MAXWELL was born in 1878. She married HOWARD EMERSON in Pittsburgh, Pa., and lives at present with her husband in Boston, Mass. Of this union three children were born.

A-213 Maxwell Emerson.
A-214 Josephine Emerson.
A-215 Richard Emerson.

A-120 MARIA JANE MAXWELL was born in 1880, in Pitts-

burgh, Pa. She married PAYTON R. HORD. Of this union one child was born.

A-216 Eleanor Hord.

A-121 DAVID EDGAR MAXWELL was born in 1882 in Pittsburgh, Pa. He was a Lieutenant in the Field Artillery in the U. S. Army during the World War and he was killed in action in France in 1919.

A-122 SARAH HELEN MAXWELL was born in Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1884. She married WILLIAM E. GAUSS of Pittsburgh. Of this union one child was born.

A-219 William Gauss.

Fourth and Fifth Generations from Christian

A-162 FREDERICK SAMUEL DELLENBAUGH, III was born in Cambridge, Mass.

A-163 WARREN GAMALIEL DELLENBAUGH was born in 1923 in Cambridge, Mass.

A-164 ADELE O. DELLENBAUGH was born in 1928 in Chestnut Hill, Mass.

A-189 HELEN SCHWEIKHART married THEODORE MONROE.

A-190 DOROTHY SCHWEIKHART married SAMUEL CARTER. Of this union one child was born.

A-290 Anne Carter.

A-198 WALTER C. REIMAN was born in Buffalo, N. Y.

A-199 RALPH J. REIMAN was born in Buffalo, N. Y.

A-204 MARIA DELLENBAUGH CHALFANT was born in Pittsburgh, Pa., on May 21, 1906. She is living at present with her parents at 1307 Sheridan Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.

A-205 EDWARD TRIMBLE CHALFANT was born in Pittsburgh, Pa. on June 28, 1908. He is living at present with his parents at 1307 Sheridan Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.

A-212 FRANCIS O'HARA MORELAND was born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

A-213 MAXWELL EMERSON was born in Boston, Mass.

A-214 JOSEPHINE EMERSON was born in Boston, Mass.

A-215 RICHARD EMERSON was born in Boston, Mass.

A-216 ELEANOR HORD married Richard Little. Of this union two children were born.

A-316 Richard Little, Jr.
A-317 David Little.

A-219 WILLIAM GAUSS was born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Jacob and the First Generation

B-1 JACOB DÄLLENBACH was born in Canton Bern, Switzerland, somewhere near the Lake of Bienne, and sometime around the date of the American Revolution. The exact place and date are not known. He died in Allegheny City (Pittsburgh, N. S.), sometime around the Civil War. He is buried in Allegheny in the yard of the Pilgrim Evangelical Church (Voegtley's Church), the land for which he donated to the Church. The graves in this yard have been levelled to make way for a play ground, consequently the dates of Jacob's birth and death cannot be obtained from his tombstone. The Church records are also unavailable. A number of years ago, during a temporary vacancy of the charge, vandals broke into the church and scattered and destroyed many of the early records. It is known, however, that Jacob was married twice. His first wife, whom he married in Switzerland, was ELIZABETH HAUSEY. Of this union four children were born.

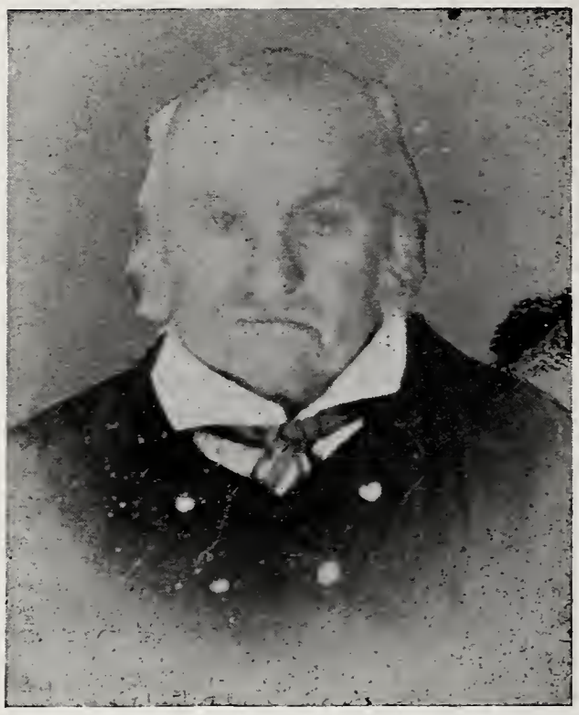
B-2 Christian, September 29, 1814-May 9, 1890.
B-3 Elizabeth, 1816.
B-4 Anna, 1818.
B-5 John, February 7, 1820-August 1, 1893.

The name of his second wife, whom he married in Allegheny City, and the date of the ceremony, are unavailable. By her he also had four children.

B-6 Heinrich (?)
B-7 Katherine (?)
B-8 (Daughter.)
B-9 (Daughter.)

Jacob's interest in America and the idea of emigrating from Switzerland to the New World was aroused sometime during the early twenties of the last century—just about the time that Christian (A-1) returned from his exploratory trip. It is very probable that Jacob was moved by Christian's glowing descriptions of the opportunities in the new country, and he doubtlessly assisted Christian in persuading Anna to leave her comfortable Swiss home for the American venture. However this may be, Jacob, who like Christian was a man of family, mature age, and means, being a vintner and an owner of a large vineyard, left Switzerland for America at the same time as or shortly after Christian's departure.

It is probable that Jacob, like Christian before him, had thought to make a preliminary exploratory trip, for he traveled alone. He took



Jacob (B-1) and Elizabeth (Hausey) Dällenbach

none of his family with him, though Christian (B-2), his oldest son, was around 11 years of age at that time. If an exploratory trip was intended, it did not turn out to be one for Jacob never returned to his Swiss home.

He bought a farm where part of Allegheny City now lies, set out a vineyard, and then attempted, through letters to unite his family. He was unable do in letters what it had taken Christian (A-1) nearly two years to do by word of mouth, and though he was able to draw all of his children to him one by one as they grew up, he was unable to induce Elizabeth, his wife, to make the trip. The fact that Anna, Christian's (A-1) wife, was never reconciled to the loss of her Swiss home and the beauties of its scenery may have had something to do with Elizabeth's refusal to come to this country. In any case, Elizabeth did not come, and after a number of years of separation, Jacob and Elizabeth were divorced. Both in time remarried. The name of Jacob's second wife, the date of the marriage, and even the names and dates of the children born of it are unavailable. Elizabeth's second husband was Johannes Stizusser. They were married in Safneren, Switzerland, but the date of the ceremony and whether any children were born of this union is unknown.

Jacob lived a long and prosperous life. He died at Allegheny City sometime during his middle eighties. To the end of his life he persisted in using the Swiss spelling of his surname, "Dällenbach," in spite of the fact that Christian's (A-1) family and all but one of his own children, (John B-5), changed the spelling to "Dellenbach," and "Dellenbaugh." Jacob, according to report, was bitten by a mad dog and died from hydrophobia.

Christian (B-2) and Anna Marie (Zolliwager) Dellenbach

First and Second Generations from Jacob

B-2 CHRISTIAN DELLENBACH was born at Otterbach, Canton Bern, Switzerland, on September 29, 1814, and died at Allegheny, Pa., where he is buried in Voegtley's Cemetery, on May 9, 1890. He married ANNA MARIE ZOLLIWAGER (who was born in Canton St. Gallen, Switzerland, on February 16, 1819, and died in Allegheny on September 10, 1895) in Allegheny, on March 30, 1841. Of this union thirteen children were born.

B-10 Marie, January 29, 1842-January 8, 1920.
B-11 Christian, (twin) April 26, 1843-April 27, 1843.
B-12 Elizabeth, (twin) April 26, 1843-May 18, 1843.
B-13 (Johannas) Elizabeth, May 18, 1845-January 23, 1912.
B-14 Gottlieb Christian, December 19, 1846-November 13, 1927.
B-15 Jacob Christian, April 21, 1849-September 1, 1900.
B-16 Karolina, February 28, 1851-January 30, 1852.
B-17 Margaret Karolina, December 18, 1852-October 22, 1854.
B-18 Emma Bertha, February 18, 1855, July 1, 1928.
B-19 (Julia) Sarah, June 22, 1857-February 26, 1932.
B-20 (Henrietta) Anna, November 29, 1858.
B-21 John William, September 13, 1861-August 30, 1886.
B-22 Edward Wilhelm, March 20, 1864-September 18, 1917.

Christian was the first of Jacob's children to join his father in this country. The date of his coming is not definitely known, but it must have been sometime around 1830, when he was 16 years of age, for it is known that he came over in his youth.

During his youth and young manhood he assisted his father, and as he

Anna Dällenbach Mashey (B-4)

became older he grew into the management of his father's affairs, which were extended, by the city's encroaching and finally engulfing the vineyards, into numerous and various directions. At his father's death he took over entirely the wholesale meat packing business and the retail stalls in the Allegheny Public Market. He prospered in his efficient conduct and management of his affairs.

If Christian changed the spelling of his surname from "Dällenbach" to "Dellenbach"—and there is some evidence that he did—he must have done it sometime around 1850 for letters addressed to him bearing dates of the early and middle '40-ties show the original spelling. Though there is some question about the spelling used by Christian, there is none regarding the form used by his children. They first used "Dellenbach," and then "Dellenbaugh"—the form used at the present day by Christian's (A-1) descendants—and then reverted, at a date and for reasons not known, to the second form which they and their descendants use today.

B-3 ELIZABETH DÄLLENBACH (DELLENBACH), married HENRY BRATSCHI in Allegheny, Pa. Of this union a number of children were born; the names of only three, however, are at present available.

B-23 Henry Bratschi, Jr.
B-24 Fred Bratschi.
B-25 Amos Bratschi.
B-26-32 (Other children.)

Little beyond these fragmentary details is known of Elizabeth. Her

John (B-5) and Rosana (Angler) Dällenbach

birth is thought to be about 1816, but the exact date of it, of her coming to America, of her marriage, of the births of her children, and of her death, as well as the place of her burial are unavailable.

B-4 ANNA DÄLLENBACH (DELLENBACH) was probably born in 1818. The date of her coming to America, of her marriages, etc., are not known. She probably came to America in 1838 with her younger brother, John (B-5). It is known, however, that she was married twice, the first time to AMOS MASHEY, and the second time, a number of years after her first husband's death, to MARTIN SCHAFNER. From her first union a number of children were born, the names of only three of whom are known. No children were born from her second union.

B-33 Amos Mashey, Jr.
B-34 Elizabeth Mashey.
B-35 Gottlieb Mashey.
B-36-40 (Other probable children.)

B-5 JOHN DÄLLENBACH was born on a farm near Safneren, Canton Bern, Switzerland, on February 7, 1820. He died in Champaign, Ill., on August 1, 1893, and is buried in the Mt. Hope Cemetery. He joined his father in this country in 1838, when he was 18 years of age, and remained with and worked for him until his marriage to ROSANA CARLINE ANGLER (AGLER, ECKLER), in Allegheny, Pa., on March 7, 1848.

Regarding Rosana's surname there is some question. The first form given is that which appears in the Family Bible, in her husband's handwriting, along with the date of their marriage and the names and dates

of the births and deaths of their children. The second form is that which appeared in public print in the death notices of her husband and children, apparently with her knowledge and approval. The third form is that which Fredrich (B-49) insists is, upon his mother's word to him, the correct one. The form in the Bible is the one accepted.

Rosana was born in Ärlenbach, Switzerland, on August 12, 1829, and died, and is buried beside her husband, in Champaign, on November 9, 1918. Of this union, the following children were born:

B-41 Elizabeth M., March 17, 1849-March 9, 1926.
B-42 Marie (Mary) Anna, July 25, 1851.
B-43 John Jacob, June 7, 1853.
B-44 Marta Catarina, August 9, 1855-March 29, 1856.
B-45 William Christian, August 12, 1857.
B-46 Samuel Emanual, August 27, 1859-December 1, 1909.
B-47 Carl Edwardt, December 23, 1861-August 20, 1862.
B-48 George Albert (Gorg Albard), September 3, 1863.
B-49 Fred(rich), April 4, 1866.
B-50 Emma (Emalia) Fredricka, January 2, 1868.

After his marriage, John struck out on his own. He took his young bride to Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, then a flourishing village on the north bank of the Ohio River, and opened up a market and general store. He and his wife remained there for 8 years. During this period their first four children were born.

Recently Fred (B-49) discovered among some old papers and letters that he had from his father, the following, the translation of which is, because of its importance, quoted in full.

Receipt

From my son John Dällenbach of Ripley in America, through Leinberg Bogo von Sunzeboz, who recently came from America, five Frank dollars and ten Batzen have been received, for which the best of thanks is expressed to my son as well as to its bearer.

Safneren, March 7, 1852.

In the name of the mother of John Dällenbach married to her present husband:

(Signed) John Stizusser.

Besides establishing the divorce and remarriage of Jacob's first wife, this document indicates that John was in Ripley at this time and that Elizabeth, his mother, was still living. It also shows something of John's character, of his thought and affection for his mother, and of his willingness to share his lot with others—a trait which marked him in his dealings with his fellow men throughout his life.

The promise of Ripley to become an important river port, which drew John and his wife to it, was not fulfilled. When they finally realized that it never would be, they determined to seek their fortune elsewhere. It was at this time, when the fever for the gold fields of California was at its height, that Samuel (A-2) offered him a grubstake. According to the story, which George Albert (B-48) heard his father relate, Samuel wished him to come first to Buffalo, where he was to collect his equipment, and then to go from there by boat down the St. Lawrence and around the

Horn to California. As this meant a long and indeterminant separation from his family, it had to be given up as Rosana, John's wife, would not hear of it. Soon after this, however, sometime during the spring of 1856, John, his wife, and three children—the baby having died in March of that year—departed in a covered wagon for the prairies of Illinois. They took a homestead in Champaign County, and for a time attempted to farm it to grain. It was a desolate and discouraging venture, doomed to failure. Not only was the life a lonely one, their nearest neighbor being miles away from them, but it was also an arduous one; it was only with the greatest difficulty that they could eke out existence as the prices received for grain—corn, 9c a bushel and other grains accordingly—did not pay for the labor of its planting and harvest. The family soon gave up the struggle on the soil and moved into the little village of West Urbana—now the city of Champaign—which was just then, due to the laying of the tracks of the Illinois Central Railroad two miles to the west of Urbana, being established. The village grew rapidly and with it John's fortunes and family. Six more children—making ten in all, only two of whom died before reaching maturity—were born here. When John retired in 1877, he turned over his market and wholesale livestock business to his two oldest sons, John (B-43) and William (B-45). He died in his seventy-fourth year, in 1894, and his wife in her ninetieth year, in 1918.

John was liberal and public spirited through his life. He contributed freely to the building of every church erected in Champaign during his life, and to every worthy object that was presented to him. He was affectionately known in his community as "Uncle John," and no one appealed to him in vain for assistance. He served at different times on the town and city council, and was one of the founders and charter members of the Masonic orders Blue Lodge and Chapter, organized in Champaign in 1857.

John adhered to the original Swiss spelling of his surname throughout his life. His children, and his children's children have, however, dropped the umlaut from the first vowel.

B-6 HEINRICH DALLENBACH or (DELLENBACH), if that be his given name, and we have only William's (B-45) 'guess' that it is, was the first son born of Jacob's (B-1) second marriage. Information concerning Heinrich is limited to John's (B-43) and William's (B-45) reports that an uncle, a half-brother of their father, lived and farmed in Tennessee. William recalls a visit with his uncle. Shortly after 1877, when he and John took over their father's business, he went to Erin, Tenn. and bought several car loads of sheep from this uncle and other farmers thereabouts. Regarding this trip, William says that Uncle Henry gave him a bit of advice that he never forgot; namely, when buying sheep, buy them delivered. What was the occasion for this advice, William does not say. Perhaps William bought otherwise and his uncle

found his nephew pursuing sheep over hill and dale trying to drive them into the railroad pens.

Heinrich was a prosperous farmer, respected and widely known in his community. He served in his State Legislature as senator from his district. He was married, but the name of his wife, and the number and names of his children are unavailable.

B-7 KATHERINE DELLENBACH may be the name of Jacob's (A-1) second child by his second marriage. This daughter married a VOGEL and of this union several children were born. The name of only one, is however, available.

B-59 Louis Vogel.

B-8 ———DELLENBACH, a daughter, the third child by Jacob's (A-1) second marriage. This daughter married an ANDRICK.

B-9 ———DELLENBACH, a daughter, the last of Jacob's (A-1) children, married LUTHER FRYE.

Second and Third Generations from Jacob

B-10 MARY (MARIA) DELLENBACH was born in Allegheny, Pa., on January 29, 1842, and died there, without marrying, on January 8, 1920. She is buried on the family lot in Voegtley's Cemetery. She passed her entire life at the old home in Allegheny.

B-13 (JOHANNAS) ELIZABETH DELLENBACH was born in Allegheny, Pa., on May 17, 1845, and died there on January 22, 1912. She is buried at Voegtley's Cemetery. She married CHRISTIAN WETTACH who was born on April 6, 1844, and died in Pittsburgh, (N. S.) on May 13, 1924. Of this union five children were born.

B-81 Charles Daniel Wettach, August 31, 1868.
B-82 Albert Dellenbach Wettach, December 26, 1870.
B-83 Lillian Elizabeth Wettach, January 16, 1872.
B-84 Sarah Ann (Sadie) Wettach.
B-85 Flora Wettach, (died in girlhood.)

B-14 GOTTLIEB CHRISTIAN DELLENBACH was born in Allegheny, Pa., on December 19, 1846, and died there on November 13, 1927. He is buried in Voegtley's Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pa. He married ANNA M. STOTZ, in Allegheny, on June 15, 1870. Of this union three children were born.

B-86 Anna Margaret, April 13, 1871-April 24, 1891.
B-87 George Stotz, October 8, 1883.
B-88 Hester Edna, October 10, 1887.

Gottlieb, the oldest son, was the closest of all his brothers and sisters to his father. He was a precocious child, being graduated from Duff's College in 1859 at fourteen years of age. After completing his formal education he entered into his father's business. Starting in at the bottom, he gradually worked up, as he grew older and more experienced, to the top. More and more responsibility was placed upon him, and he extended

and diversified his and his father's affairs. He was at one time the owner and manager of the largest and finest hotel in Pittsburgh, the organizer and president of the Pittsburgh Provision Company, the president of the Anchor Savings Bank, the president and chairman of the board of the Fort Pitt Bridge Company, a large property owner, and widely interested in oil and steel. He was a member of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, of the Allegheny Turner Verein, and of the Allegheny Lodge of Elks, No. 339.

B-15 JACOB CHRISTIAN DELLENBACH was born in Allegheny, Pa., on April 21, 1849, and died there on September 1, 1900. He is buried at Voegtley's Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pa. He was married in Allegheny, on January 12, 1874 to AMANDA BAER, who was also born in Allegheny, on January 29, 1852, and who died, and is buried beside her husband, on October 8, 1924. There were no children born from this marriage. Jacob lived his entire life in Allegheny.

B-18 EMMA BERTHA DELLENBACH (DELLENBAUGH) was born in Allegheny, Pa., on February 20, 1855, and died in Champaign, Ill., where she is buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, on July 1, 1928. Emma married WATSON S. FAULKNER (who was born in Racine, Wis., on April 18, 1854) in Allegheny on January 8, 1880. Of this union four children were born.

B-89 Winnie Christian Faulkner, October 26, 1880.
B-90 May Dellenbach Faulkner, December 12, 1882.
B-91 Leslie William Faulkner, November 18, 1891.
B-92 Fay Edward Faulkner, April 6, 1893.

Emma met Watson, her future husband, sometime during the late 1870-ties, while on a visit with her Uncle John (B-5) and family in Champaign, Ill. After the wedding in Allegheny in 1880, at which John (B-43) was Watson's best man, she returned to Champaign to make her home.

Emma spelled her surname, at one time, "Dellenbaugh," as is evidenced by her signatures in some old copy and school books which her family still possess. For a time, all of her brothers and sisters, according to her, used that form. Why it was changed back to "Dellenbach" and when is not known.

B-19 (JULIA) SARAH DELLENBACH was born in Allegheny, Pa., on June 22, 1857, and died there on February 26, 1932. She married LOUIS HEIL in Allegheny, and lived there her entire life. Six children were born of this union, the names of only three. however, are at present available.

B-93 Albert Heil.
B-94 Walter Heil.
B-95 Frank Heil.
B-96-98 (Other children.)

B-20 (HENRIETTA) ANNA DELLENBACH was born in Allegheny, Pa., on November 29, 1858. She married JOSEPH STAUD (born

in 1856, and died September, 1921) in Allegheny, on October 11, 1881. Of this union seven children were born.

B- 99 Edward Staud, died October 19, 1934.
B-100 Robert Staud.
B-101 Emma Staud.
B-102 James N. Staud.
B-103 Albert H. Staud.
B-104 Ruth Staud.

Anna is the last survivor of Christian's family. She is still living in the home provided her by Joseph at 1413 East Street, Pittsburgh (N. S.)

B-21 JOHN WILLIAM DELLENBACH was born on September 13, 1861, in Allegheny, Pa., and died there on August 30, 1886. He is buried in the Uniondale Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pa. On December 10 1883, he married ELIZABETH STEINHAUSER. Three children were born of this union.

B-106 John (twin), September 19, 1884-September 19, 1884.
B-107 Matilda (twin), September 19, 1884.
B-108 Carl, September 30, 1886-March 10, 1924.

B-22 EDWARD WILHELM DELLENBACH was born on March 20, 1864 in Allegheny, Pa., and died there on September 18, 1917. He is buried in the family lot in Voegtley's Cemetery. He was married twice. His first marriage was to MAMIE HETZEL, in Connellsville, on October 10, 1899, and his second was to MARY EMMA WHITE, in Pittsburgh, on July 6, 1915. His children were as follows:

B-109 Mira Jean, August 4, 1911.
B-110 Dorothy Louise, September 14, 1917.

Edward conducted the wholesale packing business which was established in Allegheny by his father.

B-23 HENRY BRATSCHI, Jr., was born in Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1860, and died in Kansas City, Mo., sometime after the turn of the century. In his young manhood he went to Champaign, Ill., and worked for a time in his cousin's market, John (B-43) and William's (B-45). After a few years with them he opened a market in Urbana, Ill., and there married ROSE LEE on August 26, 1885. Of this union three children were born.

B-111 Nellie Bratschi, ca. 1889-1924.
B-112 Fred Bratschi, ca. 1895.
B-113 George Bratschi, ca. 1898-1910.

Shortly after the birth of their first child Henry and Rose moved to Kankakee, Ill., and then to Kansas City, Mo., where the two younger children were born. Henry was employed by the Armour Co., and before his death had worked himself up to the foremanship of the packing plant. Rose is at present living with her son, Fred (B-112) in Kansas City.

B-33 AMOS MASHEY, JR., the oldest son of Anna (B-4) and Amos Mashey, is known to have married a daughter of the GOLLIMAR family.

John Jacob (B-43) and Anna (Mittendorf) Dallenbach

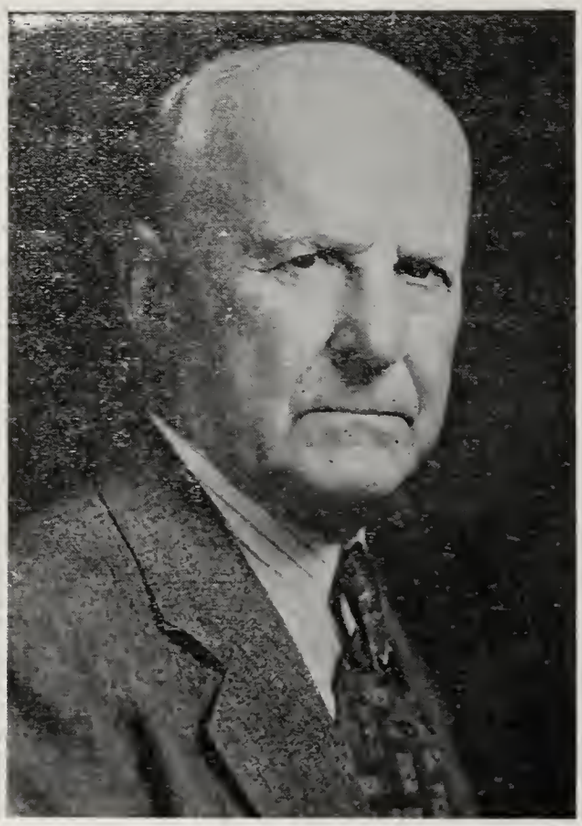
B-35 GOTTLIEB MASHEY married MARY McDONALD. Of this union several children were born. Gottlieb and his family moved to Long Island, N. Y., a number of years ago, and has since been lost from the family records.

B-41 ELIZABETH M. DALLENBACH was born on March 17, 1849, at Ripley, Ohio; and died in Chicago, Ill., at the home of her older daughter, Rosalia (B-157), on March 9, 1926. She is buried in Champaign, Ill., in Mt. Hope Cemetery, in the lot beside her father and mother. She married WILLIAM F. WITT, in Champaign, Ill., on September 18, 1870. For a number of years the family lived in Champaign, where all the children of this union were born.

B-156 Louis William Witt, March 12, 1872.
B-157 Rosalia E. Witt, September 28, 1876.
B-158 Samuel Emanuel Witt, September 28, 1876.
B-159 William Dallenbach Witt, December 9, 1878.
B-160 (Elizabeth) Alma Witt, December 12, 1881.

In 1887, William, who was a skilled cabinet worker, a master craftsman, moved his family to Chicago, Ill., for the greater opportunities that were there to be found. Thereafter, for many years, "Aunt Lizzie's" home was the "Mecca" of her numerous friends and relatives whenever they visited the city.

After her husband's death, Elizabeth returned to Champaign and lived for a while with her mother, and then alternately, until her death, with her two daughters.



William Christian (B-45) and Bertha (Oberreich) Dallenbach

B-42 MARY (MARIE) ANNA DALLENBACH was born in Ripley, Ohio, on July 25, 1851. She married ADAM IMIG (born July 9, 1849; died, in Sheboygan, Wis., February 22, 1914) in Champaign, Ill., on March 4, 1872. Of this union four children were born.

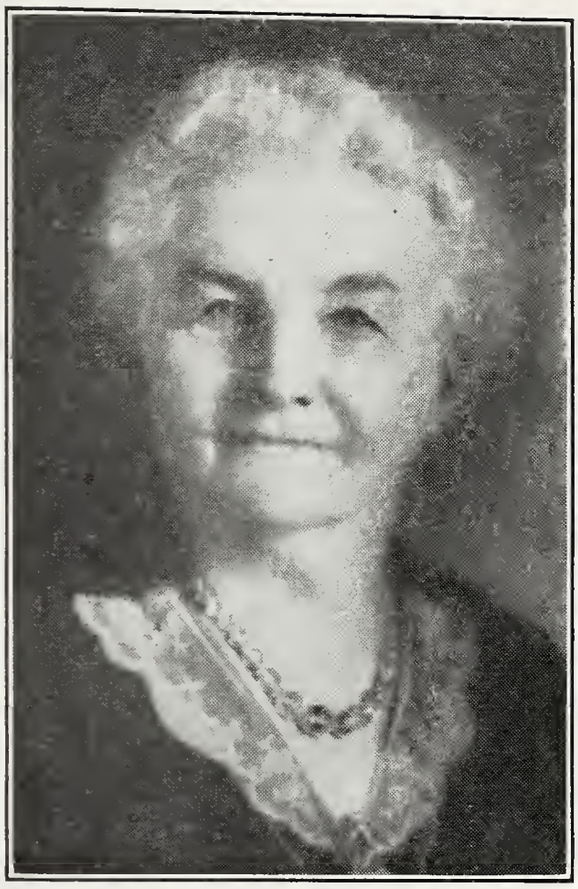
B-161 Leila Frances Imig, January 25, 1873.
B-162 Julia (Lulu) Rosalia Laura Imig, June 2, 1875.
B-163 Edwin John Adam Imig, January 7, 1879.
B-164 George Frank Imig, November 22, 1880.

Mary was educated in Champaign public schools, and in a conservatory of music in Pittsburgh, Pa. After her marriage she went to Sheboygan, Wis., where her husband established the Imig Jewelry Store (a business now owned and conducted by his sons), and where all of her children were born. Mary is living with her second daughter, Julia, in the family home at 809 N. 6th St., Sheboygan, Wis.

B-43 JOHN JACOB DALLENBACH was born in Ripley, Ohio on June 7, 1853. He married ANNA CAROLINE MITTENDORF (born in Leyden, Cook County, Ill., on July 6, 1854) in Champaign, Ill., on November 17, 1880. Of this union three sons were born.

B-165 John Christian, December 22, 1881.
B-166 Karl M., October 20, 1887.
B-167 Louis Edwin, September 13, 1889.

John was only three years old when his father and mother left Ripley, Ohio, with him and his two older sisters, Elizabeth (B-41) and Mary (B-42), for a pioneer's home on the Illinois prairies. He was educated in the Champaign public schools and in the Champaign Business College.



George Albert (B-48) and Anna (Schulz) Dallenbach

During his youth and young manhood he worked for his father. When the latter retired in 1877, he and his brother William (B-45) took over the market and live stock business. They conducted it together for forty years. In 1917 they closed out their business and John retired. He and Anna are still in their old home at 127 W. Park Avenue, Champaign, Ill. In his younger days, John was an active member of the Champaign German Turner Verein. He is now a member of the Masonic orders (the Blue Lodge, Chapter, and Knights Templar) and the Elks; and a director of the Champaign National Bank, and the Twin City Building Association.

B-44 MARTA CATARINA DALLENBACH was born at Ripley, Ohio, on August 9, 1855, and died and was buried there the following spring on March 29, 1856. The death of this daughter marks the date of the family's migration to Illinois.

B-45 WILLIAM CHRISTIAN DALLENBACH was born in Champaign, Ill., on August 12, 1857. He married BERTHA OBERREICH (born in Sheboygan, Wis., on August 12, 1856) in Sheboygan, Wis., on August 3, 1881. Of this union three children were born.

B-168 Glenore Emma, March 28, 1885.
B-169 Hazel Anna, March 23, 1888.
B-170 (William) Charles, March 17, 1900.

William was the first born of the Champaign children. He was educated in the Champaign public schools. He, as did his brother John

Fred (B-49) and Flora (Strickland) Dallenbach

(B-43), worked for his father during his youth and young manhood. When his father retired, in 1877, he and John took over the market and live stock business. In 1917, after forty years together, they closed out their business, and William opened up a brokerage and loan business which he conducts at present in partnership with his son, Charles (B-170). William, Bertha, and their daughter Glenore (B-168) are living in their old home at 211 W. Park Avenue, Champaign, Ill.

William is a member of the Champaign Elks, and a director of the Champaign National Bank.

B-46 SAMUEL EMANUEL DALLENBACH was born in Champaign, Ill., on August 27, 1859, and died there on December 1, 1909. He is buried in Champaign, in Mt. Hope Cemetery in the lot of his parents. He married KATHARINE KENNEDY in Champaign, in 1886. No children were born of this union. Samuel was a jeweler. He at one time owned the largest jewelry store in his home city. Sometime after his marriage he went to Chicago to work for a manufacturing jewelry company. He returned to Champaign, however, shortly before his death.

B-48 GEORGE ALBERT (GORG ALBARD) DALLENBACH was born in Champaign, Ill., on September 3, 1863. He married ANNA MARY SCHULZ (born on August 1, 1862) in Champaign, on October 7, 1888. Of this union four children were born.

B-171 Pearl, May 15, 1890-February 20, 1895.
B-172 John Henry, February 21, 1891-October 3, 1918.
B-173 Grace Belle, February 15, 1894.
B-174 Maybell May, September 2, 1895.

George was educated in the Champaign public schools. He, as his brothers, John (B-43) and William (B-45), before him, worked for his father in his youth. After his father retired from active business, George learned the tailoring trade. After following this business for a time, he went to work in his brothers' market. Except for an excursion when he set up business for himself, and another when he moved to Chicago, he continued with them for many years, first as a cutter and later as foreman of the shop.

For many years, Rosana, his mother, lived with him and his wife at their home at 512 W. Clark Street, Champaign, Ill. After his mother's death, and the death of his son, who was killed in action in the World War, George and Anna moved to Urbana, Ill., where they are now living at 411 W. High Street, so as to be near the family of their older daughter.

B-49 FRED(RICH) DALLENBACH was born in Champaign, Ill., on April 4, 1866. He was married twice. His first wife was HATTIE FISHER, whom he married in Champaign on June 29, 1892, and with whom he lived until her death on December 9, 1908. His second wife is FLORA STRICKLAND of Philadelphia, Pa., whom he married in Franklinville, N. J., on September 21, 1910. No children were born of either union. Fred and Flora live at 202 W. Clark Street, Champaign, Ill.

Fred was educated in the Champaign public schools. He worked for a few years in the market of his brothers, John (B-43) and William (B-45) and then went into business for himself. The venture prospered and by the time he was thirty-four years of age he had acquired a sufficiency large enough to permit him to retire from active business and to devote himself henceforth to that inalienable right of every American citizen, the pursuit of happiness. He has since traveled widely and lived pleasantly and comfortably.

He served two terms in the City Council and is a member of the Champaign Lodge of Elks.

B-50 EMALIA (EMMA) FREDRICKA DALLENBACH was born in Champaign, Ill. on January 2, 1868. She married PERCY LEMON CLARK at Kenosha, Wis., on April 18, 1888. Percy, her husband, was born on October 17, 1866, the son of Anson Luman (born on October 12, 1836 at North Adams, Mass.) and Phoebe Etta (Lemon) Clark. Percy was educated in the Elgin public schools, the Champaign High School, the University of Illinois (B. S., 1887), and the Eclectic Medical School in Chicago (M. D., 1880), of which his father was dean. Four children were born of this marriage.

B-175 Anson Luman Clark, II, June 17, 1893.
B-176 Percy Lemon Clark, Jr., May 3, 1897.
B-177 Marian Almeda Clark, August 20, 1898.
B-178 John Thomas Clark, September 5, 1901.

Emma travels widely. When she is not wintering in Florida or visit-

ing her children who have scattered from Oklahoma to England, she is at home at 106 N. Spring Street, Elgin, Ill.

Third and Fourth Generations from Jacob

B-59 LOUIS VOGEL was a very active member in the Gideon Bible Club, the organization which is responsible for placing Bibles in the rooms of hotels. He lived for many years in Wheaton, Ill.

B-81 CHARLES DANIEL WETTACH was born in Allegheny, Pa. on August 31, 1868. He married LOUISE MULLER in Pittsburgh, Pa., on March 15, 1909. Of this union one son was born.

B-210 William Wettach, March 13, 1910.

Charley was educated in the Allegheny public schools, the Schmid Preparatory School, and in the University of Pittsburgh (B. S. in Econ., 1915).

Since his youth, Charley has been associated with the paint industry. He started in at the bottom and gradually worked to the top. He is now president of the following companies manufacturing and selling paint: W. T. Lawrence & Co., Inc.; Lawrence Paint Stores, Inc.; and the Duquesne Paint Co.; all of Pittsburgh, Pa. He is also a director of the F. P. Collins Paint Co., Syracuse, N. Y. For a time he served as president of the National Paint, Oil, and Varnish Association of the U. S.

He is a member of the following fraternities and clubs: Omicron Delta Kappa, Alpha Kappa Psi, Delta Mu Delta, Lambda Chi Alpha, the Duquesne University, and Long Vue Country Club, and a Mason, a Knight Templar, and a member of the Shrine.

Charley's interests and activities have been wide spread. He served his community as a member of the City Council, and he is now a Director of the Pitt National Bank of which he was one of the principal organizers. He is an active and loyal alumnus of the University of Pittsburg, being at present Chairman of the University Athletic Council. He also established three prizes, two for seniors and one for freshmen, for outstanding scholastic and athletic achievement.

Charley, Louise, and their son live at 6337 Walnut Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

B-82 ALBERT DELLENBACH WETTACH was born in Allegheny, Pa., on December 26, 1870. He married EDNA DEMMLER in Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1910. Of this union two children were born.

B-211 Richard Demmler Wettach, March 6, 1913.
B-212 Mary Elizabeth Wettach, February 4, 1916.

Al was educated in the Allegheny Public Schools and in the Pittsburgh Academy. He is a salesman of W. W. Lawrence & Co., of Pittsburgh.

Al is a Mason and a member of the Consistory and Shrine. He, Edna, and their children live at 3451 Parkview Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.

B-83 LILLIAN ELIZABETH WETTACH was born in Allegheny,

Pa., on January 16, 1872. She married SILES E. GALLAGHER in Allegheny in 1892. Of this union four children were born.

B-213 Ethel Blanche Gallagher, April 22, 1894.
B-214 Erwin Reed Gallagher, August 12, 1896.
B-215 Charles Albert Gallagher, August 15, 1907.
B-216 James Preston Gallagher, December 10, 1913.

Lillian and her husband live at 3 Watsonia Boulevard, Pittsburgh, (N. S.), Pa.

B-84 SARAH ANN (SADIE) WETTACH married WILLIAM BADER (died January 18, 1935), in Pittsburgh, Pa., on April 10, 1902. No children were born of this union. Sadie lives at 3945 Brighton Road, Pittsburgh, (N. S.,) Pa.

B-87 GEORGE STOTZ DELLENBACH was born in Allegheny, Pa., on October 8, 1883. He married BESSIE LONG at Steubenville, Ohio, on January 1, 1919. Of this union two children were born.

B-217 Anna Rebecca, December 8, 1922.
B-218 Edna Marjory, June 10, 1924.

George was for many years a member of Co. E, 18th Reg., Pa. N. G., and he saw service with his organization on the Mexican Border in 1916-1917. George, Bessie, and their daughters live at 727 Perry Highway, Bellevue, Pa.

B-88 HESTER EDNA DELLENBACH was born in Allegheny, Pa., on October 10, 1887. She married EDWARD H. PATTERSON, of Seattle, Wash., in Pittsburgh, Pa., on June 4, 1913. Their daughter was born in Chattanooga, Tenn.

B-219 Patricia Ann, September 21, 1929.

Hester, Ed, and their daughter live at 339 Parkway Drive, Pittsburgh, (16), Pa.

B-89 WINNIE CHRISTIAN FAULKNER was born in Champaign, Ill., on October 26, 1880. He was married twice. His first wife was ETTA BALL, whom he married in Champaign, Ill.; and his second, MABEL VERWAY. Three children were born in Champaign of the first union, and two in Rochester, N. Y., of the second.

B-220 James Watson Faulkner.
B-221 Adela May Faulkner.
B-222 Helen Faulkner.
B-223 Robert Elwyn Faulkner, April 29, 1923.
B-224 Doris Marie Faulkner, April 12, 1926.

Winnie and Mabel and their children are living in their present home at 403 Westfield Street, Rochester, N. Y.

B-90 MAY DELLENBACH FAULKNER was born in Champaign, Ill., on December 12, 1882. She married CHARLES EDWARD CROSSBY BLODGETT, at Champaign. No children were born of this union. May, since the death of her mother, has been living with her father in the family home at 618 W. Church St., Champaign, Ill.

B-91 LESLIE WILLIAM FAULKNER was born in Champaign, Ill., on November 18, 1893. He married GLADYS LADD in Cham paign, on October 2, 1916. Of this union two children have been born.

B-225 Dale Whitley Faulkner, August 21, 1917.
B-226 Ladd William Faulkner, February 26, 1921.

Leslie was educated in the Champaign schools, and in the College of Engineering of the University of Illinois (B. S., 1914; M. S., 1915) During his University career he was a member of Scabbard and Blade (the honorary military society), and captain of the Sig. C., of the University Regiment. After he had completed his formal education he was associated with the General Electric Co., at Schenectady, N. Y. He returned to Champaign in 1917 to take over the management of the Faulkner Drug Store which is a land mark in Champaign, having been in the family for three generations. During the World War, Leslie was radio instructor in the U. S. S. M. A., at the University of Illinois. He and his wife are at present living at 1106 W. Park Ave., Champaign, Ill.

B-92 FAY EDWARD FAULKNER was born in Champaign, Ill., on April 6, 1893. He was married twice; the first time to ELLEN MAUDE PRICE, at Chicago, Ill., on November 25, 1915, and the second time to GERTRUDE ———,at Cleveland, Ohio, on October 15, 1930. No children were born of either union.

Fay was educated in the Champaign schools, and in the University of Illinois (A. B., 1915), where he specialized in statistics and cost accounting, winning preliminary honors in them in his second year. After he was graduated from the University he was associated with the Packard Motor Co., and the Western Electric Co. in Detroit. During 1917-1918 he was in the U. S. Army, first as sergeant 329 F. A., 85th Div., and later as 2nd Lt., R. O. T. C., Camp Zachary Taylor, Kentucky.

He and his wife live at 70 Highland Ave., Detroit, Mich. His business address is 633 Farwell Building, Detroit, Mich.

B-95 FRANK E. HEIL married a daughter of the ZOLLER family. He and his wife are living on Highland Ave., West View, Pittsburgh, Pa.

B-99 EDWARD STAUD died on October 9, 1934 at the home of his mother, and is buried in the Uniondale Cemetery, Div. I., Pittsburgh, (N. S.), Pa. He was educated in the Allegheny public schools and at Pennsylvania State College (B. S., 1908). He was for many years chief chemist at the Lawrence Paint Co., Pittsburgh, Pa. He did not marry, but made his home with his widowed mother at 1413 East St., Pittsburgh (N. S.)

B-100 ROBERT STAUD is living at home with his mother. He was educated in the Pittsburgh public schools and at Pennsylvania State College.

B-101 EMMA STAUD was born in 1886. She was married to

CHARLES PUTOFF in Pittsburgh, Pa., where they are at present living.

B-102 JAMES N. STAUD is married. Two children have been born of this union.

B-235 Anna Staud.
B-236 Robert Staud, II.

B-105 RUTH STAUD married WALTER SMITHSON in Pittsburgh, Pa. on June 15, 1926. One child has been born of this union.

B-227 Lois Staud Smithson, February 29, 1928.

B-107 MATILDA DELLENBACH is one of twin children, born to John (B-21) and Elizabeth (Steinhauser) Dellenbach, in Allegheny, Pa., on September 19, 1884. Her twin brother, John (B-106), lived but one day; she however, survived and is today married to WILLIAM J. WILSON. Two children were born of this union.

B-238 Ruth Wilson, 1906.
B-239 William Charles Wilson, 1916.

Matilda and her husband live at 2412 Osgood St., Pittsburgh, (N. S.), Pa.

B-108 CARL DELLENBACH was born in Allegheny, Pa. on September 20, 1886, and died there on March 10, 1924. He married SUSAN BROWN in Allegheny, in 1907. Two children were born of this union.

B-240 Elizabeth, September, 1907.
B-241 Hester, December, 1908.

B-109 MIRA JEAN DELLENBACH was born in Pittsburgh, (N. S.), Pa., on August 4, 1911. On September 23, 1929 at Wellsburg, W. Va., she married ROBERT SHENK. Of this union one child was born.

B-242 Jean Ann Shenk, June 4, 1930.

Mira was educated in the Fulton Schools and Peabody High School of Pittsburgh, and in the Burmingham School, of Burmingham, Pa. She and her husband, who is a chemistry teacher, live at 118 15th St., Homestead, Pa.

B-110 DOROTHY LOUISE DELLENBACH was born in Pittsburgh (N. S.), Pa., on September 14, 1917. She is at present living with her mother at 300 Stratford Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

B-112 FRED BRATSCHI was born in Kansas City, Mo. in about 1895. He married HELEN RENOLDS in Kansas City, and of this union two children were born.

B-243 Fred Bratschi.
B-244 (Son).

Fred, his wife, mother, and children live at 5809 Kenwood, Kansas City, Mo.

B-156 LOUIS WILLIAM WITT was born in Champaign, Ill., on

March 12, 1872. He is a moving picture operator, unmarried, and makes his home with his older sister, Rosalia (B-157).

B-157 ROSALIA E. WITT was born in Champaign, Ill., on March 1, 1874. She was educated in the public schools in Champaign, Ill., and in Chicago. On June 3, 1897, in Chicago, Ill., she married Ira C. SHELLENBERGER. They have one child.

B-261 Alma M. Shellenberger, February 15, 1912.

Rosalia and her husband live at 6514 S. Sangamon St., Chicago, Ill.

B-158 SAMUEL EMANUEL WITT was born in Champaign, Ill., on September 28, 1876. He was educated in the public schools in Champaign and in Chicago. He married MARIE LOUISE SCHALLAIRE (died in Geneva, Ill. in May, 1934), on July 4, 1902. No children were born of this union. For many years Samuel was employed in the research department of the Western Electric Company in Chicago. He invented one of the first successful loud-speakers, and installed one of the first automatic telephone exchanges.

B-159 WILLIAM DALLENBACH WITT was born in Champaign, Ill., on December 9, 1878. He married EDITH EMMA TEMPLE of Pittsburgh, Pa., in Ingrain, Pa., on September 16, 1911. Of this union two children were born.

B-262 Elizabeth Ann Witt, January 8, 1915.
B-263 Eugene Witt, March 12, 1922.

William was educated in the public schools of Champaign, Ill., and Chicago. For many years he was an assistant librarian in the Chicago Public Library. For a time he was an accountant in the Chicago Traction System, and when the Mitten management moved to Philadelphia, he was transferred there. After a number of years of service as accountant in the Philadelphia Traction System, he retired and is now an antiquarian and a dealer in old and rare books.

He is a member of the Philadelphia Chess Club, and a member and the first president of the National "Go" Association—an association organized for the promotion and instruction in the ancient Chinese game which is much played by the Japanese and called by them "Go." It bears a similar relation to chess that chess bears to checkers. William is an expert in the latter two games, but it is in the game of "Go" in which he excells.

William and Edith live in Philadelphia, where their children were born, at 5202 Carlisle St.

B-160 (ELIZABETH) ALMA WITT was born in Champaign Ill., on December 12, 1881. She married FRANK SCOBIE in Chicago. Ill., on August 19, 1902. Of this union four children were born.

B-264 Elizabeth M. C. Scobie, July 11, 1903.
B-265 Herbert Frank Scobie, January 21, 1913.
B-266 George William Scobie, May 6, 1915.
B-267 Ruth Jeanne Scobie, December 15, 1917.

All of the children, with the exception of Elizabeth (B-264), who

was born in Chicago, Ill., were born in Sleepy Eye, Minn., where the family has lived for approximately twenty-five years.

Alma was educated in the public schools of Champaign, Ill., and of Chicago. Her husband is a photographer. He has his studio in Sleepy Eye, and conducts a commercial developing and printing department which draws business to the little city from all parts of the Country.

Alma, Frank, and her family are at present living at 421 S. Fifth St., Sleepy Eye, Minn.

B-161 LEILA FRANCES IMIG was born in Sheboygan, Wis., on January 25, 1873. She married (MARTIN) ARTHUR NELSON (born October 24, 1873) at Sheboygan, on September 8, 1896. Three children were born of this union.

B-268 Verne Arthur Nelson, July 22, 1897-October 9, 1898.
B-269 Clarence Adam Nelson, August 12, 1898.
B-270 Arelisle Marie Nelson, August 16, 1899.

After her marriage she made her home in Champaign, Ill., where all the children were born, and where her husband was for many years engaged in the retail grocery business, and now is in the automobile and garage business. Their home is at 411 W. Hill St.

B-162 JULIA ROSALIA IMIG was born in Sheboygan, Wis., on June 2, 1875. She married PAUL G. KOEHN, at Sheboygan on December 11, 1901. Of this union a son was born.

B-271 Paul Fritz Koehn, November 23, 1907.

Paul, her husband, was born on July 8, 1879, and died in Sheboygan, on September 28, 1918. Since her husband's death, Julia has been living with her mother in the family home at 809 N. Sixth St., Sheboygan, Wis.

B-163 EDWIN JOHN ADAM IMIG was born in Sheboygan, Wis., on January 7, 1879. He married CAROLYN PAPE, in Sheboygan, on March 29, 1904. One child was born to them.

B-272 Richard Edwin Imig, March 25, 1907.

Edwin was educated in the Sheboygan public schools, and was professionally trained in a school of optometry. He and his brother George (B-164) entered their father's jewelry business, and when the latter retired, they took it over and have since been conducting it. Edwin and his wife live at 1215 N. Seventh St., Sheboygan, Wis.

B-164 GEORGE FRANK IMIG was born in Sheboygan, Wis., on November 22, 1880. He married MARY SCHUREMAN in Green Valley, Ill., on July 3, 1910. Two children were born of this union.

B-273 Charles Schureman Imig, September 15, 1912.
B-274 Marian Imig, August 19, 1914.

George was educated in the Sheboygan public schools. After completing his formal education he entered his father's business. When the latter retired, George and his brother Edwin (B-163), took it over and are at present conducting it.

John Christian (B-165) and Reba Burr (Bryan) Dallenbach

George is an expert checker player, a close student of the game. He at present holds the championship of Wisconsin.

George and Mary, his wife, live at 2040 N. Seventh St., Sheboygan, Wis.

B-165 JOHN CHRISTIAN DALLENBACH was born in Champaign, Ill., on December 22, 1881. He married REBA BURR BRYAN in New York City, at the "Little Church Around the Corner" on November 17, 1907. Reba was born in Philadelphia, Pa. She is the daughter of Joseph Franklin Bryan, and the granddaughter of Guy Bryan, through whom she is a member of the D. A. R. Their children are:

B-275 Eleta Hunt, June 9, 1911.
B-276 Jay Christian, May 20, 1919.
B-277 Reba Carolyn, November 29, 1923-April 3, 1924.
B-278 Rosanna Carolyn, April 15, 1926.

"J." was educated in the Champaign schools, the University of Illinois (A. B., 1903), and the medical school of the University of Pennsylvania (M. D., 1906). After serving one year as an interne in the Presbyterian Hospital of Philadelphia, Pa., he married and went to Seattle, Wash., to begin his practice of medicine and surgery. He remained in Seattle until 1912 at which time he returned to Champaign, Ill., his home town, where he took over the practice of Dr. H. O. Howard who had practiced in Champaign since 1855.

He is a member of the Phi Sigma Kappa, Alpha Kappa Kappa (medical), Elks, Mason, Champion Rotary Club, American Legion, Forty and

Karl M. (B-166) and Ethel (Douglas) Dallenbach

Eight, Military Order of the World War, Association of Military Surgeons; and a fellow of the American Medical Association, and of the American Association for the Advancement of Science.

"J" served during the World War as a Major Med. C., U. S. A., and he saw duty in France as Surgeon of the 332 Field Art., 86th Div. He is at present a Colonel Med. Res. C., U. S. A., and President of the Illinois Department of the Reserve Officers Association. He is a loyal and enthusiastic Elk. He has served the Order as District Deputy, as a member of the Ritual Committee of the Grand Lodge, and as President of the Elks Association of Illinois. He is also deeply interested in his community, which he is now serving as President of the Board of Education.

"J.," Reba and their two younger children, Jay and Carolyn are at home at 1018 W. Church St., Champaign, Ill.

B-166 KARL M. DALLENBACH was born in Champaign, Ill., on October 20, 1887. He married ETHEL LEILA (PEGGY) DOUGLAS in Chicago, Ill., on August 22, 1914. Karl and Peggy were classmates at the University of Illinois. Of this union four children were born.

B-279 Elizabeth, August 28, 1915-August 30, 1915.
B-280 John Wallace, January 22, 1918.
B-281 Elizabeth Ann, June 20, 1921.
B-282 Frederick Douglas, November 7, 1923.

Elizabeth (B-279) was born in Champaign, John (B-280) and Elizabeth Ann (B-281) in Chicago, and Frederick (B-282) in Ithaca.

Karl was educated in the Champaign public schools, the University of Illinois (A. B., 1910), the University of Pittsburgh (M. A., 1911), the

University of Bonn, Germany, (1912), and in Cornell University (Ph. D., 1913.)

According to the information given in *Who's Who in American Sports,* Karl played guard on the football teams of the University of Illinois (1908, 1909), and the University of Pittsburgh (1910), threw the hammer and put the shot upon the track teams of the two universities and was on the wrestling team at Illinois. For over twenty years he was a football official. The Pittsburgh 1910 football team, the first of its great teams, won all nine of its games, scoring 282 points to its opponents 0.

According to *Who's Who in America,* Karl has held the following positions: assistant in psychology, University of Illinois, 1909-1910; fellow in psychology, University of Pittsburgh, 1910-11; Sage fellow in psychology, Cornell University, 1911-12; instructor in psychology, University of Oregon, 1913-15, Ohio State University, 1915-16, Cornell University 1916-17, 1919-21; assistant professor, Cornell University, 1921-30; visiting professor, Columbia University, 1930-32; professor of Psychology, Cornell University, 1932—. Associate and business editor of The American Journal of Psychology, 1921-25, editor since 1926. Captain San. C., U. S. A., during the World War, serving as Chief Psychologist at Camp Sheridan, Alabama, and at the U. S. General Hospital, No. 29, Ft. Snelling, Minn. He is at present Captain. Res. C., U. S. A.

He is a member of Delta Upsilon, Acacia, Nu Sigma Nu (medical), Phi Delta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Town & Gown, Masonic Lodge, Savage Club Ithaca Chess Club., Amer. Psychol. Assn., Nat. Inst. Psychol., Soc. of Exper. Psychologists, Amer. Assn. Univ. Profs., and a fellow of the Amer. Assn., Adv. Science.

He is the author and editor of numerous scientific articles and books on psychology, with particular emphasis on "attention," "cutaneous sensitivity," and "experimental psychology."

Karl, "Peggy," and their family reside at 102 Irving Place, Ithaca, N. Y.

B-167 LOUIS EDWIN DALLENBACH was born on September 13, 1889, at Champaign, Ill. He married EMMA ORT at Louisville, Ky., on January 2, 1920. Of this union two children were born.

B-283 Lois Anne, February 20, 1921.
B-284 Louis Edwin, Jr., December 2, 1922.

Louis was educated in the Champaign public schools, the University of Illinois (A. B., 1912), and Cornell University (M. A., 1913). He won final honors at the University of Illinois. He studied poultry husbandry at Cornell University and since his graduation has been conducting a poultry farm, a large chick hatchery, and lecturing upon poultry subjects.

He is a member of Delta Upsilon, Scabbard and Blade, and the Masonic Lodge. He was 1st Lt. and Capt., in the University Regiment. He served with the F. A., Ill. Nat. G., during 1916-17, on the Mexican border. During the World War he was a 1st Lt. in the first O. T. C.,

Louis Edwin (B-167) and Emma (Ort) Dallenbach

at Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Indiana. At the end of the training period he was made Captain of Company D., 332 F. A., 86th Div., Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill., and later was made a Major of F. A., and an instructor at Ft. Sill.

He lives with his family on a farm outside of Champaign, Ill. His postal address is Bondville, Ill., R. F. D., No. 1.

B-168 GLENORE EMMA DALLENBACH was born at Champaign, Ill., on March 28, 1885. She was married to WILLIAM HULL CATON, at Champaign, on November 5, 1906. Of this union two children were born.

B-285 William Charles Caton, June 12, 1909.
B-286 Hazel Margaret Caton, March 11, 1911.

"Glenn" was educated in the Champaign public schools and in the music department of the University of Illinois. She is a member of Chi Omega. Since 1912 she has lived with her parents at 211 W. Park Ave., Champaign, Ill., where she conducts a studio in voice and vocal training.

B-169 HAZEL ANNA DALLENBACH was born at Champaign, Ill., on March 23, 1888. She married OSWALD WESLEY TURNER, (born in Milford, Ind., August 25, 1889), in Chicago, Ill., on June 15, 1925. They have two children.

B-287 Doris May Turner, April 1, 1925.
B-288 Adah Margaret Turner, May 25, 1930.

William Charles (B-170) and Kathryn Lee (Baynes) Dallenbach

Doris May (B-287) was born in Chicago, and Adah (B-288) in Evanston, Ill.

Hazel was educated in the Champaign public schools, and in the Comnock School of Oratory, University of Northwestern. She is a member of Chi Omega. Her present address is 845 1-4 Santa Barbara, Los Angeles, Calif.

B-170 (WILLIAM) CHARLES DALLENBACH was born at Champaign, Ill., on March 17, 1900. He married KATHRYN LEE BAYNES, (born in Clarkesville, Tenn., on September 2, 1902), at Champaign, Ill., on October 11, 1923. Of this union two children have been born.

B-289 William Charles, Jr., December 11, 1927.
B-290 Alice Lee, March 14, 1932.

Charles was educated in the Champaign public schools. Immediately after graduation from high school, he went into his father's office, and learned the brokerage business in the school of experience. He is now in partnership with his father. He and Kay and their children live at 613 W. University Ave., Champaign, Ill.

B-172 (JOHN) HENRY DALLENBACH was born at Champaign, Ill., on February 21, 1891, and died on the fields of France on October 3, 1918. He is buried on the family lot in Mt. Hope Cemetery.

Henry was educated in the Champaign public schools, in Wendell Phillips High School, Chicago, Ill., and in the engineering College of the University of Illinois (B. S. in E. E., 1914). After completing his

John Henry Dallenbach (B-172)

university work he spent 18 months taking the student's course at the Westinghaus Electric Co., Pittsburgh, Pa. While in Pittsburgh he joined Co. E., 18th Reg., Pa. N. G., and was with that organization in the Mexican Border service during 1916-17. During the World War he was a Corporal in the M. G. Co., 111th Inf., 28th Div., A. E. F. He was killed in action in the Argonne Forest, shortly before the Armistice, on October 3, 1918.

B-173 GRACE BELLE DALLENBACH was born at Champaign, Ill., on February 15, 1894. She married CHANCEY LAWRENCE FINFROCK (born in Urbana, Ill., on May 19, 1892) in Champaign, on June 29, 1916. Of this union four children have been born, all of them in Urbana.

B-291 Lawrence Johnson Finfrock, July 20, 1917.
B-292 John Henry Finfrock, December 27, 1922.
B-293 Chancey Albert Finfrock, March 19, 1925.
B-294 Robert William Finfrock, August 1, 1930.

Grace was educated in the Champaign public schools, and in the University of Illinois. She is a member of Alpha Omicron Pi. She and her husband, who is a practicing attorney in Urbana and at one time the City Attorney, and her family are living at 407 Elm St., Urbana, Ill.

B-174 MAYBELL MAY DALLENBACH was born at Champaign, Ill., on September 2, 1895. She married WILLIAM B. DEN-

HART on March 22, 1920. Of this union one child was born in Champaign.

B-295 William B. Denhart, Jr., June 14, 1921.

Maybell was educated in the Champaign public schools and the University of Illinois (A. B., 1917). She is a member of Alpha Omicron Pi. During her college course she was a member of the W. A. A., her class baseball, hockey and basket ball teams; the latter of which she was captain. After her graduation she taught in the public schools of Champaign, Ill., and Augusta, Ill., and served as clerk in the Registrar's Office of the University of Illinois. Her husband was connected with the circulation department of the Chicago Tribune Publishing Co. He advanced rapidly in this organization, first in the department devoted to the Chicago Tribune, then in the department concerned with the Liberty Magazine, and finally in the department of the New York Daily News, which he now is Country Circulation Manager.

Maybell, her husband, and son, live at 3743 88th St., Jackson Heights, New York City.

B-175 ANSON LUMAN CLARK, II, was born in Elgin, Ill., on June 17, 1893. He married FLORA GREENE in Haverford, Pa., in June, 1928. Of this union three children have been born.

B-296 Polly Green Clark, August 10, 1929.
B-297 Nancy Clark, August 20, 1932.
B-298 Anson Luman Clark, III, March, 1934.

Polly (B-296) was born in Haverford, Pa.; Nancy (B-297) in Rochester, Minn., and Anson (B-298) in Oklahoma City, Okla.

Anson was educated in the public schools of Bristol, Conn.; Champaign, Ill., and Chicago, Ill., and the University of Illinois, Cornell University (C. E., 1914), and Rush Medical College of the University of Chicago (M. D., 1928).

He is a member of Delta Upsilon, Nu Sigma Nu (medical), and Sphinx Head. During his college course at Cornell he was a member of the Musical Clubs, and soloist and president during his senior year.

After completing his engineering training, he practiced his profession until the outbreak of the World War, at which time he entered the Aviation Service. He was discharged at the close of the War as Captain, and entered into an importing business in New York City. A few years of business sufficed, and he then took up the study of medicine. After completing his medical work and an interneship in Chicago, Ill., he practiced in Philadelphia, Pa. After practicing two years he joined the Mayo Clinic, at Rochester, Minn. In 1933 he went into private practice at Oklahoma City, Okla., where he and his family are now living at 833 N. E. 16th St.

B-176 PERCY LEMON CLARK, JR. was born in Chicago, Ill., on May 3, 1897. He married DELLA COOK, at Ithaca, N. Y., on June 18, 1918. Of this union two children were born.

B-299 Joyce Cook Clark, June 9, 1919.
B-300 Percy Lemon Clark, III, November 6, 1921.

Joyce (B-299) was born at Lockport, N. Y., and Percy (B-300) at Ithaca, N. Y.

Percy was educated in the Chicago public schools, in Elgin, (Ill.) High School, the Telluride Association Training School, in Cornell University (A. B., 1923), and in Rush Medical College of the University of Chicago (M. D., 1933). Percy entered Cornell in 1916, but interrupted his university work for war service. He was a member of an ambulance corps seeing service in France before America's entrance into the World War. After America declared war, Percy transferred to the U. S. A. Aviation Sevice. He was discharged with the rank of 1st Lt. Though he had received a War Certificate from Cornell, he returned in 1920 to complete his work. He specialized at first in public speaking, and it was during this time that he was ordained as a minister in the Unitarian Church. He had a charge in a small town outside of Ithaca which permitted him to continue his studies at Cornell. Toward the end of his course he became interested in economics, and after obtaining his first degree, he continued graduate study in that subject. After one year of graduate work he was made an instructor in economics. He held this position for two years, then went to Colgate University as associate professor of economics. After one year he returned to Cornell and completed the requirements for the Ph. D. degree. His studies had carried him into a sociological field in which a medical training seemed necessary, so he again interrupted his work and went to the University of Chicago to obtain an M. D. degree.

Percy is a member of Delta Upsilon, the Telluride Association, and during his undergraduate days, he was a member of the Cornell Musical Clubs, of which he, like his brother before him, was soloist during his senior year. Percy is now completing his interneship. He and his family live at present at 67 Bluff Road, Glencoe, Ill.

B-177 MARIAN ALMEDA CLARK was born at Elgin, Ill., on August 20, 1898. She married ROBERT S. MORSS at Berkhamsted, Eng., on October 8, 1924. Of this union two children were born.

B-301 Elizabeth Almeda Morss, December 10, 1926.
B-302 Priscilla Brayton Morss, June 8, 1929.

Marian was educated in the Chicago and Elgin public schools. Marian and her husband live at Berkhamsted, where both of the children were born, and her address is "Uplands" North Road, Berkhamsted, Herts, England.

B-178 JOHN THOMAS CLARK was born at Bristol, Conn., on September 5, 1901. He married NAN PRICE in Chicago, Ill., on February 10, 1932.

John was educated in the Chicago and Elgin, Ill., public schools, and in the art and law colleges of the University of Illinois. He like his brothers before him, is a member of Delta Upsilon. He is at present engaged in business in Chicago, Ill.

Fourth and Fifth Generations from Jacob

B-210 WILLIAM WETTACH was born in Pittsburgh, Pa., on March 13, 1910. He is not married. He was educated in the Arnold and University Schools of Pittsburgh, and in Princeton University (B. S. in Eng., 1932; M. S. in Chem. Eng., 1933), and is at present studying for a Ph. D., in Chem. Eng., at the University of Pittsburgh.

He is a member of the Gateway Club of Princeton University, and of the Harvard, Yale and Princeton Club of Pittsburgh. He played football, baseball, and basketball while in the University. He is at present vice president and chemist of the W. W. Lawrence Co., of Pittsburgh, Pa., of which his father is president.

B-211 RICHARD DEMMLER WETTACH was born in Pittsburgh, Pa., on March 6, 1913. He was educated in the Holmes Grade School and the Schenley High School of Pittsburgh, and at the University of Pittsburgh (B. S., 1934). He is a member of Kappa Sigma and the Druids Fraternity. While in college he was a member of the baseball, basketball, and swimming teams, and during his senior year he was manager of the Varsity basketball team. He is at present a clerk in the Mayor's office of Pittsburgh.

B-212 MARY ELIZABETH WATTACH was born in Pittsburgh, Pa., on February 4, 1916. She was educated in the public schools of Pittsburgh (Holmes graded, and Schenley high), and in the Carnegie Institute of Technology. She is a member of Kappa Phi Delta. Mary is an excellent rifle shot. She held the Intercollegiate Rifle Championship in 1934. She is at present living with her parents at 3451 Parkview Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

B-213 ETHEL BLANCHE GALLAGHER was born in Pittsburgh, Pa., on April 22, 1894. She married LEONARD LANG CURRY in Pittsburgh. Ethel was educated in the Allegheny public and high schools, and in Park Institute. She is a member of the Eastern Star.

B-214 ERWIN REED GALLAGHER was born in Pittsburgh, Pa., on August 12, 1896. He married ALICE JEANETTE HEADLEY in Pittsburgh on October 17, 1925. Of this union one child has been born.

B-312 Erwin Reed Gallagher, Jr., June 12, 1929.

Erwin was educated in the Allegheny public and high schools, and in Park Institute. He served as a private in the U. S. Army during the World War. He is a superintendent in the Jones & Laughlin Co., of Pittsburgh, Pa.

B-215 CHARLES ALBERT GALLAGHER was born in Pittsburgh, Pa., on August 15, 1907. He was educated in the Perry High School of Pittsburgh, and in the University of Pittsburgh. He is not married.

B-216 JAMES PRESTON GALLAGHER was born in Pittsburgh, Pa. on December 10, 1913. He was educated in the Perry High School of Pittsburgh, and in the School of Accountancy of the University of Pittsburgh. He is unmarried.

B-217 ANNA REBECCA DELLENBACH was born in Pittsburgh, Pa., on December 8, 1922.

B-218 EDNA MARJORY DELLENBACH was born in Pittsburgh, Pa., on June 10, 1924.

B-219 PATRICIA ANN PATTERSON was born in Chattonooga, Tenn., on September 21, 1929.

B-220 JAMES WATSON FAULKNER was born in Champaign, Ill.

B-221 ADELA MAY FAULKNER was born in Champaign, Ill.

B-222 HELEN FAULKNER was born in Champaign, Ill.

B-223 ROBERT ELWYN FAULKNER was born in Rochester, N. Y., on April 29, 1923.

B-224 DORIS MARIE FAULKNER was born in Rochester, N. Y., on April 12, 1926.

B-225 DALE WHITLEY FAULKNER was born in Champaign, Ill., on August 21, 1917.

B-226 LADD WILLIAM FAULKNER was born in Champain, Ill., on February 26, 1921.

B-235 ANNA STAUD is the first child of James Staud (B-102).

B-236 ROBERT STAUD is the second child of James Staud (B-102).

B-237 LOIS SMITHSON was born in Pittsburgh, Pa., on February 29, 1928. She bears the distinction of being the only member of the family to celebrate a birthday once in four years.

B-238 RUTH WILSON was born in Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1906. She married WILLIAM TAFT, and of this union one child has been born.

B-321 William Wilson Taft.

B-239 WILLIAM CHARLES WILSON was born in Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1916.

B-240 ELIZABETH DELLENBACH was born in Pittsburgh, Pa., in September, 1907. She married ELMER KARL SCHMIDT in Pittsburgh, on August 7, 1933.

B-241 HESTER DELLENBACH was born in Pittsburgh, Pa., in

December, 1908. She married RAY SCHENKL in Pittsburgh. Of this union three children have been born.

B-323 Ray Schenkl.
B-324 Gilbert Schenkl.
B-325 Mary Ellen Schenkl.

B-242 JEAN ANN SCHENK was born in Pittsburgh, Pa., on June 4, 1930.

B-261 ALMA M. SHELLENBERGER was born in Chicago, Ill., on February 15, 1912. She married O. VICTOR CARLSON in Chicago in 1933. Of this union one son has been born.

B-326 Victor Ira Carlson, November 24, 1934.

Alma, Victor, and son live at the family home at 6514 Sangamon Street, Chicago, Ill.

B-262 ELIZABETH ANN WITT was born in Philadelphia, Pa., on January 8, 1915.

B-263 EUGENE WITT was born in Philadelphia, Pa., on March 12, 1922.

B-264 ELIZABETH M. C. SCOBIE was born in Chicago, Ill., on July 11, 1903. She lives with her parents in Sleepy Eye, Minn.

B-265 HERBERT FRANK SCOBIE was born in Sleepy Eye, Minn., on January 21, 1913.

B-266 GEORGE WILLIAM SCOBIE was born in Sleepy Eye, Minn., on May 6, 1915.

B-267 RUTH JEANNE SCOBIE was born in Sleepy Eye, Minn., on December 15, 1917.

B-269 CLARENCE ADAM NELSON was born in Champaign, Ill., on August 12, 1898. He married FLORENCE TURNER in Champaign on June 12, 1920. Clarence was educated in the Champaign public schools. After completing his formal training he entered the automobile business with his father.

B-270 ARELISLE MARIE NELSON was born in Champaign, Ill., on August 16, 1899. She married THOMAS LAEMON PERRY in Champaign, on March 12, 1923. Of this union one son has been born.

B-330 Thomas Arthur Perry, December 18, 1924.

B-271 PAUL FRITZ KOEHN, was born in Sheboygan, Wis., on November 23, 1907. He is not married. After completing his formal education in the public schools of Sheboygan, Wis., he took up aviation. He is at present an aviator in the transport service.

B-272 RICHARD EDWIN IMIG was born in Sheboygan, Wis., on March 25, 1907. He married JOSEPHINE PUTNAM SIMMONS

John Wallace Dallenbach (B-280)
Elizabeth Ann Dallenbach (B-281)
Frederick Douglas Dallenbach (B-282)

in Americus, Ga., on June 16, 1927. Of this union one child has been born.

B-331 Lucy Hollis Imig, January 27, 1930.

Richard was educated in the Sheboygan public schools. After completing his formal training he entered his father's jewelry business.

B-273 CHARLES SCHUREMAN IMIG was born in Sheboygan, Wis., on September 15, 1912.

B-274 MARIAN IMIG was born in Sheboygan, Wis., on August 19, 1914.

B-275 ELETA HUNT DALLENBACH was born in Chicago, Ill., on June 9, 1911. She married HOMER ELLIS DREMANN at Danville, Ill., on August 18, 1930. Of this union one child has been born.

B-333 Homer Ellis Dremann, Jr., August 30, 1931.

Eleta was educated in the Champaign public schools, and the University High School. She and her husband, who is a school principal, live at Walnut, Ill., where her son was born.

B-276 JAY CHRISTIAN DALLENBACH, was born in Champaign, Ill., on May 20, 1919.

B-278 ROSANNA CAROLYN DALLENBACH was born in Champaign, Ill., on April 15, 1926.

B-280 JOHN WALLACE DÄLLENBACH was born in Chicago Ill., on January 22, 1918. John was educated in the public schools of Ithaca, N. Y. He is an Eagle Scout, a wrestler, a gymnast and turner.

B-281 ELIZABETH ANN DÄLLENBACH was born in Chicago. Ill., on June 20, 1921.

B-282 FREDERICK DOUGLAS DÄLLENBACH was born in Ithaca, N. Y., on November 7, 1923.

B-283 LOIS ANNE DALLENBACH was born in Champaign, Ill., on February 20, 1921.

B-284 LOUIS EDWIN DALLENBACH, JR., was born in Champaign, Ill., on December 2, 1922.

B-285 WILLIAM CHARLES CATON was born in Champaign Ill., on June 12, 1909. He was educated in the Champaign graded and high schools, the University of Illinois (A. B. 1932) and the University of Heidelberg (Ph. D., 1935). In 1934 he was, for meritorious work, accorded the freedom of the city of Heidelberg—an honor which falls to few.

B-286 (HAZEL) MARGARET CATON was born in Champaign, Ill., on March 11, 1911. She married MELVIN LERAIN SCOTT (born March 26, 1910 in Springfield, Mass.), in Champaign, Ill., on October 5, 1930. Of this union one child has been born.

B-335 Caton S. Scott, July 20, 1931.

B-287 DORIS MAY TURNER was born in Chicago, Ill., on April 1, 1929.

B-288 ADAH MARGARET TURNER was born in Chicago, Ill., on May 25, 1930.

B-289 WILLIAM CHARLES DALLENBACH, JR., was born in Champaign, Ill., on December 11, 1927.

B-290 ALICE LEE DALLENBACH was born in Champaign, Ill., on March 14, 1932.

B-291 LAWRENCE JOHNSON FINFROCK was born in Urbana, Ill., on July 20, 1917.

B-292 JOHN HENRY FINFROCK was born in Urbana, Ill., on November 27, 1922.

B-293 CHANCEY LAWRENCE FINFROCK was born in Urbana, Ill., on March 19, 1925.

B-294 ROBERT WILLIAM FINFROCK was born in Urbana, Ill., on August 1, 1930.

B-295 WILLIAM B. DENHART was born in Champaign, Ill., on June 4, 1921.

B-296 POLLY GREENE CLARK was born in Haverford, Pa., on August 10, 1929.

B-297 NANCY CLARK was born in Rochester, Minn., on August 20, 1932.

B-298 ANSON LUMAN CLARK, III was born in Oklahoma City, Okla., on March 1, 1934.

B-299 ELIZABETH ALMEDA MORSS was born in Berkhamsted, England on December 10, 1926.

B-300 PRISCILLA BRAYTON MORSS was born in Berkhamsted, England, on June 8, 1929.

B-301 JOYCE COOK CLARK was born in Lockport, N. Y., on June 9, 1919.

B-302 PERCY LEMON CLARK, III was born in Ithaca, N. Y., on November 6, 1921.

The Otterbach Family

Information concerning the immigration of another group of Dällenbachs has recently been received. It is very fragmentary, however, as neither the date of the coming nor the place of settling is available. It is known, however, that the founder of this line, Christian (C-1), came from Otterbach, Thun, Canton Bern, Switzerland, and that some of his descendants are now living in Portland, Oregon. Beyond this, little is available except a list of names. It may be that this family entered this country before Christian (A-1) and Jacob (B-1), but for want of positive information the Otterbach Dällenbachs are placed after them.

The family is indebted to May Elizabeth Dallenbach (C-57) for the facts presented here.

C-1 CHRISTIAN DÄLLENBACH, the founder of this line was born in Otterbach, Thun, Canton Bern, Switzerland, about 1760. The date is estimated from the date of the birth of his fifth child, John (C-6), who was born in 1796. Christian was married twice. His first wife was MARIE SCHEIDEGGER, by whom he had three children.

C-2 Marie, ca. 1786.
C-3 Barbara, ca. 1788.
C-4 Christian, ca. 1790.

His second wife was BARBARA JENNI (or JENNEY) and of this union six children were born.

C-5 Anna, ca. 1794.
C-6 John, 1796.
C-7 Peter, ca. 1798.
C-8 Samuel, ca. 1799.
C-9 Jacob, ca. 1802.
C-10 Frederick, ca. 1802.

All of these children were presumably born in Otterbach. Their given names, it is worthy to note, are very similar to those in Christian's (A-1) and Jacob's (B-1) lines. It also should be remarked that Jacob's first child, Christian (B-2), was born also in Otterbach, Canton Bern.

Various changes in the spelling of the surname have been made also by members of this line. All have dropped the umlaut from the first vowel, and some spell their name "Dellenbeck" and others "Dallenbaugh."

C-2 MARIE DÄLLENBACH was born in Otterbach, Thun, Canton Bern, Switzerland. She married HENRY GUILLOME, and of this union one child at least is known to have been born.

C-11 Christian Guillome, ca. 1810.

C-3 BARBARA DÄLLENBACH was probably born in Otterbach, sometime around 1788. She married JOHN JENNI (or JENNY). It is interesting to note that her father's second marriage was to Bar-

bara Jenni. There is in the family, therefore, a Barbara (Dällenbach) Jenni, and a Barbara (Jenni) Dällenbach.

C-4 CHRISTIAN DÄLLENBACH was born probably in Otterbach, sometime around 1790.

C-5 ANNA DÄLLENBACH was born probably in Otterbach sometime around 1794. She married JOHN GERBER.

C-6 JOHN DÄLLENBACH was born in Otterbach in 1796. John's birth is the reference used in dating the births of his father and brothers and sisters. John married CATHERINE SCHNEITTER on May 2, 1817. Catherine born in 1795, was the daughter of Christian Schneitter and Marie (Berger) Schneitter.

May Elizabeth (C-57) writes that Christian Farni (or Farney) seems to be connected in some way with Catherine Schneitter. It is interesting to note that the name "Farney" appears in the A-line—Christian's (A-1) wife was ANNA FARNEY. John and Catharine had:

C-22 Catherine, 1818.
C-23 John, Jr., 1819.
C-24 Christian, 1820.
C-25 Fredrick, 1822.
C-26 Caleb, 1824.
C-27 Andrew, 1825.
C-28 Aaron, ca. 1828.
C-29 Martha, ca. 1830.
C-30 Rosy, ca. 1832.

It is probable that John was the immigrant and the founder of this line in America, and that he, his wife, and six oldest children came to this country sometime in 1826 or 1827. May Elizabeth (C-57) reports that she has in her possession, papers from the Swiss government, written in French, German, and Latin, which are dated 1826 and which are made out to "John Dällenbach, wife, and six children." John obtained this shortly before leaving Otterbach. The document, addressed to "Whom it may concern," states that he is "a kind and honest man, good to his family, a good citizen, well behaved, and a spiritual man of great faith." It gives the names and dates of birth of John, his wife, and their six children, and states that they and their descendants shall have the rights of Swiss citizenship, in case of their return to Switzerland, upon their establishment of the relationship.

The three youngest children were born in America, probably in New York, where the family first settled.

C-22 CATHARINE DALLENBACH was born in Otterbach, Canton Bern, Switzerland, in 1818. She married a SCHUYLER. Of this union one child is known to have been born.

C-44 James Schuyler.

C-26 CALEB DELLENBACH was born in Otterbach, Canton Bern,

Switzerland, in 1824, and died in Portland, Ore., where he is buried, in June, 1901. He married ELIZABETH HEIL in Lawrence, Kan., in 1871. Two children were born of this union.

C-56 Francis Marion, July, 1872-November, 1873.
C-57 May Elizabeth, May 2, 1878.

Elizabeth was the grass widow of Aaron (C-28).

Caleb was educated in New York. He majored in mathematics, the subject which he afterwards taught. After teaching for a few years he went to California in the gold rush of '49. As a miner and pioneer, he remained in California until the Civil War when he enlisted in the Calfornia Infantry, which served in Grant's campaigns. He was discharged at the close of the war, as a sargent. He then went to Lawrence, Kan., where he was married and where his first child was born, and then to Portland, Ore., where he was a contractor, and where he remained until his death.

Caleb was a member of the G. A. R., and of the Pioneers of California.

C-28 AARON DALLENBACH was born in this country, probably in New York, N. Y., in about 1828. He married ELIZABETH HEIL in Syracuse, N. Y., on January 1, 1866. Of this union one child was born.

C-61 Helen Catherine, December 18, 1866.

C-29 MARTHA DALLENBACH was born in this country, probably in New York City, and probably in 1830. She married a LEN HART and of this union two children were born.

C-62 Dave Lenhart.
C-63 Peter Lenhart.

C-30 ROSEY DALLENBACH was born probably in New York City, and probably in 1832. She married a COURTNEY. No further information concerning her is available.

C-56 FRANCIS MARION DELLENBACH was born in Lawrence, Kan., in July, 1872. He died 14 months later in Portland, Ore., on November, 1873. The place and date of his death establish the date of Caleb's move to Oregon.

C-57 MAY ELIZABETH DELLENBAUGH was born in Portland, Ore., on May 2, 1878. She married CHARLES EDWARD BOLDS (son of Charles Bolds who was at the time of his death in 1917 the oldest living Oregon pioneer and Indian War Veteran in Oregon) in Portland, Ore., on June 17, 1908. Of this union two children (twins) were born.

C-65 Gloria May Bolds, (twin), July 10, 1911.
C-66 Edward Charles Bolds, (twin), July 10, 1911.

May was educated in the Portland, Ore., public schools, and was an extension student of the University of Oregon. She is president of the Phi Delta Theta Mothers Assn. of Portland, Ore.; past president of the

Jackson County, Ore., Parent-Teachers' Assn.; Captain of the Girl Scouts of Central Point, Ore.; and a member of the Daughters of the Civil War Veterans, the Jackson County Health Assn., and the Jackson County Humane Society.

May has invented and applied for a patent on a roller iron. She and her children live at present in the Casa Del Ray Apartments at 1730 N. W. Couch St., Portland, Ore.

C-65 GLORIA MAY BOLDS, one of twin children born to May (Dellenbaugh) (C-57) and Charles Edward Bolds, was born in Portland, Ore., on July 10, 1911.

Gloria was educated in the Portland public schools, being graduated from the Portland Central Point High School in 1929. She continued her education at the University of Oregon, and at the Northwestern School of Commerce, Portland, Ore. She is at present doing secretarial work.

C-66 EDWARD CHARLES BOLDS, one of twin children born to May (Dellenbaugh) (C-57) and Charles Edward Bolds, was born in Portland, Ore., on July 10, 1911.

Edward was educated in the Portland public schools and at the University of Oregon (B. S., 1933). He is a member of Phi Delta Theta and is active in Boy Scout work, having won the rank of Eagle Scout.

The Alsace-Lorraine Family

D-1 JOSEPH DELLENBACK was born in Alsace-Lorraine September 26, 1845. He married ANNA KAUS. When he came to America we are not certain. All his children were born in America, so he must have arrived in America prior to 1877. He settled in Hinckley, Illinois and died in May, 1915. His wife was born in Germany September 1, 1850 and is still living. They had (Dellenback):

D-4 Edward Dellenback who was born in Illinois September 26, 1877 and lives in DeKalb, Ill., R. D. 2. He married Nellie Ziegler March 8, 1906. They have Ervin Wendell Dellenback born November 25, 1907 who has Charles Richard Dellenback born August 5, 1930, Neva Myerl Dellenback born August 24, 1911 and Vivian Lucille Dellenback born December 10, 1915.

D-5 Harvey Henry Dellenback who was born in Hinckley, Illinois February 19, 1884. He lives in Hinckley and was a farmer until 1918 and is now a buyer of live stock. He married Anna Louise Larsen who was born in Hinckley March 8, 1891. They have Birdena Isabelle Dellenback born in DeKalb, Ill. January 14, 1915, and Harvey Lavone Dellenback born in DeKalb, Ill. March 12, 1922.

D-6 Ernest Ray Dillenback was born in Pierce Township, Ill. February 19, 1884. He is a farmer living near Hinckley, Ill. He married Agnes Larsen who was born in Big Rock, Ill., December 11, 1892. They have Yale R. Dillenback born in Hinckley, Ill., April 19, 1914, and Margaret J. Dillenback born in Hinckley, May 22, 1916.

D-7 Louis Dellenback living in Maple Park, Illinois.

D-8 Sophia Dellenback who married Mr. Reinhardt and lives in

Waterman, Illinois.
D-9 Minnie Dellenback who married Mr. Lewis and lives in Big Rock, Illinois.
D-10 Mary Dellenback who married Dr. Dannenberger and lives in Colo, Iowa.
D-11 Laura Dellenback who married Mr. Smith and lives in Big Rock, Illinois.
D-12 Ida Dellenback who married Mr. Colbe and lives in Hinckley, Illinois.

D-2 CHARLES DELLENBACK, a brother to Joseph was probably born in Alsace-Lorraine and came to America in early life and lived at Hinckley, Illinois. He had:

D-13 Henry Dellenback who is now a lawyer living in Chicago.
D-14 Hattie Dellenback who is now a lawyer living in Chicago.

D-3 MRS. ANTHENAT, a sister to Joseph and Charles, was very likely born in Alsace-Lorraine and came to America. She had August Anthenat and Henry Anthenat, both while living in Little Rock, Ill.

The Bern Family

The next and most recent immigration of Dällenbachs into America—of which there are any available records—occurred sometime around 1880, when Bernhardt Dällenbach, his wife and children left Bern, Switzerland. They settled in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Knowledge of this branch of the family is very incomplete. We are indebted, for the information given here to Mary (E-2) and Herschell (E-15).

Slight changes have also been made in the spelling of the surname of this branch of the family. Bernhardt (E-1) spelled it "Dällenbach" as did Martin (1), Christian (A-1), and (C-1) and Jacob (B-1). Some of his children, after coming to this country, dropped the umlaut from the first vowel, while others substituted a dipthong—as is proper when the umlaut is not used—and spelled it "Daellenbach."

E-1 BERNHARDT DÄLLENBACH was born in Bern, Switzerland, sometime around 1835. He married ROSA ———, in Bern, sometime around 1860. Of this union at least five children were born in Switzerland.

E-2 Mary E., October 19, 1862.
E-3 (Son).
E-4 (Daughter).
E-5 Carel R.
E-6 (Trougott) (Arthur) Gottlieb.

When the youngest child was about three years of age, the family immigrated to America and settled in Pittsburgh, Pa. Shortly after arriving here, before the youngest child had reached his fifth year, Bernhardt died. Of the ensuing history of his family little information is available.

E-2 MARY E. DALLENBACH was born in Bern, Switzerland, on October 19, 1862. She migrated to this Country with her parents, and

married ADOLF HENZI in Chicago, Ill., on September 28, 1897. Of this union four children were born.

E-7 Edward F. Henzi, May 29, 1900.
E-8 Marie H. Henzi, November 2, 1901.
E-9 Alice B. Henzi, February 23, 1903.
E-10 Frieda L. Henzi, November 25, 1904.

Mary (E-2) was educated in the Swiss graded and high schools. The date of her birth and the extent of her training in Switzerland places the immigration of this family at about 1880. She and her husband live at present at 6408 South Damen Ave., Chicago, Ill.

E-4 A daughter of Bernhardt (E-1) and Rosa Dällenbach who married an ECKERT. Of this union one child was born.

E-11 Arnold Eckert.

E-5 CAREL R. DAELLENBACH was born in Bern, Switzerland. He migrated with his parents to this country. After his marriage he settled in Ellwood City, Pa., where he died a few years ago. Three children were born to him.

E-12 Herbert.
E-13 Raymond.
E-14 Lamey.

E-6 (TROUGOTT) (ARTHUR) GOTTLIEB DAELLENBACH was born in Bern, Switzerland, a few years before the family departed for America. Shortly after arriving here and settling in Pittsburgh, Pa., the father died. This occurred when Trougott was about five years old, and as a consequence he was placed in an orphanage in Pittsburgh, where he received his early training and education.

He married and one child was born to him.

E-15 Herschell Edward.

Though "Arthur" is not one of the names given him by his parents, it is the name by which he goes. His companions, when he first started to work, called him "Arthur," and Arthur it has been ever since. He is superintendent of the Beaver Water Works Department, Beaver, Pa.

E-11 ARNOLD ECKERT, son of Bernhardt's (E-1) daughter who married an Eckert. He lives at 1102 Virginia Ave., Mt. Washington, Pittsburgh, Pa.

E-12 HERBERT DAELLENBACH is married and lives at Ellwood City, Pa. He has three children, two sons and a daughter.

E-16 (Son).
E-17 (Son).
E-18 (Daughter).

E-13 RAYMOND DAELLENBACH lives in Ellwood City, Pa. He is unmarried.

E-14 LAMEY DAELLENBACH lives in Ellwood City, Pa. She married a LE HAVEN.

E-15 HERSCHELL EDWARD DAELLENBACH is married and lives at 243 Navigation St., Beaver, Pa. He is with his father as assistant superintendent of the Beaver Water Works Department, Beaver, Pa.

The Iowa Family

A family of Dallenbachs lives in Iowa and southern Minnesota. Information concerning its origin, however, is not available. The family may descend from a distinct and separate immigration, or it may be a branch of one of the lines leading from Martin (1), Christian (A-1) or (C-1) or Jacob (B-1). The spelling of the surname by the Iowa Dallenbachs is the same as that used by some of Jacob's children, and there is a possibility, since one of the male lines from Jacob is lost, *i.e.* Heinrich's (B-6), that the Iowa branch may have descended from him. The other possibilities, because of early changes in the spelling of the surname, are more remote.

The Family is indebted to Amelia (Walter) Dallenbach, wife of John (F-3), for information concerning the Iowa branch.

F-1 JOHN DALLENBACH, farmer and business man lives at Remsen, Plymouth Co., Ia. The date and place of his birth are unavailable, but the date must have been sometime in the early 1870-ties, as children were born to him and his wife during the late 1880-ties. The date and place of his marriage to EMMA MICHEL are also unavailable. Of this union, however, two sons were born.

F-3 John Jacob, February 13, 1889-February 26, 1927.
F-4 Ambrose F.

F-2 ALFRED DALLENBACH, brother of John (F-1), also lives at Remsen, Plymouth County, Ia.

F-3 JOHN JACOB DALLENBACH, son of John (F-1) and Emma (Michel) Dallenbach, was born at Remsen, Ia., on February 13, 1889, and died at Morton, Renville County, Minn., where he is buried, on February 26, 1927. He married AMELIA WALTER at Morton on June 21, 1921. Of this union two children were born.

F-6 Walter John, March 22, 1922.
F-7 David William, October 1, 1927.

Both children were born at Morton, Minn., where they reside at present with their mother.

John was a farmer by occupation. He served twenty-two months in the U. S. Army, and was with the A. E. F. in France. He was a member of the American Legion and the V. F. W.

F-4 AMBROSE F. DALLENBACH, son of John (F-1) and Emma (Michel) Dallenbach was born at Remsen, Ia. He now lives at Morton, Minn., where he runs a farm.

Isolated and Detached Individuals Whose Place in the Family is Unknown

X-1 CHRISTIAN DALLENBACH, Walnut Grove, Minn.

X-2 WERNER DALLENBACH, (Constable), Davenport, Ia.

X-3 HARRY DELLENBECK, 1335 West Rosedal Avenue, Chicago,, Ill.

X-4 MRS. MARGARET DELLENBECK, 1335 West Rosedal Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

X-5 MERRILL C. DILLENBECK, 8615 South May Street, Chicago, Ill.

X-6 MRS. M. V. DILLENBECK, 430 Popular Street, Waukegan, Ill.

X-7 PHILLIPINA DILLENBACH, daughter of John J. Dillenbacn and Marie Elizabeth born March 30, 1816 (September 22). GBG. Later study places her under Number 109. The family has no record of her therefore we conclude she died a baby.

X-8 NANCY DILLENBACH, daughter of John Dillenbach and Christina, born June 7, 1818 (June 14). GBG. Sponsors John Bruckman, Jr. and wife Maria.

X-9 MARGARET DILLENBACH, daughter of Henry Dillenbach and Maria, born July 10, 1821. GBG. Sponsors, Conrad Dillenbach and wife.

X-10 JACOB DILLENBACH, son of John Dillenbach and Catharine, born September 22, 1920 (June 15, 1821). GBG.

X-11 HIRAM DILLENBACH, son of John N. B. Dillenbach and Lena, born July 31, 1836 (October 31, 1841). GBG.

X-12 SOLOMON DILLENBACH, son of N. B. Dillenbach and Lena, born February 20, 1839 (October 31, 1841). GBG.

X-13 FRANK H. DELANBAUGH. Lives in Lockport. Born in Lockport January 23, 1879. Father was James Delanbaugh. Grandfather was James Delanbaugh. Frank's mother was Minnie Mellish born in Worcester, Mass. July 13, 1855. His grandmother was Helen Swartout. (We think he is descended from Christian Dillenbach, who moved to Canada after the Revolution; see Number 5.)

X-14 GEORGE M. DILLENBACH, born January 15, 1849, died May 14, 1871. Buried in Amsterdam Cemetery with his father and mother, who have no stone, in a lot partly occupied by the Ecker family.

X-15 ISAAC DILLENBACH born about 1775 and married a DOROTHEA. Probably a son of Wilhelmus (see Number 7). They had the following children whose records appear in GBG: David Dillenbach born December 12, 1797, John Dillenbach born May 11, 1802, Jacob W. Philip Dillenbach born January 29, 1811, Solomon Dillenbach born July 5, 1813.

X-16 MARIA DILLENBACH, daughter of Johannes Dillenbach and Magdalena, born in 1801. GBG. Sponsors Jonathan Pickert and Rahel Conterman.

X-17 MARIE DILLENBECK. Living in Bound Brook, N. J.

X-18 L. DILLENBECK. Living in Roswell, N. M.

X-19 MARGARET DILLENBACK who married Nicholas Wagner and had Anna Wagner Dillenback born December 6, 1816 (January 1, 1817). Sponsors Benjamin Dillenback and Elizabeth.

X-21 THOMAS TILLEBACH enlisted April 23, 1762, aged 18; 5 feet, three and one-half inches in height; black hair, dark complexion, brown eyes; a laborer from Stone Rabbie. Enlisted in Capt. John Vis cher's Company, Albany Militia. (We think this was an assumed given name. See No. 26.)

X-22 ABRAHAM DILLENBECK of Watertown who married Caroline Pruyne of Oswego.

X-23 HENRY J. DILLENBACH of Alexandria who married Betsey Lathers.

X-24 ARTHUR DILLENBACK who died April 28, 1872 aged 5 months, 13 days as recorded in St. Mark's Lutheran Church Record, Canajoharie.

X-25 CALVIN DEWITT DILLENBACK who died February 13, 1926, aged 6 months as recorded in St. Mark's Lutheran Church Record, Canajoharie.

X-26 CHARLES GILBERT DILLENBACK who died January 26, 1930 aged 1 month, 15 days as recorded in St. Mark's Lutheran Church Record, Canajoharie.

X-27 ALICE G. DILLENBACK who died September 15, 1859, aged 22 years, and W. J. ERVIN DILLENBACK who died April 6, 1862, aged 15 years, 3 months, 5 days, both children of William I. Dillenback and Mary Ann. (Probably children of the couple buried in Mapletown. See above.)

X-28 J. DILLABOUGH, Lieutenant in 1st Regt. Dundas County, from the Townships of Williamsburg and Winchester, May 2, 1837.

X-29 G. DILLABOUGH, Lieutenant in the 2nd Regt., Dundas County, from the Townships of Matilda and Mountain.

X-30 ELLA DILLABAUGH, a native of Carlton, Ontario, and daughter of M. S. Dillabaugh of the same place, who married in 1901, M. J. BARR, a business man of Vancouver, British Columbia.

X-31 SIMEON JACOB DILLABAUGH, who married NANCY OUDERKIRK in May, 1839, and lived in Dundas County. They had (1) George Arthur Dillabaugh, (2) Simon Peter Dillabaugh born June 2, 1847 (July 13, 1847), who died November 20, 1875, (3) Eliza Malinda Dillabaugh born August 24, 1849 (January 6, 1850) who married Aaron Ouderkirk June 14, 1869, (4) Almina Dillabaugh who married Aaron Ouderkirk June 14, 1869, (4) Almina Dillabaugh born August 15, 1853 (July 2, 1854), (5) Julia E. Dillabaugh born October 7, 1870 (July 23, 1871.)

In the "Courier" of Dundas County the following is taken from an August, 1879 issue—"After many years of toiling and working the Lutherans of Dunbar and vicinity have succeeded at last in securing for themselves a place in which to hold divine services, which was dedicated on Monday, July 30th, by Rev. J. Whittaker, assisted by Revs. Fishburn, McVitty, Davidson, and Raney. The building which is situated on the farm of Mr. Simon Dilabough, who kindly gave the lot, etc."

X-32 IRA DILLABOUGH who married JULIA ANN MERKLEY January 13, 1871. The witnesses were Simon Merkley and Angeline Dilladough. They had Ada Elizabeth Dilladough born May 11, 1874 (September 4.) Ada married Kenneth Casselman February 17, 1897. Here appears again in Canada the name of Casselman, the name of the original Martin's second wife. Probably some of the Casselmans went to Canada after the Revolution.

X-33 ANGELINE DILLABOUGH who married CHRIS JOHN BARCLAY April 25, 1872.

X-34 IRA N. DILLABOUGH, living in Chesterville, Ont., who married MALISSA BARKELL December 24, 1888. They had Delbert Dillabough born June 2, 1896 (June 26), and Grace Ellen Dillabough born April 12, 1900 (December 26.)

X-35 HARVEY DILLABOUGH, living in Chesterville, Ont.

X-36 CORNELIA DILLABOUGH who married JOSEPH HY BARKLEY June 13, 1857. The witnesses were Cornelius Barkley and Margaret Dillabough.

X-37 LAVINA DILLEBACH who married REUBEN EMPEY October 14, 1856. The witnesses were Daniel Empey and Cordelia Dillabaugh.

X-38 MARGARET J. DILLABAUGH who died March 26, 1876.

X-39 CHRISTIAN DILLABAUGH who married a woman whose given name was MARGARET and had a son George Edward Dillabaugh born January 28, 1876 (April 2, 1876.)

X-41 HENRY ASA DILLABAUGH born September 7, 1867 in Natural Dam, St. Lawrence County. His father was George Dillabaugh who was born in Canada. Henry married MINNIE BUSH who was born June 4, 1874. They live in Gouverneur and have a son George Lindon Dillabaugh born February 22, 1896. George married Alice Primo of Malone and lives in Gouverneur and has three children, Robert, Jean and Patsy.

X-42 GEORGE DILLEBACH who married a woman whose given name was RACHEL and had a daughter Elizabeth Dillebach born Sep-1, 1844 (March 9, 1845.)

X-44 AUGUSTINE DILLEBACH who married a woman whose given name was MARY and had a daughter Jane Dillebach born November 13, 1844 (March 24, 1845.) Augustine died May 14, 1882.

X-45 MINNIE M. DILLABOUGH who married JOHN MILES MERKLEY on September 26, 1912. They live in Dunbar, Ont.

X-46 BERTHA DILLABAUGH born in 1872 and married SIMEON HORATIO BARKLEY December 1, 1891.

X-47 BESSIE MYRTLE DILLABAUGH born July 9, 1890 in Dunbar, Ont., who married CHARLES McMILLAN.

X-48 PERCY DILLABAUGH born in 1879 and died October 28, 1899.

X-49 LEVI DILLABAUGH born in 1810 in Williamsburg, Ont., and died July 26, 1886.

X-50 EVA LIDIE DILLABAUGH born in Williamsburg, Ont., in 1848 and died July 24, 1879.

X-51 ANNE DILLABAUGH who married PETER OUDERKIRK June 26, 1853.

X-52 ELIZA DILLABAUGH, married WILLIAM J. HOLMES June 12, 1888.

X-53 HARRY W. DILLABOUGH born in 1900 who lives in Chicago, Ill., but whose father came from Canada.

Dillenbachs in the Colonial Wars and the Revolution

As a matter of record, and for the guidance of such of The Family as care to know the part their ancestors played in the Colonial Wars and the Revolution, we submit the following as found in the records of the State of New York and the files of the United States Pension Bureau. The identification of the individuals has been in some cases a process of deduction. In one, and in possibly two instances, there might have been duplication of names on the Company rosters due to re-enlistments, but in every case there was one of the Family of that name capable of bearing arms.

MARTIN DILLENBACH, in Col. Nicholson's Expedition into Canada in 1711, in Queen Anne's War. (Documentary History of New York.) (Family Number 1.)

On March 20, 1757, Sir William Johnson called out for service, the Stone Arabia Company in the 2nd Battalion of Tryon County Militia commanded by Capt. Soffrines Deychert, for the purpose of marching against the French at Fort William Henry on the southern end of Lake George. The Company returned home March 29 of the same year. In this company and answering to the call were:

ANDREAS DILLENBAG (Family Number 15.)

WILLIAM DILLENBAG (Family Number 7.)

MARTIN DILLENBAG (Family Number 9.)

DITTRICK DILLENBAG (Family Number 10.)

BALTES DILLENBAG (Family Number 11.)

In July, 1763, the rumor came down into the valley that the Indians were about to attack German Flatts (now Herkimer). Sir William Johnson called out Capt. Soverinus Deyger's Company and it was under arms for four days on its way to and from German Flatts. In this company at this time and responding to the call to arms were:

ANDRIS DILLENBAG, JUN. (This is a mistake, for there was no Andrew Junior at this time. It was Andrew, Family Number 15.)

MARDIN DILLENBAG (Family Number 9.)

DIRCK DILLENBAG (Family Number 10.)

BALTUS DILLENBAG (Family Number 11.)

CHRISTIAN DILLENBAG, JUN. (Family Number 25.)

HEND'K DILLENBAG, JUN. (Family Number 18.)

The following did not respond to the call to arms, together with eleven men of other names, probably because of the harvest which was ready for cutting.

WILHELMUS DILLENBAG, Lieut. (Family Number 7.)

MARDEN DILLENBAG, JR. (Family Number 26.)

CHRISTIAN DILLENBAG (Family Number 5.)

The names above are spelled as found in the Colonial Documents. Company Clerks evidently mistook the German script "ch" for an English "g" which it very closely resembles.

In "New York in the Revolution," we find the following listed as serving in the War for Independence:

In the Tryon County Militia, 1st Regiment, recruited in the Canajoharie District.

BALTUS TILLEBACK (Family Number 11,) a private.

MATHEMUS TILLEBECK (Family Number 9,) a private.

MARTIN TILLEBOCK (probably a re-enlistment), a private.

In the Tryon County Militia, 1st Regiment, recruited in the Palatine District (Stone Arabia.)

CAPT. ANDREAS DILLENBECK (Family Number 15.) Killed at Oriskany.

MARTIN DILLENBACH (Family Number 9,) a private.

JOHN DILLENBACH (Family Number 20,) a private.

HENDRICK TILLENBACH (Family Number 28,) a private.

CHRISTIAN TILLENBACH (Family Number 25,) an enlisted man in Capt. John Kasselman's Company of Rangers.

HENRY DILLENBACH (Family Number 18,) a private.

JOHN DELLINBAGH and JOHN TILLEBAGH both claimed damages for loss of property at the hands of the enemy. The claims were audited and paid in 1790. (One of these was probably Family Number 3 and the other Family Number 20.)

INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY

Index in Two Parts

PART 1. Names of Persons Bearing the Name of Dillenbeck and variations.

GIVEN NAMES OF DAELLENBACH

Carel R. E5
Gottlieb E6
Herbert E12
Herschell E. E15
Laney E14
Raymond E13

GIVEN NAMES OF DÄLLENBACH

Anna B4, C5
Barbara C3
Bernhardt E1
Christian A1, C1, C4
Elizabeth B3
Frederick C10
Jacob B1, C9
John B5, C6
Jorg Martin 1
Marie C2
Peter C7
Samuel C8

GIVEN NAMES OF DALLENBACH

Aaron C28
Alfred F2
Alice B290
Ambrose F5
Andrew C27
Caleb C26
Carl B47
Catharine C22
Charles B170
Christian C24, X1
David F7, F4
Elizabeth B281, B279, B41
Eleta B275
Emalia B50
Fred B49, C25, B282
George B48
Glenore B168
Grace B173
Hazel B169
Heinrich B6
Helen C C61
Jay B276
John C23, B165, B172, B43, B280, F3, F1
Karl B166
Lois B283
Louis B167, B284
Marta B44
Martha C29
Mary E2, B42
Maybell B174
Pearl B171
Reba B277
Rosanna B278
Rosy C30
Samuel B46
Walter F6
Werner X2
William B45, B289

GIVEN NAMES OF DELLENBACH

Anna B86, B217
Birdena D5
Carl B108
Charles D4, D2
Christian B2, B11
Dorothy B110
Edna B218
Edward D4, B22
Elizabeth B240, B12
Emma B18
Ernest D6
Ervin D4
Francis C56
George B87
Gottlieb B14
Harry X3
Harvey D5
Hattie D14
Henrietta B20
Henry B13
Hester B88, B241
Ida D12
Jacob B15
Johannas B13
John B21, B106
Joseph D1
Julia B19
Karolina B16
Katharine B7
Laura D11
Louis D7
Margaret X4, D6, B17
Marie B10
Mary D10
Matilda B107
May C57
Minnie D9
Mira B109
Neva D4
Sophia D8
Vivian D4
Yale D6

GIVEN NAMES OF DELLENBAUGH

Ann A8
Anna A28
Adele A164
Arabella A25
Christian A22, A2, A13
Christiana A20
Elizabeth A9, A14
Emily A29
Fannie A11
Frank X13
Frederick A74, A162, A5, A23, A26
Harriett A16
Harrison A18
Helen A30
Henrietta A19
James X13
John A3, A15
Julia A27
Lewis A17
Maria A10
Samuel A4
Sarah A24
Warren A163
Zachariah A21

GIVEN NAMES OF DILLABOUGH

Ada X32
Albert X40
Alzina X43
Angeline X33
Anne X51
Augustine X44
Bertha X46
Bessie X47
Christian X39
Cornelia X36
Delbert X34
Eliza X52, X31
Elizabeth X42
Ella X40, X30
Eva X50
G. X29
George X41, X42, X43, X40, X31
Grace X34
Harry X53
Harvey X35
Henry X41
Ira X32, X34
J. X28
Jane X44
Jean X41
Julia X31
Lavina X37
Levi X49
Lewis X43
Margaret X38
Minnie X45
Patsy X41
Percy X48
Robert X41
Simeon X31
Simon X31
William X40, 1291a

DILLENBECK AND VARYING SPELLINGS OF THE NAME

Aaron 902, 1088, 3038
Abby 933
Abel 573d
Abner 924
Abraham 231, 202, 303, 316, 1696
Abram H. 2001, X22
Adam 908, 1097, 149d
Adelbert 626, 1708
Ada 1566, 2717
Addie 1684
Adelia 827
Adeline 1006, 1229
Addison 860
Agnes 1595, 1700, 3260s
A. H. 1291c
Alexander 522, 823, 894, 965, 1108
Albert 1258, 1562, 1887, 2002, 2270, 3041, 3802
Alberta 2824c
Alden 2700
Aletha 2748
Alfred 841, 1702
Alice 881, 1565, 2767, 2806, 3049, 3757, X27
Alindah 1008a
Allen 2075
Almina 627, 989
Almira 266, 761, 776, 958, 523, 1120
Alonzo 950, 1153
Alpha 1881, 2138, 3064
Alphena 962, 2068
Alta 2841
Alton 3066
Alvah 828, 1678, 2740
Alvira 2740
Alzina 2039
Amanda 820. 1259
Amarilla 1321, 2444
Ambrose 1249
Amy 971, 277
Andrew (Andreas) 15, 79, 108, 379, 835, 914, 1032, 1889, 2746, 228, 3753
Anna (Annie, Ann, Any) 2, 6, 14, 16, 30, 36, 50, 75, 116, 145, 188, 200, 314, 320, 487, 836, 1080, 1084, 1155, 1161, 1227, 1912, 2771, 2029, 2044, 2072, 3124, 149c, 425k, 425n, 425s, 1291b, 2267c:3, 2272d:1, 1887a, 1178, 9.
Arian 767
Arie 1104, 1243
Arvin 1830
Arthur 987, 2373, 2027, 3781, X24
Arvilla 610
Asa 859, 913
Athlene 3744
Andrey 3753
Augusta 883, 1699
Augustus 884
Aurelia 2014
Baltus (Baltasar) 11, 24, 45, 310
Barbara 22, 31
Benjamin (Ben) 54, 117, 1095, 1235, 2838
Bertha 1425, 1757, 1833, 1848, 2725, 1074
Bertine 1675
Bessie 1594, 2272c:1, 2775
Betsey 471, 2061
Beulah 1746
Bruce 1893
Byron 1315, 1666
Calvin D. X26
Capitola 2075
Carl 1842, 2097, 2757, 2953, 3149
Carleton 2272c:4
Caroline 580, 955
Carrie 1154, 1798, 1882, 988
Caspar 1007
Cassius 1000
Catharine 19, 49, 52, 76, 78, 96, 110, 234, 265, 383, 451, 473, 486, 511, 813, 844, 897, 1029, 1117, 1143, 1322, 2721, 2747, 1985, 2037, 2149, 2272
Caty 625
Catylene 944
Charles 560, 601, 603, 1071e, 826, 861, 876, 920, 940, 999, 1019, 1248, 1686, 1695, 1758, 1790, 1815, 1734a, 2732, 2860, 2028, 3148, 3739, 3756, 3803, 1072c, 2267a:4, 2267c:1, 1670a
Charlotte 762, 1836, 1987, 602b
Chester 2776, 3774
Chloe 1311
Christian 5, 25, 147, 157, 166, 570, 425t
Christina 27, 226
Clara 887, 1596, 2256
Clarence 1824, 1911, 2272e, 2267a:1
Clarissa 878
Clark 2016
Clayton 1838
Clement 279
Cora 1234, 1740
Corinne 2730h
Cornelius 899
Conrad 107
Craig 3043
Cynthia 865
Dallas 2247
Daniel 56, 119, 233, 260, 464, 526, 764, 777, 938, 1101
David 12, 46, 142, 149, 1020, 1149, 1880
Delana 972
Delany 2056
Delbert 1718
Delia 842
Delina 922
Dewitt 2647, 1981
Dietrich 10
Donald 2894, 3766, 3782
Dora 1344
Dorcas M. 3190, 3783
Doris 2733
Dorothy 2917, 3051, 3859, 3901

DILLENBECK AND VARYING SPELLINGS OF THE NAME

Douglas 1733, 3878
Dwight 2043, 1253
Earl 2259
Easter 578
Edna 1246, 2913
Edward 518, 575, 886, 1255, 1316, 2379, 2805, 2808, 2036, 2073, 2955, 3070, 1241b, 2272f:1, 3906a:3
Edwin 1160, 2030
Edgar 3042
Effie 2272d:2
Elbert 3777
Eleanor 2758, 3259
Electa 1085
Eli 932
Elinor 3880
Eliza 399o, 1016, 2011, 602a
Elizabeth 3, 8, 17, 29, 59, 120, 144, 154, 169, 264, 297, 312, 466, 484, 527, 579, 778, 811, 853, 945, 990, 1086, 1162, 1701, 1752, 1877, 2809, 2026, 2070, 3039, 3045, 3063a, 2825
Ella 1812, 2271, 3016
Ellen (Elen) 866, 973, 1312, 2057
Ellsworth 2648
Elmer 780, 1925, 2974, 2272c:3
Elsie 1832
Elton 2248
Elwyn 1823
Elva 3741
Elvira 1310
Emil 2702
Emilie 1645
Emily 834, 2012
Emma 845, 869, 918, 1567, 1691, 1717, 3064, 3066, 2272f:2
Emory 2128
Engel 381
Ephraim 871
Ernest 1748
Ervin X27
E. Sanford 2891
Esther 2896, 3037
Etta 569, 1659, 2055
Ethel 2872, 2096
Eva, 113, 184, 232, 282, 380, 450, 510, 602, 710, 1817
Eveline 717
Eugene 1252, 1814, 3123
Ezra 1112, 425m, 425p, 2190, 559a
Faith 2864b
Fanchon 2377
Fannie 272
Felinda 870
Florence 1592, 2255, 3019, 3053, 3063, 3064, 3760, 2272, B5
Floyd 2735, 3778, 2267a:2
Frances 882, 1084a, 2076, 2140, 3902
Francis 590, 1002, 1688, 2840, 3895
Frank 858, 1345, 1557, 1668, 1735, 1738, 2716, 2804, 2807, 2151, 2272, 3877
Franklin 968, 984, 2141, 3069, 3860
Frederick (Fred) 1672, 1676, 1681, 2381, 2756, 2836, 1980, 2272b:6
Garrett 2003, 3036, 3046
Genet 1247
Genevieve 3050
George 118, 170, 261, 467, 589, 768, 829, 879, 909, 936, 1008, 1092, 1238, 1242, 1686, 1736, 1754, 1800, 1811, 1822, 1979, 2066, 3260, 965, 3899, 1680, X14
Gertrude 1148, 1166, 1685, 1834
Gilbert 3015
Glen 1805, 2749, 3906a:1
Grace 1883, 2833, 2033, 3014, 3165
Grant 3127
Gretchen 2824
Hadley 3776
Handley 1662
Hannah 268, 810, 1023
Harlan 3773
Harriet 524, 3752, 566
Harrison 825
Harold 1840, 2895, 2954, 3761, 3829
Harry 1816, 1847, 2272c:2
Harvey 1001, 1026, 1251, 2842
Haskell 1792
Hattie 1926, 2034
Hazel 1803, 3047, 3085
Helen 1003, 1240, 1835, 2731, 2826, 1559, 3755, 2272, B7
Henrietta 912
Henry (Henrich, Heinrich) 4, 18, 28, 98, 106, 165, 185, 214, 280, 414, 447, 472, 515, 576, 595, 737, 874, 960, 1090, 1094, 1098, 1308, 1347, 1719, 1739, 756, 2839, 2031, 2050, 3065, 3754, 3795, 4251, 567, X23
Herbert 2729, 2750, 2047, 3094
Herman 961, 1158, 2777, 3018, 3771
Hiram, 224, 278, 517, 801, 808, 1646, X11
Homer 2144
Howard 2727
Hudson 3094
Ida 1323, 1785, 1821a
Imogen 864
Ina 1977j
Inez 2751
Inga 3747a
Ira 2770, 3017
Irena 2063
Irene 3071, 3889
Irma 3165a
Isaac 288, 298, 317, 900, 963, 1902, X15
Isaiah 919
Iva 1821b, 2864a
Ivan 3073
Jackson 592
J. Charles 1670a
Jacob (Jacobus) 58, 143, 191, 274, 287, 302, 318, 766, 812, 837, 847, 880, X10
James 313, 454, 458, 516, 1110, 1151, 1325, 1546, 1837, 2719, 2007, 2017, 991, 2142, 3009, 3043, 3129 3754, 3784
Jane 856, 3040
Jason 862
Jasper 172
Jay 1682
Jean 2898
Jefferson 631
Jennie 838, 1157, 2374, 2378, 2268, 3125, 1821c, 2267a:3
Jeremiah 230
Jerome 525, 824, 1221
Jesse 1690, 521, 781
Jessie 1670, 1677, 1791, 2098b, 2272b:3
Joan 3876
Jocelyn 2150
Johannetje 849
John (Johannes) 3, 20, 23, 34, 47, 57, 99, 109, 141, 153, 156, 171, 190, 192, 203, 258, 263, 271, 284, 309, 382, 446, 459, 465, 512, 571, 574, 630, 804, 819, 831, 832, 850, 946, 1087, 1096, 1099, 1103, 1106, 1142, 1164, 1354, 1593, 1693, 1759, 1888, 1891, 2728, 2041, 966, 1021, 3132, 3097 2059a
Jonas 33, 48, 61, 187, 229, 304, 607, 1119, 911, 923, 931, 937

DILLENBECK AND VARYING SPELLINGS OF THE NAME

Joseph 1256, 150, 455, 854, 3164
Josey 245f
Joshua 311, 440, 1089, 1978, 1025
Josiah 461, 509, 760, 952, 2049
Joy 3079
Joyce 2944
Julia 815, 1004, 1878, 1910, 563
Julianne 605, 1018
Juliette 2062
Katharine 167, 907, 2912, 1241a, 3849, 2272b:1
Kenneth 1254, 2855, 3189
Dorcas M. 3190, 3783
Lany 305, 898, 1027
Laura 1661, 2835
Laverne 3098, 3779
Lavina 1114
Lavissa 851
Lazurus 1100
Leah 1977k, 1750, 2972
L. D. 1786,, X18
Lelah 1885, 2972
Leland 3772
Lemuel 2098, 3152
Lena 2372
Leon 1839
Leora 3848
Leroy 632, 885, 915
Lester 935
Levi 460, 1077, 1113
Lewis 833, 3745
Libbie 2773
Lillian 1564, 2973, 3585a
Lilly 1326
Lizzie 1230, 2018
Lloyd 2753
Lodema 906
Lorenzo 1239
Louis 2383
Louisa 974, 1540
Louise 1831, 2756, 2859
Lovina 1707
Lucia 765
Lucinda 803, 1033
Lucy 930, 2720, 2005
Ludwig 281
Luke 577, 1324
Lulu 1801, 2098a, 2254
Luther 1022, 1683
Lutitia 2058
Luvania 954
Lydia 445, 722, 1107, 1118, 1355
Lynn 3740
Lynndon 2975
Lysander 489
Mabel 1741a, 1845, 3013, 2139
Madeline 3748
Magdalena 21, 37a, 53, 80, 112, 201, 378, 485, 921, 1144, 425m
Malissa M. 1291d
Marcia 1737
Maria (Marie) 13, 35, 51, 60, 77, 146, 186, 270, 286, 299, 308, 463, 947, 957, 1146, 1890, 562, 425j, 425u, X16, X17,
Margaret 111, 257, 267, 453, 457, 573a, 970, 1017, 1079, 1105, 1698, 1753, 2048, 3072, 97, 3794, 2272b:2, X9, X19
Margretha 193, X20
Marguerite 315, 488, 1597, 564
Marion 1587, 2914,, 2155, 2814a, 3906a:2,
Marilyn 3882
Marlin 3767
Martha 843, 888, 1031, 1647, 1692, 1788, 1886, 2703, 1984
Marsden 2918
Martin (Martinus) 1, 9, 26, 55, 62, 114, 173, 572, 2006, 1008b
Mary 151, 158, 164, 262, 301, 528, 573c, 581, 593, 609, 809, 830, 848, 877, 895, 916, 934, 969, 1005, 1030, 1081, 1116, 1140, 1152, 1257, 1556, 1558, 1669, 1712, 1789, 2646, 2827, 1983, 2004, 2054, 2071, 2143, 2189, 2098, 62a, 1072a
Marvin 2067, 1241
Maude 1357, 1846, 2779, 2803, 2035, 2730c
May 1244, 1346, 1799, 2098c
Maynard 2752
Medulla 949
Melia 1825
Melissa 867, 149e
Menzo 821, 1663, 2025
Merrill X5
Merton 1844
M. V. X6
Michael 444
Mildred 1588, 2701, 2769, 3052, 3731d, 2824b,
Millard 3753
Milton 863, 3093
Minerva 956
Minnie 1768, 1804, 1813, 1909, 2772
Morris 816, 985, 1841, 967
Moses 307, 1109
Myra 1884
Myron 623, 1563
Myrtle 3758
Nadia 3747
Nancy 259, 462, 604, 608, 629, 910, 953, 1222, 245e, 3746, 3785, X8
Neal 2837
Nellie 1674, 1689, 1787,
Nelson 988
Nicholas 1, 37, 152, 857
Nina 2376
Nora 2834
Norman 948, 1138, 1147, 1250
Norris 3851
Olive 1598
Oliver 2774, 3095
Orlando 606
Orville 740
Oscar 712
Owen 425r
Paul 32, 443, 2832, 2040
Pearl 2890
Peggy 425q
Peter 148, 155, 269, 442, 469, 802, 901, 1082, 1694, 2015, 425r, 2272a
Philetta 868
Philinda 1309
Philip 163
Philippina 456, X7
Phoebe 115, 1145
Phyllis 2900a
Polly 190a
Preston 1159, 2152
Rahel 227
Ralph 1818, 2874, 2258, 2272b:4
Ray 986, 1802, 2873
Raymond 2844, 3096, 3759, 3801
Rebecca 582
Reed 2768, 3150a
Reta 2741
Reuben 513, 2059, 561
Richard 10, 2889, 3780, 3747b
Robert 1725, 1679, 2730, 2734, 2899, 3150, 3747c, 3800, 3881
Roger 2375, 2726
Ronald 2843, 3850
Rosa 1810
Rosanna 168, 591
Rose 1755
Rosealus 662
Roseann 573b
Roseffie 2819a
Rosetta 1163
Roy 1751, 3078
Ruah 2864c
Rufus 2060, 3128
Russell 3130, 3897
Ruth 763, 2897, 2153, 2257, 2976, 3048, 3084
Sabina 628
Sadye 2380

DILLENBECK AND VARYING SPELLINGS OF THE NAME

Sally 470, 568
Salome 852
Samuel 2038
Sandusky 624
Sarah 846, 872, 926, 1076, 1083, 1091, 1093, 1102, 1314, 1547, 1987, 2013, 2042, 3775, 565
Serepta 1313
Seward 2065, 3131, 3900
Sherman 3126
Sherrill 2730e
Simeon 1028
Simon 289
Solomon 275, 306, 319, 448, 1078, 951, 1139, X12
Sophia (Sophie) 822, 840
Stanton 2267c:2
Stephen 523, 896, 1259
Stewart 775, 917 z
Susan 573, 594, 805, 939
Susannah 273, 300
Sylvester 959
Thelma 3093, 3172a
Thomas 452, 2718, X21
Ulmont 2730d
Verilla 1720
Victoria 3861
Volkert (Wolcott) 285
Waldo 2823
Wallace 3879
Walter 1317, 2854, 1982,
Warren 3830
W. E. 1671
Webster 2767
Wellington 1228
Wilfred 1356
Willard 1237, 1741, 1879, 2755, 2253
William 7, 189, 276, 449, 468, 520, 779, 855, 873, 875, 964, 1111, 1156, 1318, 1667, 1687, 1697, 1165, 1318, 1667, 1687, 1697, 1826, 2745, 2778, 2154, 2269, 149b, 3770, 3799, 3862, 3896, 3898, 1241c, 1723
Wilson 2754
Winnifred 2824a
Wolcott (Volkert) 1734
Yates 519
Zacharias 839
Zella 1747

PART II

PART II. Descendants of Dillenbecks or those connected by marriage bearing other names.

ABEL
Alma 2767
Charles 1875
ABBOTT
Isaac 667
William 2877
ABPLANALB
Preston A. 2908
ACKLEY
Carrie 1376
ADAMS
Catharine 4101
David 3139
LaRue N. 4099
Margaret J. 4102
Ned O. 3474
Veloy O. 4100d
AKELUND
Alfonso 3305
Alta 3304
Bessie 4025
Chesley 4024
Dennie 4026
Emma 4027
Harland 4023
Iven 3302, 4030
Jenial 4028
Jesse 3303
Lester 3300
Levern 3301
Orin 4029
Peter 2279
Willia 3305
AKELY
Harry 1536
Helen J. 2628
ALBEAN
Marion 3450
ALDEN
John 2487
ALL
Elizabeth 765
ALLCHIN
Marion 3183
ALLEN
Barbara J. 3725
Blanche 3602
Byron 3601
Della 2101
Edward 3113
Flora A. 940
Hannah 1040e:2
Harold 2697
Mark 2419
Milton B. 3724
Robert 1277
ALMENDINGER
John A11, A45
Frank A46
ALPETER
Philip 7745
AMBRIDGE
Birdsley 1927
Grace 1928
Melvin 1033
Theresa E. 2979
Walter B. 2978
AMENDEN
Howard 2547
AMIDON
Jennie M. 1660
ANDREW
Quentin 2503
ANDREWS
Hugh T. 2506
ANDRICK
Mr. B8
ANGLER
Rosanna C. B5
ANTHENAT
Mr. D3
August D3
Henry D3
ARCHINAL
Marilyn J. 3609
Will 3609
ARGERSINGER
Boyd F. 2206
Christopher 1199
Esther F. 2203
Frances F. 2204
Lina S. 2205
ARMSTRONG
Katharine 2979s:4
Matie 3832b:46
Olive 3832b:47
William 1933f:2, 2979p:9
ARNDT
Dorothy 3933
ARNETT
Lois A. 2660
Roy L. 1599
ARNOLD
Peter 2267b
ASHBAUGH
George D. 2590
ASHWIN,
Caroline L. 2759
Henry 1689
ATKINS
Norma 2900
ATTY,
Douglas D. 3820h:2
Edward J. 2900j:3

ATTY (Cont.)
Edward W. 3820h:1
AUGREY
Alta M. 3708
Charles L. 3709
Frances M. 3709b
Frank J. 2612
George A. 3709a
William 2613
AUDAS
Alton 2979s:5
Anna 1933j:1
Edith 2979s:1
Edward N. 1933j:2
Garrett 2979s:2
Herbert 2979s:4
Hollis 2979s:3
Mildred 2979s:6
Patricia 2979s:7
Robert 2979s:7
AULD
Betty J. 4128
Glen E. 4126
Keren B. 4125
Robert R. 3569, 4127
AUSTIN
Arthur 2476
Mary E. 670
Virginia 3639
AVERY
Augusta 2359
Elizabeth 2364
Ethel 2361
Ira 2363
James H. 1312
Lewis H. 3147
Lucy 2360
Orren 2362
AXTELL
Clifford H. 2883
AYERS
Mary 386
BABCOCK
Ida 1826a
Mr. 971
BACHMAN
Albert 3226
BACON
Edward 2360
Ina 3574
Lulu 3573
BADER
William B84
BAER
Amanda B15
BAGGERLY,
Edgar 1234
BAILEY
Bernice 1419
Caroline 667
BAIN
John 1717
Mr. 410
BAIRD
Charles 3156
BAISNER,
Virginia 2981
BAKER
Audrey 2657
Carmeta 2992x:4
Charles 1233
Delbert 2992x:2
Donald 2992x:5
Doris 2992x:7
Florence 2770
Helen 2992x:3
Kenneth 1597
Lewis 2992x:1
Luke 1956p
Mary 1317
Robert 2992x:6
BALDWIN
Oscar 2518
Ray 2454
BALL
Dana 3719
Earle 2650
Etta B89
Jessie 1165
J. W. 1327
BANKER,
Abraham 549
Ann 1267
Eleanor 1274
Elsie 1276
George 1268
Isaac 1275
Marcellus 1272
Mary 1269
Matilda 1270
Nancy 1271
Peter 1273
BANKHEAD
Nina 3407
BARCALO
John 2979j:2
BARCLAY
Chris X33
Joseph X36
Malissa X34
BARKER
Mr. 2979j:4
BARNES
Albert 1933f:6
Charles 1933f.3
Clara 1933f:5
Mary 1933f:1
Olive 1933f:2
Wm. 1933f4, 1040c:1
BARNEY
Clifford 2450p
Hiram 3620q
Howard 2450p
Mary 3620p
BARNARD
Robert A109
BARR
A. Mylin A39
Ada A114
Albert A117
Arilla A116
Frances A112
Edwin A111
John A110
M. J. X30
Mylin A113
Sarah A115
BARRAGAN
Ethel 2718
BARRINGER
Etta 1706
BARRETT
Albert 3011
Arthur 3979k:9
Darwin 1933d:3
Elva 2979k:9
Esther 2979o:2
Eunice 2979k:9
Frederick 2979k:9
Laura 2979k:9
Lawrence 2979o:4
Leola 2979o:3
Margaret 2979k:9
Marion 2979k:9
Myra 2979k:9
Wesley 2979k:9
Wilson 2979k:9
BARLETT (BARLOT)
Elizabeth 55
Mary 261
BATTENFIELD
Henry 2037
BAUDER (BADER)
Addison 1130
Alice 2900k:3
Andrew 1148
Angeline 62a, 856a
Anna 245b
Benjamin 245a
Carleton 2922
Charles 1894
Daniel 245d
Edward 640, 1367
Effie 2900k:2
Elizabeth 101, 1367, 2900k:1
George 54a, 259, 462, 758, 1150, 1865e
Harold 1550
Ida 1892, 2923
Lany 1215
Leah 1548
Lenhard 681m
Leonard 755
Malachi 282
Margaret 2922
Martinus 245c
Mary 302, 788
Michael 52
Norman 756
Perry 1551
Rufus 1023
Russell 2924
S. Lezott 1549
Verna 2925
Wallace 757
Willard 1893
Willis 2157

BAUM
Josephine 1665
Ruth 2931
Zenas 2931
BAUMAN
Hattie 2094
Jason 1977c
Sarah 1
BAUMES
Pearl 1512
BAXTER
Almira 791
Carol 3721
Clara 794
Earl 2671
Ellen 3720
Laren 3722
Lydia 792
Sarah 793
Stephen 265
BAYNES,
Kathryn B170
BEACH
Glen 2450c
Mary 622
Mr. 2450c
Pauline 2445
BEADLE
Martha 1442b
BEAKLEY
Caleb 124
BEAL
Clara 2339b
BEAMAN
Polly 1792
BEAN
Mary 573d
BEARCROFT
Laura 1369
BEAMAN
Iva 1436
BECK
Annie 1014
Benjamin 335
Carolyn 4160
Clifton 3820g:3
Clinton 2900j:2
Elias 1012
Elvira 1865f
Eulla 2900j:3
Hilda 3820g:5
Lizzie 1865g
Luella 3820g:2
Lucinda 1010
Margaret 3820g:4
Peter 1013
Philene 1012
Roenia 1865e
Walter 1865d
Ward 2900j:1
BECKER
Austin 1511
Elvira 736
Florence 789
Hester 2595
Jacob 656
Laura 3234
Miss 1383
Nancy 658
BEEKLE
Charles 2394
BEHUNIN
Barbara 3456
Cleola 4081
David 4080
Delon 4091
Julia 3450
Junie 3446
Leonard 3445
May 3447
Nellie 3454
Nora 3449
Ralph 3455
Rhoda 3451
Sheldon 4090
Sylvester 3448
Tabitha 3453
William 2308, 3452
BELL
Allen 1422i
Carrie 2450p
Charles 3415
Clara 3810
Daphne 2299
Donna 3813
Dorla 3816
Dorothy 3811
Edmon 2450m, 3620m
Emory 3815, 2862
Elwin 2630u
Eunice 3620w
Geraldine 3620t
Grace 3812
Jessie 3415
Leita 3620s
Lois 3620v
Luke 2350q
Margaret 3814
Mary 758
Myrtle 3620r
Olivene 3809
Susan 2450n
Ward 2450o
BELLERSHEIM
Caroline 1923
BELLINGER
Bernice 3630
Blanche 2462
Catharine 414
Christibel 3631
Clara 3626
Clark 1892
Donald 2921
Doris 3625
Frances 1510
Homer 2461
Ida 3629
Irene 3628
Jacob 1428
Lavine 550
Leander 2460
Leland 3627
Marion 3624
Theron 3632
Virginia 3623
BELLRINGER
Emily 3158
BENHAM
Mary 1830
BENKE
May 2544
BENNETT
Alfred 3281
Alpheus 3264
Alvin 3987
Archibald 3284
Audrey 3967
Barbara 3932
Blanche 3289, 1721
Burma 3982
Carl 3286
Carol 4008, 3953
Catharine 2274
Charles 3962
Clarence 3263
Clifford 3983
Connie 3980
Donald 3976, 3937
Dennis 3985
Derrill 3981
Eli, 1292, 2273, 3261
Elizabeth 3265
Ellen 3267
Elmer 3935
Elmont 3928
Elmora 3266
Ennis 3277
Francis 3932
Garth 3977
George 3285
Gerold 3965
Golda 3972
Harold 3974, 3973, 3966
Hazel 3278
Hyrum 3268, 3955
Ivan 3925
James 3986
John 3262
Keith 3931
Leland 3933
Leola 3970
Lila 3988
Linwood 3930
Lizzie 3270
Louisa 2278
Louise 3274, 2278
Luzean 3923
Lyle 3938
Mabel 3288
Margaret 3283
Marion 3291
Martha 1205
Mary 3269, 3963, 3934, 3280, 3276, 2277
Melba 3961, 3975
Melvin 3290
Merlin 3940

BENNETT (Cont.)
Milford 3282
Mondell 3926
Muriel 3287
Myrl 3924
Myrtle 3275
Ray 3936
Reed 3973
Rex 3939, 3969
Richard 2275, 3960
Ronald 3964
Ruby 3929
Ruth 3989
Theron 3971
Venola 3954
Verne 3931
Vernice 3978
Vernon 3272, 3968
Victor 3273
Wanda 3959
Wayne 3932
Wilhelmina 2979i:2
William 2276, 3279, 3984
Willard 3271
Zelpha 3927
BENNIS
Fanny 1049c:3
BENTLEY
Eva 1829
Harold 2478
H. L. 974
Maude 3054
BERGEN
Clarice 2719
James 1307j
Vera 2339g
BERLUREAU
Justin 2833
Rene 2833
BERNARD
Peter 4135
BERNES
Henrietta 592
BERNETT
Katharine 1395
BERRY
Caroline 3642
Elizabeth 2273
Gladys 3643
Leon 3645
Marie 3644
Schuyler 2480
BERTLESON
Chris 2280
BETTLER
Everett 2977
John 3028
William 1926
BIGELOW
Emily 1097
Mary 1100
BIGGS
Eugene L. 1259a
Eva A. 1259b
Herman C. 1821
Isaac 962
BILL
Lizzie 1756
BILLINGTON
Anthony 2229a
Daniel 3227b
Gertrude 3227f
Hazel 3227d
Lelah 3181
Leon 3227a
Lola 2379
Mary 1253
Ola 3227c
Ruth 3227e
BILLINGS
Harry 2900e:2
BIRD
Flora 526
BLACK
O. F. 164
BLANCHARD
Ephraim 2283
BLANK
Clara A. 3093
BLAKESLIE
Augusta 1713
Emma 992
BLODGETT
Charles E. B90
BLOSS
Andrew 1895
Anna 1900
Arnold 1901b
Arthur 2946b
Bertha 2933
Bessie 2942
Channing 2929
Chester 1901a
Dale 1901b
Eva 2928
Floyd 2946b
Geo. 1897, 2932, 2943
John 1898, 2936
Kenneth 2946b
Leah 2934
LeGrande 2941
Lizzie 2930
Luella 2938
Lucille 2939
Magdaene 2931
Marian 2944
Menzo 1899
Milton 2946a
Minnie 2927
Noel 2946b
Norman 2940
Olive 1901
Oliver 2926
Peter 1901b
Raymond 2929
Renaldo 1896
Robert 2946b
Ruby 2932
Seward 1901b
Solomon 1024
Voorhees 2937
Zacharias 380
Zoa 2935
BOGARDUS
Carl 2272b:3
Evelyn 3260e
Paul 3260c
Ralph 3260b
Richard 3260f
Russell 3260d
Walter 3260d
BOLDS
Charles C57
Edward C66
Gloria C65
BONESTEEL
A. J. 718
BONNEY
Ivonne 2979b:2
BONNINGTON
Harry 1502
Raydene 2583
BOORN
Barbara M. 3622
Carl 2459
Neva 3621
BOOTH
Glee Horace 1585
Horace 772
Jane 821
BORDEN
Emma 2133
BORST
Charles 2401
Jacob 277
BORDIS
Frank 2992v:4
BORT
George 1422c
BOSTWICK
Mr. 2229e
BOUCK
Laura K. 3095
Nellie 1463
BOWERS
Gertrude 2387
Oscar 1750
Ruth 1750
BOWES
James 1072b:4
Maggie 1977d:1
BOWDISH
Adelbert 1581
Charles 773
Daniel 771
Ernest 1576
Evanet 1582
Gail 1458, 2509
George 1579
Lovina 772
Luella 1577
Martha 774
Nancy 770
Roba 769
Wallace 1583
Warren 1578
William 262

BOWMAN
Carleton 3008b:7
Cymbeline 3008b:3
Donald 3008b:5
Edith 3008b:1
Helen 3008b:6
Janet 3844c:1
Jason 1977b:3
Livingstone 3008b:4, 3626
Vivian 3008b:2
Walter 3008b:8
BRAMAN
Thomas 730
BRAMER
Charles 3604
Madeline 3604
Marilyn 3604
BRATSCHI
Amos B25
Fred B24, B112
George B113
Henry B3, B23
Nellie B111
BRAYTON
Catharine 586, 1331, 1340
Cornelia 587
Edgar 588, 1338
George 1332
Henry 583, 1334
Jackson 1333
Lottie 1330
Margery 1341
Mary 1335
Oscar 1336
Raymond 1339
Rosanna 584
Rufus 167
William 585, 1337
BRAZURE
Una 2507
BRECKENRIDGE
Minnie 1621
BREISCH
Beryl 2959
John 2960, 1920
BRENCHEON
Donald 3618
Eugene 3619
M. H. 2434
BREWSTER
Anna 1532
BRIGGS
Almira 800, 1643
Clark 3726
Daniel 796
David 1644
Florence 2697
Frederick 3731
Garrett 266, 799
Harold 2698, 3728
Helen 797
Kathryn 3729
Libbie 1385b
Marvin 1642
Nancy 798
Raymond 2699
Richard 3730
Ruth 3727
Thomas 795
BRIGHT
Letitia 935
BROADBENT
Roy 2336
BORRKEM
Sally 655
BROOKMAN (Bruckman)
Almira 807i
Anna 807
Betsey 807f, 942
Catharine 807b
Clarence 3243
Edward 1647h
Hannah 807h, 943a
Helen 1647f
Henry 1647a
James 807g, 943, 1647d
John 270, 308, 806, 1647c, 2090
Ida 1647e, 2064
Laura 3163
Lulu 3162, 3123, 3904
Mabel 3161
Magdalena 309
Malvina 1647b
Margaret 3903
Martin 807e, 941
Mary 1139
Michael 807a, 807d
Rachel 807c
Rhoda 3144
Romaine 3142
Viola 1647i
William 2103
BROOKS
Frank J. 2730c
Mary 1687
BROWER
Nancy 1867
BROWN
Addie 1040e:9
Adrian 1950
Anita 2286
Benjamin 1330
Bertha 2450f
Betty 1610
Beulah 2547
Blanche 1950
Carrie 1611
Channing 790
Charles 788, 1605
Clarence 2578
David 264, 1606, 1609
Dewitt 3187
Donald 2687
Florence 1604
George 1603, 1612
Georgiana 78 7
Grace 2684
Harold 1613, 1631
Harry 1632
Hazel 1630
Howard 1610
Jessie 1629
John 573a, 783, 1480, 1607
Latimer 1950
Laura 1950
Lester 1600
Lovenca 2127
Marvin 1601
Mary 784, 1602, 3187
Minnie 2050
Myron 789, 2683
Nancy 1328
Phoebe 255
Robert 2685
Ryley 782
Samuel 784
Susan B108
Thankful 786
Una 3690q
Urana 785
BROWNING
Charles 1439
Helen 2474
BRUUN
J. J. 2875
Phyllis 2875
BRYAN
Reba B165
BRYANT
Lydia 2287a
Marion 3745a
BUCHANAN
Adeline 2313
Alexander 2326
Arthur 2330
Bernell 3484
Bernice 3466
Blaine 3499
Bryce 3481
Charles 2323
Clarence 3464
Colleen 3501
David 3465
Delbert 2317
Dolores 2335
Edna 3459
Eliza 2324
Ella 2337
Emma 2338
Eugene 3496
Eva 2333
Frank 2328
Franklin 3500
George 2312, 3473, 4098
Hoyle 3482
Henry 2339, 3457
Ida 2336
Irvin 2334
James 3461
Janetta 2318
Jesse 3475

BUCHANAN (Cont.)
John 2322, 2309, 3462, 3483
Julia 2308, 2327
Karma 3503
Leland 3494
Le Verian 4097
Lillian 3460
Lorania 2320
Lorenzo 2310
Louisa 3474
Luther 2314
Lydia 3477
Mildred 3495, 3497
Moretta 2319
Neva 3479
Nicholas 3498
Nora 2311
Ora 2331
Owen 2329
Reuben 2315
Richard 2321, 2332, 3478
Robert 3463
Rula 3476
Samuel 2325
Vernetta 3458
Vernon 3480
Vetta 2316
Viola 3493
Walter 3492
William 3502
BUCK
Essie 2829
Laura 2855
BUCKBEE
Flora 2224
BUCKMAN
Clarabel 2172
Margaret 2174
Royal 2173
Sara 2171
Seth 1179
BULGER
Edna 1975
BURCH
Flora 526
Margaret 3053a
BURDEN
Dorothy 3600f
George 3136, 3600f
BURDICK
Fred 2790
BURNAP
Agnes 2503
Carol 3656a
Carrie 1459
David 249
Eliza 706
Elizabeth 3649b
Eva 705
Eveline 704
Florence 2508
Frank 1462, 2521
George 703, 2502
Hannah 702
Ida 1458
Irene 2506
Isaac 1463
Isabella 2504
James 1457, 2507
Lizzie 1460
Luther 2520
Martin 701
Mary 707
Myron 1461
Phoebe 1464
Ralph 1465
Ruth 2519
Samuel 3556
Thomas 3649a
BURR
Charlotte 937
Norma 2246
BURRIS
Lee 2876
BUSBY
Alfred 3560g
Herman 3560j
John 1307h, 2339f, 3560m
Melba 3560k
Olive 3560p
Robert 3560n
Scott 3560l
BUSH
Julia 1111
Minnie X41
Voorhees 2139
BUTLER
Carl 2617
DeForest 2616
Jerusha 683
Samuel 1526
BUTTON
Frank 2950b
CADLE
Arthur 3639
CADMAN
Mr. 1247
CAIN
Nettie 1901b
CALDWELL
Clara 2210
John 2209
Julia 2211
Marshall 1202
CALKINS
Mr. 3580
CAMERON
Henry L. 1826a
CAMPBELL
Douglas 2923
Frances 1806
Lemuel M. 761
Myra 1561
Sidney St. Elmo 1560
CANFIELD
Julia 275
CAREY
Winnifred 2783
CARNRITE
Harriet E. 2900p:1
James S. 2900p:1
Marion 2900p:1
CARLSON
Helma 2866
O. Victor B261
Victor B326
CARPENTER
Beverly 3832
Flossie 1901b
Frank J. 675
Gordon 2972, 3831
CARR
Adaline 2979h:5
Anna 255, 739
Charles 1240
Edna 2979h:6
Helen 2979h:7
Nahum 1933a:1
CARTER
Anne A290
Frank 1566
Harriett 727
Lynn 2350
Morgan 2350
Samuel A190
CARY
Henry 2830b
John 1753
Lizzie 2830
Margaret 2831
Mildred 2267d:3
CASCALLON
Hester C. 165
CASLER
Anna 2108
Catharine 449, 2107
Margaret 455
Mary 806
Peter 1126
CASSELMAN (Castleman)
Anna Elizabeth 1
Kenneth X32
Stella 3104
CASTLEBERRY
Mr. A57
CASWELL
Linnie 1668
CASEY
Joan 3908c
Raymond 3172a, 3908a
Robert 3908b
CATON
Hazel B286
William B285, B168
CEAN
Belle 1686
CHALFONT
Edward A112, A205
Marie A204
CHAMBERLAIN
Arthur 3595
Herbert 2979d:6
Mary 1049
Paul 3173

CHAMBERLAIN
Robert 1931a:1
2979d:5
Ruth 2979d:7
CHANT
Edna 2900j:1
CHAPMAN
Gertrude 2929
CHARLAND
Anna 3254
CHASE
Daniel 2405b
Mr. 2450b
CHESBRO
Guy 2979t:6
Leo 2979t:7
Leutha 2979t:3
Louise 2979t:2
Stephen 2979t:1
M. Leslie 1933m:1
Vera 2979t:4
Viva 2979t:5
CHELINS
Helen 2418f
James 2418f
Mary 2418f
CHILTON
Phoebe 1298
CHISHOLM
Anne 2979s:1
Robert 2979s:1
Theodore 2979s:1
CHISLETT
Clarence 3690b
James 1495
Lillian 2561
Maude 2559
William 2560
CHRISTIANCE
Howard 2925
CHRISTENSEN
LeMar 4014
CHRISTMAN
Blanche 3856
Byron 2187
Clark 3858
Cora 3820f:2
Gladys 2479
Harold 3641, 3857
Harry 2478
Henry 3640
Inez 2478
Jay 3022
Mary 1094
Millard 1441
CHURCH
Chester 2267d:1
Ivan 2900m:4
CITY
Martha 2490
CLANCY
Furna 3129
CLARK
A. D. 3297
Arthur 2364
Anson B175, B298
Donald 3941
Elizabeth 876
Ella 1772
Helen 2201
John B178
Joyce B299
Leroy 2761
Marian B177
May 3297
Myrtle 2761
Nancy B297
Paul 3297
Percy B50, B176, B300
Polly B296
William 2761
CLAY
Charles 3572
Dorothy 4131
CLEMENTS
Harold 2979k:8
CLEMONS
Charles 1933h:1
C. Harold 2979q:4
Emma 1726
Homer 2979q:2
Howard 2979q:3
Lorenzo 1040d:1
Philip 866
CLIFTON
J. B. 3689
CLOSE
Harriett 833
CLOTHIER
Marion 3182b
CLOUGH
Albert 3820g:2
Ella 1001
CLOWARD
Marjorie 3305
CLUETT
Nellie 2239
CLUM
Alida 3796
Arthur 1768
Merrill 2851
S. J. 926
Thomas 3797
William 3798
CLYMER
Sarah 756
COBEL
Katharine 2825
COBER
Marion 2543
William 2545
CODDINGTON
Anna 2260
Jacob 1381
Malachi 1382
COLBE
Mr. D12
COLBY
Alpheus 2333
Emma 4139
Fawn 3554
Jay 3552
Ray 3553
COLE
Addie 1405
Alice 1399
Cora 1403
Ella 1397
Esther 1402
Harrison 666, 1398
Hattie 1406, 1901a
Hazel 1209a
Joseph 1400
Leland 1939
Lillian 3227f
Lois 1407
Mr. 3227f
Nelson 218, 667
Orville 1408
Samuel 1404
Sidney 1401
Sylvia 1396
COLEMAN
Bertha 3931
Earl 2979b:3
Edna 3832b:29
Jeanette 3832b:27
Lois 3832b:28
COLLINS
Anny 1673
Charles 2643
Erwin 827
Foster 2641
Lester 2642
May 2485
Orville 1547
COLSON
Edna 2138
John 477
Quincy 1167e
COLVIN
Amos 1307d
Cloral 3560c
David 566, 2339a
Delilah 3560b
Edith 2339e
Etta 2339c
Harriet 1307f
Henry 1307b
Jennie 2339d
Lachoneus 1307a
Lark 3560f
Leo 2339b
Lola 3560e
Louis 1307e
Mary 1307h
Opal 3560d
Reuben 1307g, 3560a
William 1307c
COLYER
Alice 2513
Elizabeth 1094
George 2514, 3653
Grace 3651
Helen 3650
John 2512, 3652
Leonard 2511
Louis 2510

COLYER (Cont.)
Lute 1459
CONKLIN
Claude 2979i:3
Claudia 2979i:4
Douglas 3252b
Francis 3140
Lyman 2267c:3
CONLEY
Elizabeth 1457
Everett 2416
Kathryn 1927
CONNOLLY
Mame 2509
CONNOR
Alta 2915
Charles 1882
Myra 2916
CONOVER
Abram 2418g
Catharine 465
Charles 2418g
David 259
Dorothy 2987
Edward 2986
Emmett 1946
Gerald 2992
Harry 2989
Hortense 2991
Louise 3586
Mary 759, 2990
Robert 2988
CONRADT (Conrad)
Bertha 1494
Sarah 908
CONSIDINE
Nellie 1871
COOK
Albert 1040b:2
Alta 2979a:1
Andrew 384, 539, 3832b:30
Anna 124, 385, 540, 1040c:2, 1933b:7
Annette 1040b:1
Asenath 1040c:1
Beatrix 2979a:5
Benjamin 126, 538d, 1933b:4
Bert 3109
Bertha 2979i:3, 2979b: 7
Betsey 1034
Carl 3997
Caspar 127, 129, 1038, 2979c:1
Catharine 388, 538h
Charles 387, 542, 1037, 1040c:4, 2979e:4, 2979a:8
Christian 1933b:8
Cora 2979b:1
David 1933b:1
Della B176
Dewitt 1930b
D. Hess 1933b:9
Dexter 1931c, 2979e:1
Dorothy 2979j:7
Edward 538i
Eileen 2979e:6
Elizabeth 121, 1262f, 1933e:2
Emma 2979e:5
Eva 2979h:1
Farrol 4000
F. Margaret 2979b:6
Frances 2979e:3
Frank 1933b:5
Florence 3832b:15
George 1036, 1929e, 2979b:5, 1933b:6
Gerald 2979i:2
Grace 2193
G. Wellington 1933b:6
Harlan 2979a:9
Harriett 1933e:3
Helen 1929f, 2979b:3
Henry 123, 538e
Hester 908
James 1262c, 1929g
Jane 1930c
Jeannette 1929c
Jessie 1930e
Joan 1931c:8
Johannes 21
John 80, 122, 538a, 538f, 1035, 1929a, 1933b:2, 2979i:2 2979k:7, 1040a:2
Joseph 386, 541, 1039, 1929b, 2979j:3, 2979k:4
Kate 1933b:3
Kathleen 2979j:5
Kathryn 2979e:2
Kenneth 3999
Lana 2979j:1
Lena 1931b
Leonard 1040c:3
Leroy 3280
Lizzie 1931a, 2979j:4
Lois 2979a:2
Lucile 1931d
Mabel 1930a, 1930d, 3990
Magdalena 125
Maria 128
Margaret 130, 3993, 2979k:5
Mary 1262g, 1933b:10. 1933e:1 2979b:8, 1933g:1
May 2979i:1
Melvin 3991
M. Pauline 2979a:3
Nancy 497, 1262b
Nellie A99, 2979c:2
Nettie 2979a:7
Nicholas 538c
Nina 3832b:14
Owen 3992
Paul 2979b:4
Philip 2979j:6
Robert 1933e:4
Rosanna 28
Roscoe 1929d
Roxie 3994
Samuel 1262d
Sarah 106
Susan 1262e
Theodore 2979a:4
Theresa 2979a:6
Thomas 2979e:7 2979k:6
Timothy 538b
Verena 1040
Vernon 3996
Veronica 2979j:2
Wendal 3998
William 1262a
Zacharias 538g
COOLEY
Chauncey 1795
John 933
Millie 1794
COOMER
Ezzie 3292
COONS
Ella 3687
COOPER
Sadie 1805
COPPERNOLL
Anna 3883
Dorothy 2699
Henry 483
Leland 3883
Mary 3883
CORNWALL
Catharine 2746
Kate 835
CORSE
Eda 1929e
Edith 1036e
George 2979b:2
Henry 1929f
James 3832b:26
John 3832b:24
Philip 3832b:25
COSSART
Arthur 2127a
Maynard 3856
Richard 3856
Robert 3856
COSENS
Alice 2448
COSO
George 2240
COUNTRYMAN
Anna Eve 7
COURTNEY
Mr. C30
COVELL
Alice 1040a:1
Anna 1040d:4
Arthur 1933k:1
Catharine 1040d:8
Chester 1040d:3
Curtis 1933k:3

COVELL (Cont.)
Dorothy 1933k:3
Giles 388, 1040d:9
Helen 1040d:1
Ida 1933k:4
Jane 384
Jasper 1040d:6, 1933k-:3
Jerusha 1040d:2
Jessie 1933k:2
Louise 1040d:5
Martha 1040d:7
Ruth 1933k:3
COX
John A32
William A8
COY
Lizzie 2429
CRAIG
Clark 3026
CRAMER
Aaron 411
Charles 2113
William 2788
CRANDALL
Douglass 3620k
Edmund 3620l
Sarah 1422j
Ward 2450l
CRANE
Caroline 1072b:1
Ella 1072b:4
Elsie 1977b:3
Grace 1977b:2
Henry 1072b:2
Josiah 425m
Lillie 1977b:1
Mary 1072b:3
CRANKER
John 213
CRAWFORD
Annette 2715
Edward 1652
CREEDON
Mr. 3562
Ralph 4103
CREGO
Maggie 1977a:1
William 1072b:1
CRIDLAND
Alfred 2900m:3
CRILL
Estella 1736
CRIPE
Leona 2979k:8
CRITTENDEN
Jane 999
CROCKER
Bertha 1442a
Carl 2920
Charles 694, 2483
Elizabeth 1441
Hattie 1442
George 1890
Jennie 2476
John 1440, 2483
Leona 2475
Rachel 2477
Robert 2419
Roderick 2483
Ronald 2483
Russell 2919
CRONK
Laura 2450q
CRONKHITE
Harold 3166
Roger 3166
CROOK
Margaret 2297
CROSBY
Charlotte 2632
Gerald 2631
Theodore 1540
CROSLEY
D. S. 2579
Esther 3690t
Frances 3690s
Ina 3690r
CROSS
Sally 653
CROSSEN
Valnetta 2861
CROUNSE
Clarissa 2951
Leon 2952
Stanley 1910
CROUSE
Edna 2405a
Grace 2405b
Mr. 1367
Sophia 303
CROW
Frank 2272f:2
James 883
CRYSTAL
Delmar 3342
Genevieve 3343
Golda 3341
James 2291
Laura 3344
CULBERTSON
Dorothy 3752
Leslie 3752
Wesley 3752
CUMMINGS
Gladys 2900l:3
CURRAN
Doris 2992v:7
Edward 2992v:7
CURTIS
Alan 2211
Burdette 3832b:42
Eloise 2946b
Howard 2979p:5
Iva 2979p:6
Joanna 2339a
Lawrence 2979p:7
Leon 2979p:4
Mr. 2211
William 1933f:1
CURRY
Charles 1445
Ida 3063a
Leonard B213
CUTLER
E. H. 2182
DAILEY
Carrie 1425
DALE
Edward 2979k:8
Elvira 2979k:8
Helen 2979k:8
Homer 2979k:8
Louis 2979k:8
Louisa 2979k:8
Marion 2979k:8
Willis 2979k:8
DALEY
Charles 1426
Stella 2455
DALZELL
Mr. 1259
DANN
Charles E. 2452
Ruby 2452
DANNENBERGER
Mr. D10
DARLING
Mary 965
DARROW
Pamelia 572
DAVIDSON
William H. 2393
DAVIS
Alice 2350
Clara 3601
Douglas 3161
Ella 2349
Frances 2241
Frank 2348
Helen 3858
James 569i
John 2222
Katharine 3220
Lola 2348
Lora 1932b
Lyman 1388
Martha 959
Mr. 584, 866
Nancy 1109
Nettie 2351
Nora 1723
Peter 1310
DAWLEY
Albert 2431
Doris 3615
Lucile 3614
Maizie 3613
DAY
Mary 824
Pluma 2523
DAYTON
Louise 1298
DEAL
Catharine 3180
Elmer 2143
Hannah 3179

DEERING
Jennie 2329
DELANO
Elizabeth 1933j:2
DeLONG
Alice 2787, 3780a
Catharine 1933m:1
Ella 1933m:2
George 1040d:5
DeLUCHE
Charles 3411
Clara 3443
Cleofa 3442
Harvey 2306, 3440
Myrtle 3439
DeLUTHE
Dolly 2303
DeKROYFT
Charles 1933e:3
Robert 2979p:3
DEMAREST
Donald 3695
Frances 3696
Thomas 2588, 3697
DEMMLER
Edna B82
DEMMOX
Sally 1040c:3
DeMOSS
Mr. 667
DENHART
William B174, B295
DENICE
Carrie 1500
DEVENDORF
Harlin 3190
Joan 3190
Harlow 3190
DEVOE
Mr. 1850
DEVONING
Helen A5
DIAMOND
Jennie 3029
DIBBLE
Hazel 1537
DICKENSON
Clarence 3686
Laura 3686
DIEFENDORF
Albert 1644h
Arthur 1939
Catharine 1956a:2
Charles 1049b:9
Edward 1956a:1
Elizabeth 1956h:1
Fenton 3121, 3884
Henry 1049b:1
Iva 2699a
Jane 1939
Lucretia 1956h:3
Luetta 1956a:3
Minetta 2699c
Olive 2699b
Robert 3884
Vedder 1939
Victor 3181a, 3884
William 1939, 1956h:2
DIEHL
Harry 1652, 2714
DILL
J. Eugene 3162
DINGMAN
Alonzo 1659
Deborah 681b
Ella 1506
Frank 1659
DOCKSTADER
Abner 1203
Ada 1569
Albert 1186
Alfred 1977c:2
Anna 1188
Arthur 2191
Catharine 2219
Charles 1568
Clara 1207, 1365
Cora 2223
Daniel 1189
Dewitt 2224
Earl 2192
Edward 2396
Eliza 493, 1189a
Elizabeth 491, 2213
Ella 2212
Elmira 496
Eveline 492
Frank 2217
George 64, 1575
Georgiana 1303
Gertrude 2216, 3191
Irvin 769
Jacob 490
Jennie 2222
Jerome 495
John 497, 115, 1205, 2214
Julia 1202
Lavina 494
Lovina 1574
Luella 1571
Luther 1187
Margaret 2218
Mary 1204, 1572, 3192, 3219
Rachel 1077
Sarah 3218
Simeon 1206, 2220
Stewart 2215
Ula 1570
William 456, 1141, 2214a
DODD
Frank 1577
DODGE
Lena 1628
DONAHUE
Jennie 2560
DORN
Dewitt 1865g, 2900m:1
Edith 2900m:3
Eva 2900m:4
Guy 2900m:1
Milton 1013d
Olive 2900m:2
Samuel 2900k:2
DOTY
Delia A. 1049b:8
Jean 2589
DOUGLAS
Ethel L. B166
DOWNS
Robert 2979h:7
DREMANN
Homer E. B275, B333
DRUARY
Caroline L. 2546
Harry 2546
Harry G. 2546
DUELL
Clarence 1693
Hubert 1693
John 1693
Kenneth 1693
Stanley 1693
DUESLER
Aaron 1049a:8
Edna 1956p
Ida 2900e:5
Lena 3055
Maude 1956q
DUNKEL
Alonzo 2699b
Betsey 442
George 954
DUNN
Arthur 3220
Edwin 3220
Gary 3913
Mary 3173
Mabel 2979k:8
Orville 3174
Phyllis 3912
Wilmer 2140
DURFEE
Anna 781
DURHAM
Florence 2735
DUTCHER
Myrtle 2120
DWELLEY
Charles 697
Edna 1444
Pearl 1445
DYGERT
Alice 205
Elizabeth 34
EACKER
Annette 3820j
Delbert 1865f
James 1956e:2 3820k:2
Jessie 2900l:2
Nancy 3820l
Orva 2900l:3
Richard 3820k:1
Stanley 3171
Walter 2900l:1

EASLING
Adrian 2979i:1
Arthur 2979i:1
Elmer 2979i:1
Ernest 2979i:1
Guy 2979i:1
Helen 2979i:1
Lena 2979i:1
EATON
Donna 3398a
Erma 3353
Thomas 3398a
EBERHARDT
Robert 2058
ECKEL
Aaron 3832b:33
Carl 2979r:3
Charles 2979r:3
Clara 2979r:6
Edythe 2979r:7
Harold 2979r:3
Helen 2979r:1
Isaac 1933i:1
Iva 2979r:5
James 3832b:32
Julia 2979r:8
Lorna 3832b:31
Margaret 2979r:4
Susie 2979r:2
Verne 2979b:6
ECKERT
Arnold E11
Caterina 83
Lydia 1681
Mr. E4
ECKLER
Elizabeth 896
Mr. 890
Peggy 894
EDDY
Letha 2979b:2
EDGAR
Charles N. 2583
EDWARDS
Charles 4075
Lucy 2270
Lyman 1787
Mount 1938
EFTHAS
Angelo 2979t:5
Eftheimia 2979t:5
Jacquelyn 2979t:5
EGELSTON
A. C. 2213
Eleanor 2213
EGELSTON
Alice 1553
Benjamin 759
Carrie 1554
Howard 1552
Lottie 1555
EHLE (Ehl, Oehl)
Andrew 621
Annetje 620
Boyd 2193
Carlene 3196
Clarence 2196
Florence 2195
Hattie 2066
James 618
Kathleen 3195
Loris 3193
Louis 2194
Maria 69, 619
Marian 3193
Peter 193, 1188
Ralph 3194
Robert 3193
EHRKE
Charles 2149
EICKLE
Herman 2824a
EIGABROADT
Caroline 1977c:5
Cyrus 1072b:3
Elizabeth 1977c:3
Ella 1977c:1
George 3844g:2
Harry 3008e:1
Marion 1977c:2
Morgan 1977c:4
William 3844g:1
ELDRED
Frances 1049c:1
Maria 1049c:10
ELLIGAT
Grace 2123
ELLIOTT
Berman 1669
Nellie 2381
ELLIS
Amy 4002
Beth 4003
Bonnie 4004
John 3283, 3372
Wanda 4005
William 3372
ELLSWORTH
Nancy 1296
ELLWOOD
Byron 1658
Ellsworth 1657
Florence 1658
Reuben 813
ELMER
Austin 4035
Burn 4036
Elizabeth 2305
Everett 4038
Lloyd 4037
Samuel 3349
EMERY
Dollie 768
EMERSON
Howard A119
Josephine A214
Maxwell A213
Richard A215
EMPIE
Anna 174
Daniel 178
Delia 177
Henry 3063a
Johannes 175
Margareta 179
Maria 176
Nannie 695
Philip 29
ENGLAND
Benjamin 531
Caty 533
David 536
Eliza 537
Emmet 1261
Eva 529
Jeremiah 535
Johannetje 530
John 538, 1262
Lavina 534
Levi 532
Magdalena 81
Theophilus 120
ENGLE
Catharina 244
George 50
James 2965
Margretha 245
ENGLER
Elwood 2870
Leo 2870
ENTWHISTLE
Arlie 1563
ESELIN
Emerinda 3754
ESSMAN
Charles 2979n:1
ESMAY
Oscar 1542
ESTES
Jane 1049c:11
EVANS
Levi 916
EVARTS
Eliza A221
EVERTS
Ida 1416
EVERSON
Elizabeth 114
FAILING
Anna 3198
Elsie 3197
George 3199
Grace 3134
Harvey 1961
J. Alymer 2195
John 3021
Lelah 3192
Pearl 3192
FAIRBANK S
Jennie 1429
FANCHER
Amy 2932
Edna 3690a
FANNING
Grant 2484
Homer 2484
Jacob 1447
Kenneth 3647a

FANNING (Cont.)
Leland 3647
Lena 2486
Sherwood 3646
FARMER
Eliza 1313
Frank 1311
Georgiana 1314
Giles 1309
Martin 1312
Sydney 1310
FARNEY
Anna A1
FARNSWORTH
Julia 1933i:2
Thomas 1040d:1
FARRAR
Charles 1477, 3683
Franklin 2960a
Gifford 3683, 3684a
Harry 2543, 3682
Lillian 3685
Mr. 1922
Reba 2545
Virginia 3684
FARRINGTON
Eva 3328
FAUSETT
Julia 1305
FAULKNER
Adela B221
Dale B225
Doris B224
Fay B92
Helen B222
James B220
Ladd B226
Leslie B91
May B90
Robert B223
Watson B18
Winnie B89
FEETER
Silas 1977b
FELTIS
Sarah G. 1391
FELTON
Sabra 571
FERGUSON
Mr. 2747
FERO
Abram 1933b:2
Carrie 2979i:4
Dorothy 2671
Elias 1489
Franklin 2553
Georgia 2554
John 1622, 3723
Maurice 2672
Nellie 2979i:5
FERRIS
Mr. 3024
Sarah 3024
Stanley 3024
FETTINGER
Edward 3229
John 3229
Lois 3229
FILLMORE
Elnora 2322
Emma 2330
Glen 3523
Lenora 3524
Lloyd 3522
Loron 2327
Melwood 3521
Rosabel 3520
FINFROCK
Chancey B173, B293
John B292
Lawrence B291
Robert B294
FINCK (Fink)
Catharine 15
FISH
Alice 1361
FISHER
Arlene 2418i
Fred 2418i
Hattie B49
Laura A106
Myrtle 2418g
Robert 2418i
Rosella 2418i
William 2418i
FITZPATRICK
Bernard 2979t:3
Dorothy 2979t:3
James 2979t:3
Paul 2979t:3
Robert 2979t:4
FLACK
Willard 3820c:1
FLAGG
Ray 2979r:1
FLANDERS
Aaron 1049a:6
Albert 1956o
Catharine 1049a:1
Charles 1956l
Earl 1956j
Floyd 1956k
George 1049a:4
Gertrude 1956g
Hattie 1049a:7
Isabell 1049a:8
John 1049a:2
Julia 1049a:5, 1982
Lany 555
Margaret 1049a:3
1028
Mary 1049b:3
Maud 1956i
Minnie 1956f
Peter 1049a:9
Robert 1956o
William 410, 1956h
FLETCHER
Agnes 3771
Mr. 2783
FLINT
Anna 2163
Delos 3077, 3873
Harold 3875
Hazel 3874
Margaret 2267c:1
Mary 318
Sophronia 925
FOGEL
Morris 3636e
Paul 2472
Pauline 3636d
FOLLETTE
Addie 1420
Anna 2979u:5
Charles 2979u:5
FOLMSBEE
Birdsley 2992v:2
Carrie 1425
Elmer 2390
John 1430
Lelah 2463
Lorenzo 1701
Maynard 2797
FONDA
Adeline 1194
Albert 1189a, 2201,
3209
Alice 1198
Ann 1193
Anna 1195
Cornelia 2197, 3208
Dorothea 3202
Eleanor 1199
Eliza 1201
Elizabeth 2900e:8
Ella 2907
Esther 1197
Fannie 1200
Harriet 3206
Helen 3203
Henry 492
John 1192, 2900e:8
Kenneth 3204
Marvin 2199
Phoebe 1196
Richard 3201
Selena 2198
Sybil 3207
William 3205
FOOTE
Alice 777
Elizabeth 1315
FORBES
Caroline L. 837
Felicia D. 728
FORD
Orpha 1990
FORDYCE
Jean G. 2608
Wesley 2608
FORT (Forth)
Adam 242
Andreas 236
Delia 243
Elisabet 238, 242a

FORT (Cont.)
Eva 241
Henrich 237
Johannes 239
Magdalena 240
Maria 235
Peter 49
FOSTER
Charles 743
Ethel 3600g
Frank 3600g
Lucius 1540a
William 3600g
FOX
Boyd 2221
David 2033, 3068
Francis 121
Frank 1933d: 3
Grace 3067
Julian 1204
Kenneth 3067
Roland 3067
Ruth 2921
FRANCE
Burton 2087
Carrie 2086
Charles 2089
Ida 2088
James 2523
Leonard 2087
Stanton 1467
William 1115
FRANCIS
Ella F. 1242
FRASIER
Ceylon 3620i
FREDERICK
Hazel 3096
Louise 2170
FREIBERG
David 2462
Ruth M. 3633
FREEBORN
Florence 2272f:1
FREEMAN
Edward 273
FRENCH
Joseph 3154
Stuart 2979s:6
William 3154
FRICK
David F. 1616
Elizabeth 2662
FRINK
Bessie 2901
FRALEY (Froehlich)
Anna 160
Annie 569c
Betsey 569l
Clement 30
Catharine 569g
Celestia 569i
Christina 569j
Frederick 569o
George 569f
Jacob 27, 569e, 569h
James 569q
John 162, 569a, 569k
Lany 569n
Margretha 161
Mary 569d
Miss 1384
Peter 569p
Sarah 569r
Stephen 569m
Wesley 569b
FROST
Anna 1466
Edgar 1468
Edna 1467
Harriet 2524
James 705
William 834
FRUE
Alvah 2368
Archie 2369
Ernest 2367
Ida 2365
Lee 2370
Lottie 2366
Robert 1313
FRYE
Luther B9
Polly 441
FRYOVER
Bert 2449
FUELLMAN
Edward 3260r
Harry 2272d:2
Kenneth 3260q
FURMAN
Anna 3090
Edith 3088
Leonora 3087
Marguerite 3089
Mildred 3091
Robert 3092
Van Guysling 2084
FULLER
Florence E. 1666
Gertrude 1956b
Henry C. 2130
FULLERTON
Ella A102
John A35
FUSMER
Ada 3858a
Albert 2163
Anna 2166
Benjamin 3056
Bertha 2164
B. Roger 3858d
Carolyn 3061
Charles 479, 1093, 2021
Clinton 2167
Emma 2165
Frazier 3055
Henry 2020
Janet 3858b
John 1171, 2170
Jonas 2024
Josiah 2023
Julia 2268
Karl 1170
Leon 3057
Lovisa 1173
Lucille 3182
Lydia 1175, 2161
Marjorie 3858c
Mary 1975, 2022, 2168
Olive 2169
Oliver 1174, 2169
Perry 2162
Reuben 1172
Vernon 3054
William 1169
GAGE
Russell 2979e:2
GAINES
Matilda 1040e:8
GALLAGHER
Charles B215
Erwin B214, B312
Ethel B213
James B216
Marion 3046
Mr. 1740
Siles B83
GARDNER
Adam 376
Amanda 892
Andrew 377
Betsey 889
Catharine 374, 2979u:5
Cornelius 893
Ellen 712
Isaac 888b
Jacob 297, 891
James 1935
John 1015
Lany 890
L. L. 1711
Margaret 375
Maude 2979u:4
Viola 2314
William 77
GARNER
Lois C. 3273
GARNSEY
Bessie 2979r:3
Nina C. 2979b:5
GATES
Elizabeth 630
GARRISON
Ada M. 768
GASNER
Caroline 425
GAUSS
William E. A122, A219
GAVETT
Susan 313
GEESLER
Anna 2102
GEHRING
Alma 1049a:6
GELER
Frederick 3

GENDALL
Anna G. 1481
GEORGE
Ruth 3008e:1
GERAN
Eugene 1385a:2
Timothy 1385a:2
GERBER
John C5
GERMOND
Stewart 2979c:5
GETMAN
Alva 2130
Arvilina 2135
Borden 3172
Byron 2133
Caspar 2131
Chauncey 2397
Emma 2132
George 1144
G. Russell 3168
Libbie 1167c
Lillian 2236
Magdalene 3169
Marion 2900e:7
Myrtle 3171
Nellis 1863
Samantha 1896, 2134
Vera 2900e:7
GIDLEY
B. Frank 2349
Harry 2349
GIES
Gerald 3670
Harold 2527
Robert 3669
GIFFORD
Elizabeth 688
Minnie 1477
Orcelia 684
William 711
GILBERT
Mr. 1564
GILLILAND
Viola 1826
GIRARD
Cecelia 1183
GLADDEN
Lucy 3371
Maggie 3386
Vietta 3387
GLADDING
Roseadell 944
GLAZER
Mabel 2450o
GLEN
Mr. 315
GLENAR
Gertrude 2992ex:2
GLONING
Ida 2017
GODDARD
Anne A74
GODFREY
Viola M. 3277
GOLDEN
Fuller 2058
GOLLIMAR
Miss B33
GONIA
Betty 3182
Harry 3182
GOODENOUGH
Miss 1376
GOODRICH
Dana 1598
Dora 2659
Helen 2175
Jeanette 2658
GOODWIN
Anna 611
George 612
Nathan 190a
William 613
GORDON
Lillie 1519
William 1509
GORHAM
Emma 2245
GOUDY
Clyde 3582
GOULD
Alice 2726
Fannie 1931c
Jennie 2979i:5
John 2979i:5
GRAHAM
Hester 556
GRAMPS
Catharine 1176
Elmer 2227
Lelah 2192
Marion 3224
Mary 418
Susan 1874
GRANDY
Amy 3600g
Delbert 2418e
Ethel 3600i
Fred 2418f
George 2418d
Hazel 2418e
Isabel 2418g
Lena 3600h
Lillian 2418h
Maude 2418i
Mary 2418f
Richard 1385a
Vernon 2418e
GRANGER
Edward 1478
Gladys 2546
GRANT
John 2462
GRANTHAM
Leslie 3040
GRAVES
Alma 2979m:1
Betsey 2444a
Charles 2979m:1
Edwin 2153c
Etta 2979m:1
Preston 2153a
William 1161, 2153d
GRAY
Anna 1887
Clifford 1855
Elizabeth 1013
George 2559
Helen 1854
Jason 1005
Leon 3690a
Millie 2900g:2
Mr. A24
GREGG
Elizabeth 3235
GREEN
Claudia 1901a
Daisy 2900i
Harry 2185
Mildred 2481
GREENE
Flora B175
GRIER
Glen 2879, 3819
William 3818
GRISWOLD
Cynthia 2673
GROFF (Graave, Graf)
Christian 6, 31, 181a
Elizabetha 180a
John 182a
Margretha 183a
GROS (Gross)
Benjamin 3182a
Charles 2170a
Dewitt 3182d
Edwin 3182b
Fred 3182c
Marion 3182b
GROSVENOR
Dorothy 3690g
Ernest 2561
Henrietta 3690f
Virginia 3690e
Waldo 3690d
GROVES
Harry 2711
Reuben 2712
Thomas 1649
GUERNSEY
Fannie 727
GUFFIN
Alfred 1454
Dorothy 2495
Ford 700a
Marion 2499
Mary 2496
Robert 2498
Una 2497

GUILLOME
Christian C11
Henry C2
GUYOT
Geraldine 3617
Herman 2433
HACKETT
Adelbert 2352
Alverton 2353
Eugene 2356
Gilbert 1311
Leon 2354
Minot 2357
Myrtle 2358
Susie 2355
HAGEN
Edith 2144
HAGER
Alfred 1860
Anna 2900e:2
Clarence 2900e:6
Daniel 1859
Elizabeth 1863
Emmet 2900e:5
James 1010, 1862
Janice 2900e:6
John 2900e:3
Lois 2900e:3
Loretta 1865
Lulu 2900e:4
Mary 2900e:3
Smith 1861
William 1864
HAGUE
Harry 2118
HAHMANN
Freda 3067
HAIG
Bernice 3606
Harold 3606
HAIN
Andrew 3122
Anna 3888
Edward 3887
Jacob 3885
Sarah 3886
HALBERT
Mary 538i
HALL
Angie 1001
Anna 2947
Clara 1933f:3
Evaline 3211
Harry 1200, 2207
Lucille 1626
Mary 2208
Nina 1745
Ruby 2932
Thomas 846, 1357
2384
Viola 3210
HALLS
Barbara 4060
Bruce 4059
Faun 4058
Roy 3370
HALSEY
IRENE 1422
Mr. 678
HALSTEAD
Joseph 1034
HAMMOND
David 272
Nicholas 816a
HANCOCK
Carl 3323
Isaac 3321
Jesse 3324
John 2286, 3322
Joseph 3320
Mr. 2846
Robert 3320
HANN
Elizabeth 2655
Harold 1592
Lawrence 2654
Richard 2652
HANSEN
Elvira 1423
George 1425
Jane 1424
Lawrence 2454a
Nicholas 682
HARBIN
Lorance 2304
HARDENDORF
Levi 1424
HARRIS
Benjamin 2413m
Dorothy 2413i
Earl 1373b
Esther 2413k
Grace 2413l
Lloyd 2413j
Narmissa 306
HART
Byron 1385b
Ida 1385a
Isadore 1385d
Jacob 652
Lydia 1385e
Sylvester 1385c
HARTLEY
Jeanne 1591
Laura 1589
Martin 2169
Myra 1586
Robert 776
Sarah 1590
HARTMAN
Mary 726
HARTOM
Maud 2122
Orison 2124
HARTWELL
Doris 4137
S. B. 2455
HARWOOD
Harry 2701, 3731e
HARNEY
Mr. 1922
HARVEY
Bernice 2979k:8
HASKINS
Elnora 2979f:2
I. Guy 1931d
William 2979f:1
HATCH
Frank 1749
Henry 882
Mr. 1933n:2
HAUSE
Albert 1049b:7
Elsia 1956f:1
Ethel 1956f:3
Henry 1956f:2
William 1956f:4
HAUSEY
Elizabeth B1
HAVERLY
Sylvester 2992v:3
HAWES
Emily 260
HAWKINS
Loretta 2339b
HAWLEY
Charles 2483
Clark 2982
Elizabeth 2480
James 2481
Lyman 1442
Neva 3119
Roland 2482
HAWTHORNE
Mr. 1933k:4
Pauline 1933k:4
HAZELTINE
Henry 1244
HEADLEY
Alice B214
HEAGLE
William 797
HEATH
Gretchen 3008d:2
Maud 3008d:1
O. F. 1977c:3
HECKMAN
Abigail 307
HECKATHURN
Christel 1802
HEDGES
Estelle 1760
HEIL
Albert B93
Elizabeth C26
Frank B95
Louis B19
Walter B94
HEIDE
Chas. 1932d, 2979h:1
Richard 2979h:2
Kenneth 2979h:3
Warren 2979h:4
HEISE
Mary 2170b:3
May 1177a

HEMUS
Abraham 1752
Arthur 2829
Jay 2828
HENDERSON
Irmel 3290
HENIKA
George 2361
HENGERER
Anna A38
HENRY
Alice 2997
Clarice 3841
Edith 2999
Frasier 2998, 3839
John 1974
Lulu 3002
Naomi 3003
Roy 3000
Ruth 3001
HENZI
Adolf E2
Alice E9
Edward E7
Frieda E10
Marie E8
HERRING
Pauline 832
HERRINGTON
Augusta 1421
HERROTH
Howard 3191
Laura 2262
HERSE
William 1685
HESS
Catharine 3600a
Daniel 1045a:5
George 2418
John 1374
Lewis 2263
Maria 1110
HETZEL
Mamie B22
HEYDENBERK
Ernest 2366
Grant 3579
Jessie 3578
Mattie 3580
Warren 3577
HICKEY
Albert 4121
Alice 4120
Charlotte 4118
Earl 3567
Henry 4119
Iva 4122
Margaret 2979n:2
Maybell 4117
HICKS
Clare E. 880
HIDDLESON
Nellie M. 768
HIGGINS
Jesse 843
Menzo 1706
Simeon 1705
HILE
Elizabeth C28
HILL
Cortland 341
HILLABRANDT
Miss 1178
HILLOCK
Catharine 2979m:1
Clara 2979k:8
Edward 1040a:3
Ethel 2979k:9
Homer 1933c:1
HILSINGER
Minnie 1510
HILSLEY
Dorothy 839
HILTON
Clifton 2979k:2
Ed 1933b:7
Lana 2979k:3
Rena 2979k:1
HIME
Aaron 1876
Rebecca 1925
HINKLE
Alfred 2034
Clarence 3833
Earl 3837
Edith 3835
Edward 2997
Emma 2028
Georgie 3838
Glen 3834
Gordon 3836
Leona 2034
HINEMAN
Lola 2264
HINMAN
Rua 289
HITCHCOCK
Charlotte M. 760
Eugenia E. 1422f
HIX
George 3008d:2
G. F. H. 3844f:1
HOAG
Ada 2421
Celia 1895
HOBLIN
Eleanor 2679
Florence 2681
Lester 1630, 2680
Richard 2682
HODAM
John 1928
HODDER
C. Arlington 3047
HODGES
Elizabeth 3252d:1
HOFFMAN
Josie 398e
Marjorie 3743
HOGABOON
Alice 775
Jennie 1644
HOGAN
Annie 2097
Mary 1695
Wealthy 1449
HOLCOMB
Helen 2723
Mary 1468
HOLLAND
Jay 2900m:4
Leland 2900m:4
Lorenzo 3600a
Olin 2900m:4
HOLLENBECK
Josenah 1754
Kate 796
HOLLISTER
Emma 1648
HOLLMAN
Anna 3097
HOLMES
William X52
HOLSTEIN
Baron Stael 3040
HOMINGBAUM
Mr. 1698
HOMKEY
William 3008b:3
HOLT
Alonzo 2283
HOLZHAFER
Anna 162
HORD
Eleanor A216
Payton A120
HORN
Myra 2900e
HORNBECK
Myrtle 3132
HORSELY
Albert 2294, 3348
Erma 3347
Lola 3346
HORWITZ
Abram 2238
HOTALING
Rita 2594
HOTCHKISS
Betty 3789
Frank 2826
Rebecca 3790
HOUGHTON
Frank 2911
HOUSE (Haus)
Anna (Nancy) 298
Mr. 810
HOWARD
Mary 1316
HOWARTH
Catharine 2947
Claude 2947
John 2947
Marion 2948
HOWE
Leonard 1422e
HOWLAND
Don 2699c

HOWLETT
Patience 224
HOXEY
Helen 829
HOYT
Mary 908
HUBBELL
Ruby 3884
HUBBS
David 2119
HUDSON
Ethel 3892
Madeline 3893
William 3125, 3894
HUFFNAIL
Clara 2052, 2699d
Donald 3731b
Douglas 2629k
Edith 2699l
Edward 2699h
Frances 2699i
Frank 1644k, 2699j
George 2699g, 3731a
Helen 2699m
John 2699a
Laura 2699e
Mary 2699f
Richard 3731c
William 2699k
HULETTE
Myron 1385e
HULSART
Mary 387
HULSLANDER
Margaret 985
HUMISTON
Robert 1727
HUMPHREY
Harriett 2673
HUNT
Lettie 2339f
HUNTLEY
Hazel 3562
Ila 2447
Lorene 3564
Minot 2355
Nina 3563
HURD
Annette 1411
HURST
Hazel 3307
HUSTON
Alfred 2148
Hiram 1155
HUTCHISON
Miles 2724
HUTTON
Abram 252, 732
Anna 2603
Bernard 3702
Carrie 1521, 2585
Catharine 734
Celia 1505
Charles 1507
Clyde 2596
Daniel 728, 2586
Donald 3701
Doris 2597
Edna 2588
Elda 1509
Eliza 251, 733
Elizabeth 2587
Emma 1507, 1508
Eveline 730
Floyd 2592, 2771
Genevieve 3700
George 727
Gerald 3768, 3699
Grantier 1510
Harry 1512
Hester 1511
Howar 1504
Isaac 735
Leland 2594
Mary 731, 1522
Samuel 1506
Sarah 729
Squire 1503
Wade 2593
Wilhelmina 3698
HYNEY
Norman 735
IMIG
Adam B42
Charles B273
Edwin B163
George B164
Julia B162
Leila B161
Lucy B331
Marian B274
Richard B272
INDERMUHLE
Irene 2979f:3
INGRAM
Arthur 2112
IVES
Brayton 1712
Carl 2800
Clarence 2799
Gordon 2798
Harold 2801
JACKSON
Andrew 1633
Ann 3827
Byrle 2912
Deborah 965
Donald 2725
Earl 2690
Iva 2688
Kenneth 3638
Mary 3828
Milo 2689
Ralph 1634
Ray 2475
Russell 2725
Sullivan 791
Thurman 3637
JAMESON
Lillian 3255
JAQUIN
Frank 2935
JEFFERS
Harry 1849
McLain 1849
Nellie 1850
Robert 1849
Uri 1003
JEFFERY
Auline 3485
Eldro 3488
Iliff 3489
Irvin 2312, 3490
Orvil 3485
Pearl 3486
Ronda 3491
Zerma 3487
JENISON
A. E. 1443
JENKS
Inez 1656
JENNI
Barbara C1
John C3
JOHN
Letha 4071
Myrtle 3395
Orland 3397
Vonda 4070
JOLER
William 1710
JOLLY
Dolly 1231
Mr. 2229e
JONES
Anna 1667
George 2039, 1953
Hazel 2946a
Hilda 2553
James 629
Jennet 3302
William 2211
JORDON
Sarah 3589
JOSLYN
Jean 2667
JOYCE
Alton 3870
Anna 3669
Carleton 3869
Esther 3871
John 3076
JUST
Herbert 1746
JOHNSON
Anson 3246
Augusta 3620a
Betty 3006
Dorothy 2823
Eugenia 2522
Floyd 1854
Isabelle 703
James 722
Laverne 2450
Marvin 2272b:1
Mary 3246
Richard 3246
Rosemary 2450

JOHNSON
Susan 1242
Wallace 3006
KAHN
Donald 3840
Ernest 2999
Mildred 3182c
KAI
Mertie 2768
KAUS
Anna D1
KECK
Milton 830
KELLER
Ann 841
Clifford 3690k
Edward 3690j
Elmer 2562, 3690i
Johannes 35
Mary 3690h
Mr. 408
Orcelia 713
KELLOGG
Eugenia 996
Franklin 996a
James 994
Jasper 992
John 995
Orris 993
Stephen 314
Walter 995a
KELLY
Marie 2900l:2
Mary 2507
Mr. 892
KELSEY
Alice 3820f:4
Eva 3820f:3
Helen 3820f:2
Katharine 3820f:1
William 2900d:5, 3820f:5
KENNEDY
Katherine B46
KENNEY
Elizabeth 1694
KENT
Charles 2471
Howard 3836c
Irene 3836a
Julia 1929a
Margarite 3836b
KEYS
Katharine A. 1760
KEYSER
Benjamin 373
Elizabeth 371
Frederick 510
Gladys 1539
James 1223
Magdalene 118
Maria 372
Mary 382
Peter 75
KILKENNY
Annie 2464
KILMARTIN
Earl 3687
Edna 3686
Elton 3687
Estella 2551
Peter 1484, 2550
KILMER
Alexander 1231a, 2267d:5
Charles 3252c:1
C. Lansing 2267d:2
Helene 3252c:3
Katharine 3252c:2
Lansing 3252d:1
Lefa 2267d:4
Marilyn 3917a
Margaret 2267d:1
Olive 2267d:6
W. Guy 2267d:3
KILTS
Albert 3224, 3917
Clara 2252
Edna 3915
John 1012
Margaret 3916
Willard 1227
KINCAID
Mildred 1646
Susannah 501
KING
Anson 1673
Hiram 1588
John 2713
Lawrence 2652
Morris 3738
KINGSBURY
Jennie 1718
Martha 1732
Mildred 2820
Robert 2821
Seymour 1731
Willard 868
KINGSLEY
Grover 2927
KINNE
Roger 3602
KLINCK
Gilbert A101
KLINE
Mr. 1933n:3
KLING
Avis 2645
Charles 1547
Gladys 2644
KLOCK
Bertha 2190
Ella 1253
George 1660
Jacob 818
Lucinda 817
Magdalene 522
Philip 273
Russell 1660
KNAPP
Ann 2272c:3
Leota 2867
KNAUFF
Buddy 3227d
Evelyn 3227d
Mr. 3227d
KNIFFEN
Clara 1472
KNIGHT
Doris 4107
Flora 2525
Eleanor 4106
Glen 4104
James 4105
Mr. 3563
Susan 538j
KNISKERN
Alvaro 2625
David 738
Donald 3718
George 2580
Gertrude 246
Gladys 3690u
Hannah 247
Iva 2578
Jason 2626
Leland 2624
Louisa 719
Maria 2579
Mary 720
Newton 1499
Romine 1532
Sarah 1697
KNOWLES
Ethel 2830
Mr. 2830
KNOWLTON
Leonard 1737
Wayne 2825
KOCHER
Carrie 1956b:1
Charlotte 2235
Peter 2234
KOEHN
Paul B162, B271
KOONS
Amelia A35
Chester A107
Dorothy A108
Edward A38
Elizabeth A34
Henry A33
Jacob A9
Louise A36, A109
Mary A37
KORBER
Mr. 2803
KRAGE (Krach)
Delos 597
Elmira 599
Ira 598
Isaac 184
John 227
Nelson 596
Srah 600
KREISEL
Eleanore 3065

KRIESEL
W. H. 2439
KRETZER
Ada 3113
Bert 3114
Earl 3115
Edward 3107
Eva 3109
Frank 3110
Irving 2054
John 3108
Maggie 3111
Nellie 3883
Willard 2055, 3112
KYSER
Carlotta 2979c:5
Caspar 2979c:1 3832-b:35
Dorothy 2979p:4
Jacob 1930c
Julia 2979s:4
Lucinda 2979c:6
Pearl 3832b:34
Robert 2979p:3
LADD
Alice 2954
Gladys B91
LAGRANGE
Ella 1980
Mr. 2762
LAKE
Fred 2403
Robert 3598
LAMB
Dorothy 3923
Georgia 3923
Richard 3923
Ronald 3923
LAMP
Carrie 2489
Earl 2492
John 2490, 1450
Kenneth 2490, 2493
Raymond 2491
LAMPHAM
May 2272
LAMPHEAR
Adella 1652
Annette 1653
Arba 811
Blair 2706
Catharine 1649
Clayton 1654
Dewitt 1648
Ernest 2709
Ida 1650, 2707
Jay 2708
John 2710
Julia 1651
Leonard 2710
Mary 2705
Pearl 2704
Rosalind 1655a
Victor 1655
LA MUNION
Abel 1040d:7
Arch 1933n:5
Florence 1933n:3
Harriet 1933n:1
Lena 1933n:2
Marion 1933n:4
LANCE
Hannah 2328
LANE
Addie 2128
LANG
Adolphus 1918
LANING
Clark 3063a
Emma 3063a
Lloyd 3063a
Nancy 505
LANNIS
Elsie 2729
LANSING
Dolores 2418d
LARMON
Alexander 2450k
Rufus 3620j
Ruth 3620i
LA ROWE
Luella 4133
Verna 2672
LARSEN
Agnes D6
Anna D5
Dennie 3301
LARUE
Carrie 1996
Charles 1084a, 2000
Emma 1997
George 1999
John 1998
Minnie 1995
LASH
Lily 1159
LASHER (Loescher)
Ada 1933q:3
Alfred 1956c:2
AAlice 414h, 1040h:8
Alvin 1933q:2
Amandus 1040g:1
Amos 1040e:1
Andreas 105
Ann 104
Anna 400
Arthur 1956c:3
Augustus 1040e:5
Benjamin 391, 438, 1956b:1
Bertha 1952
Carl 1933r:1
Caterina 392, 412
Catharine 414f, 3167, 1040h:6, 1049c:4
Charlotte 1049c:2, 1046
Chauncey 1933t:2
Clare 1954
Conrad 396, 1040e:10, 408
Cora 2391
Cunrad 81, 103
Daniel 434
David 428
Delia 1040e:4
Edwin 1049b:8
Elias 413
Eliza 1041
Elizabet 86, 410, 429, 432
Elizabeth 1040g:3
Emilie 1075
Emma 1040g:2, 1933v, 1933p:2, 1933u:1
Engel 102, 433
Estelle 1946
Eugene 1049c:11
Eva 1933p:4
Francis 2979t:9
Frank 1933s:1, 1956g
Frederick 1956j:8
Friderick 426
George 83, 397, 407, 414b, 435, 1040h:2, 1044, 1049b:4, 1945, 1049c:3, 1956c:4, 1956j:3
Geret 19, 437
Gerret 100
Gloria 3832b:49
Hannah 414e, 1040h:5
Harold 1956k, 2980
Harriet 414g, 1040h:7, 1933t:3
Helen 2982
Heinrich 101
Henrich 431
Henrietta 1049b:7
Henry 1956j:4
Herman 1049, 1049c:6, 1956j:6
Jacob 401, 406, 414a, 551, 1040h:1, 1049c:1
Jane 1043, 1049b:5, 1956j:2, 1956b:2
Jean 1954
Jeremias 1074
Joannes 82
Johann 395
Johannes 16, 399
John 414c, 1040e:7, 430, 1040h:3, 2979t:6
Joseph 1040f:2
Josiah 404, 414
Kenneth 2981
Lee 1955
Linn 1956
Louise 1048
Lucinde 1073
Lucretia 1049c:5, 1956c:1
Lucy 1956b:3
Luke 1049b:3
Lydia 1933p:1, 2020, 1933q:1
Magdalena 84, 108

LASHER (Cont.)
Marcy 439
Margaret 389, 414d, 1040h:4, 1049b:2, 1953
Maria 85, 390, 405, 409, 411, 436, 1024, 1045, 1956l
Marjorie 2983
Martha 1049b:6
Mary 1040f:4, 1933p:3, 1933t:1
Minerva 1042, 1049:8
Minerva 1042, 1049c:8, 1956j:7
Nancy 1040e:3
Neil 1956m
Permelia 1040e:6
Peter 403, 1040f:1
Renaldo 1040e:9
Rose 1956j:5
Samuel 427
Simeon 414i, 1040h:9
Simon 1049c:7
Susannah 377, 394
Teneta 1049b:1
Veeder 1049c:10
Walter 2984
Warren 1040e:8
Wilhelm 398
William 1040e:2, 1047, 1040f:3, 1049c:9, 1954, 1956j:11, 2985
Winnifred 3832b:48

LATHERS (Lederer)
Abraham 655, 1376
Ada 2420
Albert 649
Alfred 1384
Allie 1389
Anna 205
Arthur 1373c, 2414
Audrey 3605
Augustus 1386
Bertha 2424
Betsy X23, 211, 214, 635
Catharine 39
Charles 1378
Christian 40, 42, 204, 212, 650, 1383, 1390, 2425
Clayton 2417
Daniel 1385f
David 642
Devere 3605
Dorothea 2408
Edith 1372a
Edward 1369a, 1379
Eleanor 2423
Eliza 1373b, 1381
Elizabet 43
Elizabeth 206, 656
Emma 2419
Etta 1373a
Frank 2421
Fred 654
George 1076
Gertrude 1370
Guy 2415
Hazel 2411
Henry 1373
Herbert 3157, 3600b
Idella 2406
Irvin 2422
Isaac 645
Jacob 654
James 2418c
Johan 210
Johann 633
Johannes 8, 41, 648
John 208, 646, 1375, 2418a
Lany 1382
Leda 2427
Libbie 1387
Lillian 1372, 2409
Lina 209
Lydia 652, 1385, 1388
Madeline 3603
Magdalena 44
Maggie 2418b
Margaret 1385g, 3157, 4153
Margretha 38
Maria 651, 1372b
Martin 3600c
Mary 1371, 1380
Matilda 1390b
Maude 3604
Mertie 2426
Mildred 2416
Muriel 2410
Nancy 634, 1374
Nicholas 657, 1390a, 2423
Oliver 644
Peter 1377
Roy 2407
Salome 213
Sidney 647
Smith 658
Thomas 215, 653
Vesta 3606
Virginia 3605
Vivia 2412
William 207, 643, 1368, 1369, 2413

LATIMER
Ada 1950
Chares 1048
Mabel 1947
Maude 1951
Oliver 1949

LAUGHTON
Lizzie 766

LAUT
Frances 1090

LAVONDE
Mr. 2378

LAWRENCE
Mr. 2266
J. Arthur 2426
La Veer 3608

LAWYE R
Ella 1644b
John 800b
Lucinda 800a
Nicholas 267, 800c
W. Snyder 1644a

LAXTON
Rachel L. 3350

LEACH
Mr. 2267

LECHNER
Adeline 2854

LEE
Miss 224
Mrs. Wilber 3081
Rose B23

LEFLER
Elizabeth 779, 3009

LE HAVEN
Mr. E. 14

LEITZ
Evelyn 924

LEONARD
Cliford R. 4108
Mr. 3564

LENEGAR
Hannah 839
Jacob 1703
Peter 842

LENEKER
Adelaide M. 3907
Arthur 3165
Evelyn G. 3908

LENHART
Dave C62
Peter C63
Mr. C29

LENZ
Albert 3062
Frederick 2022

LERCH
Jesse 1040g:3

LETTIS
Charles 1701

LEUDERWALD
Fannie 2229

LEUTZ
Charles R. 3585a

LE VAN
Florence 2863

LEWIS
Eliza 873
Fanny 1040e:1
Fred 1780
Henry 1900
Jessie 2624
Leona 2946
Louise 2945
Mr. D9
Nellie 2121

LIEBETRUT
Edward A36

LIGHTHALL
Gordon 3882h

LILLEY
Rose 589
LILLY
Harvey 2086
LINGENFELTER
Bert 2737
Claude 2738
Elma 1676
Fred 2736
Myron 1674
Spencer 2739
LINK
Catharine 1040h:9
LINTNER
Julia 807e
Maria 203
LIPE
Catharine 512
Gertrude 3181
Howard 3181
Jennie 2146
J. Nellis 1154
Lena 2147
Mabel 3181a, 3884
Robert 2145
LIPPERT
Donald 3855
Harold 3852
Harry 3019
Katharine 3853
Spencer 3854
LISTMAN
Gertrude 3914
Virginia 3612
Walter 2622
LIVERMORE
George 1829
LITTLE
David A317
Richard A216, A316
LODER
Marion 2186
LOHMAN
Carl 3565
Carol 4114
Clara 3567
Erma 4111
Ethel 3569
Eva 4109, 4123
George 2359, 4116
Henry 3571
Laurine 4112
Lois 3572
Lucy 3570
Lyle 4124
Margaret 4115
Merle 4110
Norma 4113
Orrin 2568
Ray 3566
LONG
Bessie B87
Charlotte 3294
Gilbert 2979k:1
Harold 2979k:1
Harry 1246
Hilda 2979k:1
LONGCOR
James 930
Lida 1793a
LONGWAY
Edna 2740
LORD
Charles 2979u:2
Emily 783
LOSEE
Clifford 1435
Frederick 2464
Maynard 2463
LOTT
Daniel 3234
Frances 3236
Kenneth 3235
Orville 2614
William 2238, 3237
LOTTRIDGE
Mary 1364
LOUCKS (Laux, Loux)
Caroline 1989
Henrich 36, 199
Henry 128
Mary 382
Peter 638
LOVE
Dwight 1004
Grace 1852
Maude 1851
Wheeler 1853
LOVELL
Beryle 2537
LOVEJOY
Minnie 1471
LOVERING
William 470
LOVETT
Catharine 538g
LUCAS
Nellie 1930
LUCKEY
Alta 2611
LUELL
Rose M. 1049c:9
LUTZ
Bethella 2902
Trevor 3902
LYDES
Ella 2926
LYNAUGH
Bernard 2084
Nancy 2261
MABIE
Alma 2532
Anita 708
Arba 708, 2525
Betty 3665
Clara 3663
Deforest 2526
Dorr 1473, 2528
Earl 3664
Elmer 1471
E. Maude 1474
Eva 1470, 2527
Florence 3661
Frank 3674
Fred 3675
Gerald 3666
Gifford 1472, 3658
Herbert 2529, 3671
J. Donald 3668
Lee 2531
Louise 2530
Luella 3672
Myra 3673
Oscar 1469
Robert 3662
Ruth 3659
William 3667
MacDUFFIE
Charles 1621
Elizabeth 1622
Evelyn 2678
Frank 2667
Harold 2675
Helen 2668
Ida 1623
Jean 2676
Judson 786
Lloyd 2674
Minnie 1624
Newell 1627
Paul 2670
Roy 2673
Ruth 2627, 2669, 2677
Winfield 1625
William 1626
MACHIN
Elizabeth 692
MacMILLEN
Charles X47
Irvin 2649
Mary 2650
William 1569, 2651
MAGLEY
Sophie 279
MAGUIRE
Clara 714
Ella 1427
Eva 3473
MAHANNA
Ella 1933d:4
MAIL
Richard 2489
Thomas 2489
MAIN
Mildred 1861
MALLETT
Charles 1531
MANCHESTER
Lilas 2979u:2
Louis 1933q:3
Nettie 2979u:1
MANCLOW
Arthur 3102
Carmeta 3882a
Clyde 3882g
Duward 3882l
Earl 3103
Harold 3106
Harvey 3882e
Hazel 3882d
Homer 3992j

MANCLOW (Cont.)
Howard 3882c
Irving 3104
Iva 3105
Joseph 2053
Leo 3882i
Lucille 3882b
Mary 3101
Mildred 3282h
Phylis 3882f
Ruth 3882k
MANGAN
Katie 1933b:4
MANLEY
Jerome 1314
Nina 2371
MANN
Lulu 2946a
MANNING
Anna 2309
MARBLE
Arthur 1956f
MARKELL
Elizabeth 3187
Erma 3187
George 3189
MARKLEY
Julia X32
MARKS
Berkley 1413
Charles 1933d:1
Charlotte 2979n:2
Clayton 2979n:7
Cleon 2979n:8
Clifford 2979n:7
Darwin 2979n:6
Dorice 2979n:2
Douglas 2979n:2
Downing 2979n:3
Frances 2979n:2
Harry 2979n:5
Lulu 2979n:1
Mildred 2979n:7
Pearl 2979n:4
Stanley 2979n:9
MARPLE
Ethel 2956
William 1912
MARSAW
Elizabeth 2749
MARSDEN
Isabel 875
MARSH
Gertrude 2145
MARSHALL
Eliza 513
George 2099
John 2099
MARTIN
Adeline 573, 1319
Albert 573
Alice 2202
Ann 131 9
Avery 4129
Bernice 2147
Chester 3570
Chloe 1320b
Eliza 570
Elizabeth 573
Emily 1320d
Heinrich 71
June 4130
Kate 1320a
Lelah 2243
Mary 476, 1452
Mr. 573, 1197
Richard 4131
Sarah 1320c
MARVIN
Phoebe 988
MASHEY
Amos B4, B33
Elizabeth B34
Gottlieb B35
MASON
Anna 3832b:40
Audrey 3832b:39
Charles 2979c:4
Cora 32832b:38
Florence 3832b:41
Pearl 2979c:1
MATHIAS
Henry 807f
MATTESON
Earl 2811
Esther 2812
George 1722
Glen 2814
Lloyd 2810
Stewart 2813
MATTHEWS
Alice 2287
Henrietta 995
MATTICE
Ida 2850
Louise 2109
Mr. 1764
Verna 2849
MATTOON
John 2979o:1
Whitman 1933d:2
MAYEAU
Lewis 2584
Robert 2584
William 1505
MAXFIELD
Alida 1765
Charles 1763
Elizabeth 62
Ella 1767
Gratton 1766
Nancy 1764
W. J. 898
MAXWELL
Ada A119
David A44, A121
Maria A120
Sarah A122
W. J. 2223
MAY
Ethel 2413i
Gladys 2413i
Howard 2413i
John 2413i
MAYNARD
Maria 10
McAULEY
Arthur 2513, 3654
Betty 3654
Joyce 3654
McBRIDE
Clarence 3267
Dennis 3949
George 2365
Iola 3952
Isabel 2296
Leo 3948
Owen 3947
Reed 3950
Theda 3951
McCALL
Mary 1040h:9
McCANN
Harmon 4140
Richard 4140
McCARTHY
Edward 3832b:18
Wm. 2979a:6, 3832b:19
McCARTNEY
Sue 2245
McCLELLAN
Camilla 3214
McCOMBER
Mrs. George 2730b
McCOMBS
Amelia 828
McCUNE
Eva 1929d
McDONALD
Betty 3470
Catharine 2507
John 3470
Mary B35
McDUFFIE
Madeline 2521
McELRATH
Edith 2694
Jennie 2691
Leon 2693
Matthew 1634
Ray 2692
McEWAN
J. Donald 2979c:9
McFARLAND
Ada A44
Ann A42
Burton 1595
Christian A40
Elizabeth A41
Frances A43
John A10
Sarah A39
McFEE
Francis 3769
Lewis 2772
Margaret 2119
Melvin 1135
McFEELEY
James 2427, 3611
Margaret 3609
Robert 3610

McGHIE
Sybil 3291
McGREGOR
Inez 3568
McINDOE
George 2979d:8
Jas. 1931a:2, 2979d:9
McKINNEY
Alzina 3074
Florence 3076
John 3075
Martha 3077
Peter 2042
McKINNON
Margaret 2483
McKNIGHT
Ivy 2141
Marion 2979h:2
McKONE
Agnes 2584
McLAUGHLIN
Alice 1540c
Alida 2018a
Anna 1540b
Catharine 746
Clinton 2992v:8
Eliza 744
Elizabeth 1375
Hannah 2418a
Harriet 743
Henry 1540d
John 1937a:8
Lewis 257
Margaret 742
Mary 747
Nancy 745
McLAURY
Kenneth 2034
McMULLIN
Amy 275
McNEIL
Aida 2847
Eva 1632
George 1761
Henry 1762
Israel 1760
Myrtle 2846
Ransom 897, 2845
Sarah 298
Willis 2848
McNEILL
Laura 1497
Martha 250
McNEILLY
Richard 3832b:21
Wm. 2979a:7, 3832b:20
McOMBER
Mabel 3271
McQUEEN
Frances 3213
George 2208
Harold 3212
McREDMOND
Leo 3594
MEAYS
Mary 1929g
MEEK
Rena 3025
MEEKER
Andrew 2979p:6
Doris 3832b:43
Florence 3832b:44
Kathryn 3832b:45
MELZER
Max 2979u:1
MELLISH
Minnie X13
MERENESS
David 375
Tressa A. 2461
MERKLE (Merkel)
Delia 82
Margaret 68
MERKLEY
Lettie L. 3261
MERRICK
Mary Ann 319
METTER
Louise 768
METZ
Harriet 3736
Ida 3732
Margaret 3733
Mary 3735
Paul 3737
William 2705, 3734
METZGAR
Anna 11, 62b
Jacob 13, 62d
Johannes 62c
Lodewyck 62g
Maria 62e
MEYER
Alvin 2424
John 1873
Laurence 3607
MEYERS
Helen 1174
MICHAEL
Emma F1
Irene 2568
MICHELFELDER
William 3252e:1
MILLARD
Louise 3753
MILLER
Ansel 2178
Carl 3053a
Charles 2018
Clarence 2900m:2
Dolly 1182
Edith 3227b
Eleanor 2695
Elise 1179
Elmina 1180
Eugene 3260k
Fred 2405a
George 485, 2177
Helene 2656
Henry 2536
Horace 1594
Irving 3676
Janie 2226
John 3260p
Katharine 3260m
Leila 1476
Leon 2477
Levi 1181
Mrs. Arthur 3086
Myrtle 3620o
Robert 3677
Russell 2696
Thelma 2900m:2
Walter 3260l
Wesley 3260n
William 1643
MILLS
Evelyn 3320
MINCH
Charles 2034
Edwin 2034
Elizabeth 1386
Jennie 3131
MINGERS
May 2979n:7
MINSTER
Mary 3146
MISTER
Fred 798
MITCHELL
James 2172
MITTENDORF
Anna B43
MOAK
Susannah 57
MONAGLE
Charles 2857
Emma 2856
Eugene 1788
Leland 2858, 3805
MONEY
Catharine 1843
MONK
Maria E. 248
MONROE
Theodore A189
MONTANYE
Belle 1625
Jennie 1619
MOON
Cora 1527
Donald 3788a
Herbert 2824c
Lamar 3788b
Lorraine 3788c
MOORE
Florence E. 2580
Ruth 2869
MORELAND
Francis A212
William A118
MORANGE
Marion 643
MORIO
Carl 2979g:2
MOREHOUSE
Mr. 864
MORENUS
Elizabeth 1911

MOREY
Emma 2900d:3
MORGAN
Davis 2351
Jennie 3017
Leo 2351
MORRISON
Alvin 2900n:1
Beverly 3820m:4
Eleanor 2016
Marguerite 3820m:2
Mary 3820m:1
Seymour 3820m:3
MORSE
Howard 2957
Robert 2957
MORSS
Elizabeth B301
Priscilla B302
Robert B177
MOSHER
Ella 2002
Madge 3193
MOSIER
Alexander 744
MOSS
Cleo 3449
Devona 4086
Dewey 3447
Earl 3446
Eldon 4084
Eugene 3449
Fenton 4082
Ione 4088
Levon 4083
Loa 4087
Velma 4085
Verl 4089
MOULTON
Clinton 2707
MOUNT
Mary 1390
MOWERS
Charles 2093
Clarence 2094
Ella 2095
Jonas 2092
Lany 2078
Louis 1118
Seward 2095a
MOYER
Alfred 2101
Alphena 2100
Anna 2927
Charles 2418b, 380-
Constance 3160
Daniel 3160
Edwin 2103
Ella 3600d
Emory 3600e
Flora 3820d:1
Fred 3160
Hazel 3600f
Jennie 3159
Jeremiah 1121
Kenneth 3804
Lena 1375a, 3157
Lester 3160
Margaret 3156
Mary 98, 812, 1656
Mina 2129
Nina 2129
Peter 815
Phyllis 3160
Ralph 3158
Seymour 2927
Wanda 3160
William 3160
MULLER
Louise B81
MUNSON
George 2252
MURDOCK
Orville 2696
MURPHY
Edna 646a
Francis 1453
MUSGRAVE
Bessie 2404
Clark 2405
Eleanor 3600
James 1366
Richard 3599
MYERS
Florence 771
John 1934
Marjorie 3150
Stewart 2979u:3
NARE
Eileen 3843
Floyd 3001
Howard 3842
Margaret 3844
Nancy 126
NEAHR
Catharine 443
Daniel 1198
Elizabeth 117, 515
Katharine 1221
Magdalena 420
Margaret 379
Phoebe 444
Susannah 501
NEAL
Arthur 2126
Helen 2418f
Willard 2170b
NEAT
Emma 2276
NEEDHAM
Lovinda 590
NEFF
Edward 1230
Gladys 2776
NEIBAUR
Maude 3293
NEILL
Samuel 3005
Stanley 3005
NELGAR
Benjamin 2760
Clifford 2760
Gertrude 2760
Wilhelmina 2760
NELLIS
Anna 3005, 3182e
Benjamin 1176, 3182e
Blanche 2995
Carrie 2994
Catharine 163e, 521, 1178c, 3006
Daniel 1977, 2900d:4
Emma 1974
Ethel 3182e
George 1178, 2029, 2996
Georgie 2730a
Harrison 1178aa
Henrietta 2170a
Henry 527, 528
Jane 1248
Jeremiah 1177
John 1975, 2170, 2170d
Julia 190
Katie 1972
Leda 3820e
Leona 3004
Lydia 1178b, 2170b
Mortimer 1063
Oliver 1178a
Oscar 1664
Peter 481, 820, 1178d, 2170c, 3182f
Rufus 1973
Sarah 1976
Simeon 1177a
Stanley 3007
Viola 2170e
Webster 2147
Willard 1665
NELSON
Arelisle B270
Arthur B161
Clarence B269
Emma 1259
Verne B268
William 3620b
NESTLE (Nestel, Nestell)
Aaron 1069
Amanda 1958
Andrew 1067
Anna 92, 1066
Arthur 3008a:6
Barbara 89, 137, 480
Benjamin 474
Betty 3844a:3
Caroline 135
Caterina 419
Catharina 90
Catharine 1959
Christian 420, 1964, 2250
Christie 1961
Christophel 418
Conrad 478
Daniel 425, 559, 1056, 1070
David 1061, 3704
Dorothy 3008a:4

NESTLE (Cont.)
Edith 3008a:3
Ed 1977b:1
Edward 2605
Eliza 482, 1021, 1050, 1068, 1963
Elizabet 290, 421
Elizabeth 94, 134, 1063
Ella 1127
Emma 1962
Eva 2607
George 93, 558
Gladys 3008a:5
Glen 3008a:1
Gottlieb 22
Harry 2604
Hazel 3703
Heinrich 59
Henrich 87
Henry 139, 1063a, 1964a, 2249, 3008a:2
James 1053
Jerry 1071
Jessie 3844a:1
Johan 291
Johann 91, 133
Johannes 383, 424
John 383, 424, 1052, 1072
Josiah 1055
Kate 1062
Levi 1058
Lidia 479
Lucretia 483
Luke 1957
Magdalena 422
Magdalene 1065
Margaret 475
Margareta 423
Margaretha 132
Maria 119, 131, 417, 477, 557, 1051, 1960
Martin 17, 136, 1054
Martinus 88
Mary 1962a
Peter 111, 138, 482
Reuben 1059
Richard 3844a:2
Sarah 481, 1064
Stephen 1060
Susannah 95
Ustena 140
William 476

NEVILLE
Emma 735
Grantier 733

NEWCOMB
Charles 3008b:1
James 3844b:2
Neil 3844b:1

NEWKIRK
Hannah 204

NEWNHAM
James A. 2267d:6

NEWTON
Clyde S. 3004
Mary A. 3004

NICHOLS
Charles 1933e:2, 3979p:1
Cora 1688
Harold 2979p:2

NILMAN
Anna 1739

NIXON
Mr. 2158

NORDGREN
Caroline 4007
Kent 4006
Weston 3289

NORMAN
Anne 2937

NORTON
Mr. 2751
Don 2942
Esther 3658

OBERREICH
Bertha B45

O'BRIEN
Bertha 2700
Delia 398

OFFER
Jennie 740

OGDEN
Mr. 2885

O'HARA
Frances A118
Michael A43

OLIN
Marie 1671

OLIVER
Sarah 2301

OLSEN
Annie 2334

ORR
Mary 2552
Samuel 1485

OSBORN
Clara 2734
Ruth 2979q:1
Warren 1933f:5

OSTERHOUT
Jane 3788
Margaret 256
Natalie 3786
Searles 2824
Virginia 3787

OSTRANDER
Catharine 274
Earl 2515
George 1460
Ida 2518
Irwin 2516
James 1458
Nellie 2517

OTIS
Harriet A23

OTTMAN
Carrie 1499
Emma 1517
George 721
Marguerite 2608
Menzo 1500
Nellie 1498
Olda 2582
Robert 2609
Stanton 1521
Valentine 2581

ORT
Emma B167

OUCHAMPAUGH
Annie 2515

OUDERKIRK
Aaron X31
Nancy X31
Nicholas 651
Peter X51

OVERHEISER
Belle 915
Dean 2958
Ethel 2957
Harley 1917

PACKARD
Rachel 2832

PADDOCK
Elliot 2703, 3731f
Robert 3731g

PAGE
Charles 1858
Edith 1856
Enos 1006
Ethel 1857

PALMER
Helen 1644a
Mattie 1475
Mr. 573b
William 1049b:2

PANGBURN
George 2992v:5
Iola 1461

PAPE
Carolyn B163

PARIS
Justin 1904

PARKS
Helen 1104

PARKHURST
Mary 1897

PARKER
Fred 3223
Eva 2228
Sarah 1040e:7

PARRY
Jean 2501

PARSONS
Arthur 1522
Charles 2610
Christine 2880
Lewis 2610

PARTRIDGE
Seymour 2554
Shirley 2554

PASCHAL
Irene 1634

PASCHE
Lillian 2979b:4

PASSEY
Don 3934
Hugh 3934

PATER (Pather)
Anna 292
Frederick 60
Friderick 296
Henrich 293
Jacob 295
Johann 294
PATTERSON
Edward B88
Patricia B219
PATTEN
Will 3027
PAUL
Emma 3742
PAULEY
Edward 2948
PAULITSCH
Ethel 3738
PEALER (Peeler)
Gertrude 1129
Mr. 3014
PEARL
Elizabeth 1646
PEARSON
Adeline 3470
Delta 3468
Harold 3471
Homer 3467
Joseph 2311, 3469
Julia 3472
Rhoda 1301
PEASE
Betty 3155
Jean 3155
Morgan 3155
Walter 1755
PECK
Edytha 2710
Fanny 1929b
PEDRICK
Clayton 3820g:4
Ineda 4161
PEEK
F. C. 1717
PEERY
Dora 3286
PENDERGAST
Irene 3649c
Thomas 2508, 3649d
PERRINE
Earl 2906
Edna 3825
PERRY
Robert 3050
Rose 1525
Mr. 2677
Thomas B270, B330
PERKINS
Aileen 2979p:7
PERSONS
Addie 1469
PETERS
Samuel 569c
PETERSON
Donna 3485
Cecil 4018
Chris 2283
Cora 2853a
Joan 3590
Karen 2428
Lorenzo 1771
Selena 4019
Wallace 3295, 4017
PETIT
Jason 1932b:1
Jean 2979g:4
Robert 2979g:5
PETRIE
Jean 3932
Homer 881
Martha 806h
PHELAN
Beverly 3711
Charles 2620
Lois 3710
PHELPS
Ellsworth 2979r:6
Harley 1930e
Harriet 2979c:9
La Vanche 1933
Nancy 2979r:6
Philip 2979r:6
Ruth 2979c:8
PHILLIPS
Josephine 766
Mable 2902
PICKARD
Martin 807i, 1140, 3167
Ralph 2129
Ruth 3166
PICKETT
H. O. 2098b
PIERCE
Anna 568a
Edna 2450m
Ruth 1422h
PIERSON
Anna 1455
PITCHER
Andrew 1358
Carrie 2388
Elizabeth 2385
Marion 3595
Matthew 2387
Nancy 2386
Samantha 644
Winslow 2389
PITMAN
Mabel 2900e:6
PLANTZ
Achie 3620r
Christina 1938
PLATT
Maude 1977c:4
POLLARD
Addie 1040d:3
Carrie 1040d:3
POPFF
Dr. 1341
POPPERT
Fred 100
PORT
Mr. 2072
POST
Clarence 2979o:5
Edith 2979o:6
Elgin 1933e:1
Howard 2979o:7
Robert 2979o:8
POTTER
Bessie 2900l:1
Elfie 1956a
Gertrude 768
POWELL
Fred 1929c
POWERS
Florence 3185
Mary 2979s:7
Nancy 1172
Richard 1175
William 2185, 3186
PRAETORIUS
Everett 4141
Nayome 4140
Philip 3592
PRATT
Emma 768
PREISS
Edith 2247
PRESSLEY
Eda 3832b:23
Martin 2979b:1
PRIEST
Lewis 1797
Zella 1796
Riley 934
PRICE
Ellen B92
Nan B178
PRIMO
Alice X41
PRITCHART
Anna 1504
PROBST
Lulu 1347
PRUYN
Caroline X22
Charles 1956d:1
Samuel 1049b:5, 1956d:2
PUCKETT
Charlotte 767
PULVER
Nancy 654
PURCELL
Edward 1329
Francis 578
Henry 1328, 2382a
Julia 1327
PURDELL
Emma 2267d:3
PUTHOFF
Charles B101
PUTMAN (Putnam)
Alida 899
David 39
Fred 838, 844

PUTMAN (Cont.)
Giles 1972
John 1755, 2267d:4, 3252e:2
Lloyd 3228
Laura 3832b:51
Laverne 3832b:50
Marion 3252e:1
Mr. 895, 918
Stephen 2993a
PYRAH
Emma 3263
QUACKENBUSH
David 506
Helen 2414
Margaret 2240
McClellan 1217
Nancy 1217
QUINCHE
Bertha 2181
RADCLIFF (Radliff)
Alonzo 729
Emma 736
Emory 2600
Ida 1513
Sidney 2599
William 253
RADLEY
Ella 1933b:1
RANDOLF
Bryson 2979k:9
Edward 2979k:9
Margaret 2979k:9
May 2979k:9
Robert 2979k:9
RANK
Mary 1818
RANKIN
Sarah 1557
RASMUSSEN
Donna 3298
Doris 3924
George 3924
Wilbur 3298
RATHBUN
Williams 3170
RAUT
Almira 1036
James 1930d
Jessie 2979c:7
RAYMOND
George 3901
RAZZONA
Alzina 3866
Catharine 3865
Charles 3074
Dominick 3863
Jennie 3868
John 3867
Michael 3864
REDMAN
Daniel 1757
Mr. 3578
REED
Della 2485
Homer 3581
Miss 162a
Robert 3145
Roy 2979s:3
Stewart 3145
REESE
James 334, 545
Webster 1266
REGAL
Frances 2675, 2961
George 2692
La Verne 2963
Lena 1924
Marvin 1923
Merlyn 2964
William 1031
REIMAN
Charles A102
John A37
Ralph A199
Walter A106, A198
REINGARDT
Mr. D8
REINSMITH
Daisy 2862
Florence 2864
Frederick 2863
John 1794
Lila 3806
Robert 2861
Roy 3808
Vern 3807
Walllace 3817
REIS (Reese)
Andreas 327
Ann 346
Anna 328, 337
Annetche 367
Beata 71
Becky 340
Caterina 332, 344, 357
Catharina 365
Catherine 72
Christian 69
Daniel 323
Elizabet 349, 355, 356
Elizabeth 335
Ellen 361
Friderick 331, 336, 363, 368
George 370
Gertry 320a
Gideon 66
Heinrich 324
Henry 74
Jacob 321, 364
James 334, 545
Jannetche 351
Johan 14, 73, 352
Johannes 322, 330
John 366, 369
Jonas 65
Josephine 354
Joshua 68
Josua 339, 348
Lucinde 341
Magdalena 64
Margaret 345
Margareta 338, 350, 358
Margretha 63, 329
Maria 325, 326, 347
Michael 353
Nicholas 360
Petrus 67, 333
Phiebie 343
Samuel 70, 362
William 342
RELYEA
Alice 2591
Arthur 1508
Ethel 2640
Harold 2589
Minnie 1546
Ruth 2590
REMINGTON
Adeline 2450r
Allen 681h
Earl 1422j
Eudora 2450k
Gordon 2450s
Kate 2450l
Leo 3620f
Leola 3620g
Lucille 3620h
Mary 1422i
Rufus 1422h
Virgil 2450j
RENOLDS
Helen B112
RHODA
Bertha 2904
RHODES
Alice 1472
RICE
Cora 1880
RICH
Aletha 3177
Asa 1152
Frances 2140
Franklin 2141
James 2142
Kathleen 3178
Marjorie 3176
Mary 3175
RICHARDS
Albert 1769
Clyde 2852
Florence 2402
George 1770
Hezekiah 904
Laura 2853
Rufus 1709
Ruth 3597
RICHARDSON
Charles 3625
Edward 3626
Paul 3624
Percy 2463
RICHTMYER
Wilma 2625

RICKARD
Elmer 2900d:2
Howard 1984
Jesse 2900k:3
L. May 3022
R. Jennie 3021
Theresa 3820i
RICKETTS
Delbert 3539
John 2331
Keith 3537
Ralph 3536
Viola 3538
RIDLEY
Alfred 2886
Alice 2885
Charles 2884b
Dorothy 2888
Gladys 2884a
Horace 1813
John 2887
RIED
Ury 390
RIEFFENSTAHL
Mr. A28
RINEHARDT
Mr. 1389
RIPPLE
Charles 2051
DeForest 2095
Dewitt 3100
William 3099
RISTAN
Helen 2512
RITCHIE
Jessie 1719
ROANTREE
Sally 1944
ROBBINS
Alphonso 1432
ROBE
Mary 538f
ROBERTS
Ada 2045
Brice 3218
Eunice 1134
Ingham 1102
Joseph 2046
Marjorie 3174
Owen 3218
ROBERTSON
Lloyd 3620
ROBINS
Mabel 2194
ROBINSON
Dorothy 2405
Mary 1251
Sarah 2332
ROGERS
Athena 2275
Homer 2934
Marguerite 2934
Mary 1663
ROMAINE
Harry C. 1624
Rodman C. 2672a
RONNES
Elizabeth 280
ROOF (Ruf)
Anna 182
Catharine 595a, 180
Christian 6, 183
Johannes 181
ROOKER
Earl 2979k:9
Edmund 2979k:9
Edna 2979k:9
Eleanor 2979k:9
Erlene 2979k:9
ROOSBOOM
Alfred 2979h:5
ROOT
Charles A. 2881
Edward G. 2882
George 1810
Lloyd 2880
Mina 2879
Ralph 3820
ROSGATE
Hiram 972
Ira 1828
Roy 1827
ROSNER
Catharine 9
ROSS
Bernice 2857
ROTHBELL
Ethel 1250c
ROWAN
Emma 2883
John 1812
Mildred 2884
ROTHLISBERGER
Martha 3396
ROWLAND
Frank 2179
George 1180, 2175
Hobart 2176
James 1182
Maud 2176
Paul 3183
Pauline 3184
Wesley 2179
Zoe 2180
RUDD
John 188
RUNKLE
Annette 1456
Charles 1455
Ella 2500
Marion 3649
Peter 702
Roy 2501
Sylvia 2626
RUNYON
George 1714
Jefferson 887, 1716
Lyman 852
Margaret 1715
RUPERT
Lucinda 1178a
RUSS
John 1063
Minnie 1872
Sarah 1060
RUSSELL
Ethel 1631
RUTHERFORD
Thomas 2358
RYAN
Mary A. 2269
Mr. 1933n:4
SABEY
Della 3941
Ervie 3946
Hyrum 3266, 3941
Melvin 3943
Myrl 3944
Pearl 3945
SACKETT
Howard 3217
SADDLEMIRE
Malissa 559a
SALTSMAN
Ada 2900c:7
Bertha 1865j
Edna 1014b, 2900p:1
Elgin 3820d:1
Ella 2900c:4
Emma 2900c:1
Jacob 1858a
Jennie 2900d:2
John 1865i, 2900c:8
Julia 489
Harrison 1858b
Hattie 2900c:6
Ida 1865i
Katharine 2900d:5
Lettie 2900c:5
Mary 1865h, 1979, 2900c:2
Minnie 2900d:1
Mr. 639
Norman 1014
Roy 3820d:2
Steward 2900c:3
Voilla 2900d:4
Webster 2900d:1
William 2900d:3
SAMMONS
Barbara 2215
Florence 2131
SAMUEL
Louis 4134
SANDS
Beryl 1639
Clara 2267d:2
David 568
Frank 793, 1640
Herbert 1638
Perry 1641
SARGEANT
David 358
Edmund 3832b:2
Elizabeth 3582
Helen 1308
John 3832b:3

SARGEANT (Cont.)
L. Carl 2979a:1
Paul 3832b:4
Perry 2371
Rebecca 3581
Robert 3832b:1
SCHAFNER
Martin B4
SCHALL
Diana 1108
Emma 2103
Frank B160
George B266
Herbert B265
Ruth B267
SCHALLAIRE
Marie B158
SCHARFF
Hilda 2418i
Phoebe 2015
SCHEER
Bertha 1529
SCHEIDEGGER
Marie C1
SCHELL
Roy 2847
SCHENKL
Gilbert B324
Mary B325
Ray B241, B323
SCHIMEL (Shimell)
Agnes 518
Ann 516
Magdalene 61
SCHMIDT
Catharine 46
Elizabeth 45
Elmer B240
Lydia 212
SCHNEITTER
Catharine C6
SCHOOLCRAFT
Charles 1742
SCHOONMAKER
Ann 1993
Erastus 1084
John 1991
Livingstone 1992
Rachel 1994
SCHRADER
Albert 1438
Harlan 2473
Helen 2471
Ruth 2472
SCHREINER
Barbara 3138
Eva 3136
Gertrude 3135
Julius 2081, 3135
Mabel 3137
Mary 3139
Ray 3135
SCHUBERT
Beverly 2640
Wilber 2640
SCHULTZ
Magdaline 118
Marion 1491
SCHULZ
Anna B48
SCHUREMAN
Mary B164
SCHUYLER
Clarence 1985
Earl 2198
James C44
Leona 1985
Thomas 3200
SCHWARTZ
Allan 3882a
Leland 3882a
SCHWEIKHART
Dorothy A190
Gertrude A101
Helen A189
Henry A99
Mary A100
Philip A34
SCHWERTFEGER
Carrie 1177a
Elizabeth 152
SCOBEY
Maggie 1437
SCOBIE
Elizabeth B264
Frank B160
George B266
Herbert B265
Ruth B267
SCOTT
Alice 886
Caton B335
Ellen 1683
Elvah 3750
Grace 1672
Helen 3620h
Henry 2272b:5, 3620j
James 1240
Melvin B286
Minnie 2267b
Nettie 1742
Rollin 877
Silas 1744
Virginia 3751
Walter 1743
Winfield 2741
SCOUTON
Emma 859
SEAMENS
Cora 2141
SEEBER
Elizabeth 109
Mahala 709
SEELEY
Abijah 718
Aletta 1495
Angenora 1493
Clyde 3020
Elmer 1487
Harriet 1485
Isaac 715
Mr. 691
Myron 1494
Olive 1484
Pearl 3300
Rosa 1496
Wallace 1488
Warren 1486
SELLICK
Harvey 1988
SELWOOD
Ward 2699f
SENN
Elizabeth 1933c:1
SERLES
Anna 2142
SHAFER
Rudolf 2098b
William 3153
SHARP
Lucy 1656
SHAUT
Eleanor 1761
SHAVER
Nancy 1040b:2
SHAW
Constance 3453
Edward 1538
Eleanor 2629
Vaughn 3453
SHEAN
James 3051
Robert 3051
SHEEHAN
Eliza 2418e
SHEETS
Mr. 1291b
SHEFFIELD
Iva 2317
SHELLENBERGER
Alma B261
Ira B157
SHELP
Betty 2971
Gertrude 2967
Helen 2970
Irene 2969
James 1924
Mary 2968
Mildred 2965
Robert 2966
SHENK
Jean B242
Robert B109
SHIBLEY
Eleanor 2998
SHIERS
Charles 1088
SHIFFER
Sarah 860
SHILL
Lavina 1279
SHILLATO
Mary 2529
SHOECRAFT
Arthur 1442g
Bernard 2450f

SHOECRAFT (Cont.)
Bertha 2450b
Caroline 681g
Carrie 2450c
Gladys 3620c
Gordon 2450d
Hattie 1422c
Jacob 681b, 1422f, 2450g
James 681j
Jethro 1422b, 2450d
John 681f
Joseph 681a
Lanah 681i
Louisa 1422d, 3620d
Martha 1422e, 2450h
Mary 681k
Matthew 232, 1422a
Milton 681l
Minnie 2450a
Nicholas 681c
Rachel 681d
Susan 681h
Susannah 681e
Vesta 2450i
Zaida 2450e, 3620b
SHOUDY
Jennie 1348
Julia 1350
Mary 1349
Theodore 608
SHOWERMAN
Annie 3027
Bertha 3028
Catharine 1225
Earl 3029
George 1990
Helen 1980
Henry 1080
Menzo 1989
Susan 1988
SHUE
Alice 2979h:6
George 2979h:6
Nahum 2979h:6
SHUFELT
Bernard 3691
Charles 3694
Cora 2761
Edna 2762
Edwin 3693
George 1691
J. Ernest 2585
Lillian 2763
Mark 2763
Phene 2760
Robert 3692
SHULER
Henry 745
SHULL
Delilah 269
SHULTS
Adah 2272g
Benjamin 548
Bertha 2230
Betsy 544
Catharine 18, 549
Caty 1288
Charles 1290
Clark 1865b
David 553
Eleanor 1284
Elizabet 88
Elizabeth 489, 545, 1291, 1858a
Ella 1282
Ezra 2188
Frasier 2900i
George 134, 1264, 1279
Harold 3866
Jacob 547, 1286
James 550, 1283, 1285
Katharine 1858b
Lettie 1858d
Levi 556
Luther 1278
Margaret 546
Martin 1184
Mary 401, 551, 1277
May 2170c
Meltha 2187
Nancy 554, 927, 1281
Nathan 552
Pamelia 1265
Priscilla 1185, 1858c
Rita 1894
Samuel 544
Sarah 1263
Stephen 1280
Theophilus 555
Will 1009
William 1287
SILVERNAIL
Lydia 1237
SIMMONS
Josephine B272
SIMONDS
D. 1291
SIMPKINS
Carol 2602
Floyd 2601
Henry 730
Lester 1517
Ray 2603
Sarah 1462
Willard 724, 1516
SIMPSON
Mrs. Jesse 3082
SIMS
Abbey 306
SISTARE
William 3184
SISUM
Arlington 1423
Cora 2452
Elda 2454
Elva 2453
La Verne 2451
SITTERLY
Adam 1225, 2250a
Alfred 2908
Allen 1869
Alpha 3246b
Ambrose 1027
Arthur 1907
Barbara 2906
Benjamin 1229, 2901
Bertha 1873
Betty 3248
Carrie 1906, 1933d:3
Catharine 1040a:3
Charles 2136, 2902, 3076
Christian 385
Cora 1875
Daniel 1871, 3249
David 1868
Eliza 1870
Elizabeth 1228
Ella 3821
Elton 3826c
Emma 1904
Erma 3251
Esther 3824
Ethel 2263
Eunice 3872
Eva 1224
Ezra 3244
Fayette 2262
Floyd 3250
Frank 2261, 3247
Harold 3252
Herbert 3246a
Herman 2905
Ida 1933d:2, 2903
Ira 1874
Jacob 511, 1867
James 1908, 3826b
Jane 1933d:1
Jay 3245
Jean 3826
John 1040a:1, 2260, 2904
Joseph 2264
Joshua 1226
Josiah 1017, 1872
Lany 1040a:2
Lelah 2909
Leona 2911
Lillian 2907
Margaret 1226, 1876, 1905, 3246
Mary 1040a:5, 1903, 1933a:1, 3244a
Morgan 1866
Orville 2910, 3826a
Perry 2251
Peter 1933r:4
Ralph 3823
Robert 3822
Sylvester 1146
Timothy 1040a:4
SITTS
Mary 952
SIZER
Burton 2979u:4
SIX (Sixt)
Anna 5

SKELTON
Edith 2437
SKILLINGS
James 1812a
Squire 1812b
SLADE
Cuba 3351
Don 3352
Glen 4049
Hal 4052
Katharine 4050
Larry 4051
SLATER
Jennie 1907
SLAWTER
Rose 2186
SLOAN
Marguerite 2199
SMEALLIE
Nettie 780
SMITH
Ada 3026
Adam 410
Alfred 1157
Aliph 3145
Almeda 1112
Anna 2790
Caty 486
Charles 2785
Charlotte 2950
Cleveland 2786
Cora 1929e
Donald 2950
Doris 3889
Dorothy 1740
Edward 2096
Effie 3565
Elizabeth A4, 410, 2788
Emma 2716
Ervin 2900k:1
Esther 2787
Eva 677
Florence 2091
Floyd 2950
Fred 1740
George 410, 1385d
Hattie 1000, 3103
Hazel 2727
Helen 1433, 3147
Henry 1116, 1699, 1825
Jane 413, 1249
Jay 3025
J. Edward 1976
June 3889
Kate 410
Katharine 3008
Katy 2090
Lena 3770
Lillian 2784
Lincoln 3889
Lulu 2900m:1
Lyle 2363
Margaret 311, 814
Martha 1002
Mary 3112
Mr. D11
Nettie 3128
Nina 2184
Ray 3889
Raymond 3576
Richard 3575
Robert 2979u:6
Rosetta 1151
Roxie 2021
Sarah 2789
Simon 1987
Trula 3576
William 1470, 1937
SMITHSON
Harold 3369
Helen 4056
Louis B237
Robert 4057
Walter B105
SNECK
Albert 2699d
Bert 2052
Elmira 2051
Ephraim 2052
Frank 2052
John 1107
Sarah 2053
SNELL
Al 1236
Alvin 1858d
Anna 2900n:1
David 1167d
Elizabeth 517
Emma 536
George 475, 514, 2265
Gertrude 789, 1186
Harry 2480
Ida 1233
Jacob 1231
Jeremiah 1167
John 1167b
Julia 1250
Kate 1232
Laura 2266
Lena 2900n:2
Lily 3820g:1
Margaret 1208
Martha 1092
Mary 1973
Melvin 2900e:1
Reuben 1167c
Seymour 1865h
Viola 2267
SNOW
David 903
George 300
Irene 904
Lodema 903
Mary 905
Wanda 2339
SNYDER
Arthur 3013
Catharine 271
Clarence 3013
Dow 2125
Elizabeth 3013
Frank 1371
Harriet 741
Kenneth 3690n
Margaret 681a
Mary 267b, 681a, 2516
Mildred 2566
Ralph 2565
Ruby 2450q
Seeley 2564
Spencer 2567
Stanley 2552
Susannah 37
Thelma 3013
Thomas 949
Valina 3690m
SODERSTROM
Clara 366
SODON
Thomas 1520
SOMERS
Elizabeth 26
SOMERVILLE
Annie 505
SOULES
Anna 573e
Asenath 573g
David 164
Eliza 573i
Mersula 573f
Sarah 573h
SONS
Addie 1913
David 1029
Edith 1916
Edna 1915
Ira 1914
SPAHR
Samuel 126c
SPAULDING
Albert 3911
Frank 3173
Homer 1399
Janet 3909
Loraine 3910
Marjorie 3620
Melvin 2437
Mr. 627
Susie 1422g
SPENCER
Alton 2992w:1
Anna 3869
Arthur 2992w:5
Earl 2992w:3
Emmet 1956g
Herbert 2992w:2
Melanchthon 2992w:4
Una 1454
SPERBECK
Jessie 1465
SPICER
Marion 3215
SPONABLE
John 2147
SPONNENBERG
Alva 569m
Etta 1307j:1

SPONNENBERG
George 569n
Harriet 1972a
SPRAKER (Sprecher)
Alexander 1093
Albert 2121
Amanda 1131
Angelica 2244
Calvin 1921
Caterina 56
Duane 2123
Edward 1030
Elizabeth 2125
Essie 1918
Ethel 3000
Eula 1920
Eunice 2126
Helen 1119
Herbert 2122
Irene 1917
James 1136
Lee 3008b:6
Maria 20, 54
May 2124
Myrtle 1922
Ozias 2019
Robert 1919
Wardell 2120
SPRONG
Tessie 247
STAFFORD
Charles 3865
Estella 1693
STAHL
Algie 3133
STANLEY
Almyra 980
Elizabeth 975
Fanny 968
Julia 977
Laura 978, 978g:1
Lewis 982
Lucinda 979
Monroe 983
Nancy 976
Timothy 312, 981
STANTON
Mr. 564
STAPLEY
Leona 3448
STARR
Theodore 725
STAUD
Albert B103
Anna B235
Edward B99
Emma B101
James B102
Joseph B20
Robert B100, B236
Ruth B104
STEARNS
Mr. 1330
STEENBERG
Albert 2413g
Arch 2413d
Catharine 1096
Edna 2413a
Frank 2413f
Idella 2413b
John 1372b, 2413e
Luella 2413c
William 2413h
STEYFANSKI
Lena 2605
STEINHILBER
Curtis 2722
George 1661
Grace 3745a
Howard 3745a
Nina 2724
William 2723
STEINHAUSER
Elizabeth B21
STEPHENS
Flora 1696
Jeraldeen 4094
Minnie 2326
Mr. 573, 1320
Raymond 3451, 4096
Shirley 4092
STERLING
Alberta 2950a
Nancy 636
STEVENS
Barbara 544
Mildred 2946b
STEWART
Arthur 2928
Catharine 263
Gertrude 2928
Harriet 1203
Katie 3135
Needa 2928
Robert 1590
Velma 2928
Winfield 2928
STILLWELL
Harriet 855
STOCKET
Gertrude 645
STOCKWELL
Elsie 2067
STODDARD
Lydia 82, 847
STONE
Doris 2978
STOTZ
Anna B14
STOWELL
Etta 3832b:17
Hugh 2979a:5
Joseph 3832b:16
STOWITTS
Jeanette 2924
STRATTON
Charles 2372
Edmund 3584
Hervey 3585
STRAYER
Mary 1216
STRICKLAND
Flora B49
STRONG
Harry 2210
Lizzie 1608
Mr. 2174
Samantha 825
STURDEVANT
Charles 853
STURGEON
Anna A57
Effie A58
Eli A14
Jesse A55
Othello A54
Robley A53
Will A56
SUBIK
Voytech 3165a
SUITS
Adams 374
Anna 425a
Bessie 1932d
Christopher 1380
Dolores 2979g:7
Edna 2979g:2
Elizabeth 425c
Elliot 1932b
Guy 1932c
Gwendolin 1932b:1
2979g:1
Hairum 425f
Jane 449, 1932a
Josseia 425e
Mable 3056
Maria 425d
Marteinus 425b
Mary 1040e:5
Stephen 425g
Stoffel 92
William 1040, 2979g:3,
1932b:3, 2979g:6
SUMMERS
George A116
SUTER
Mr. 2377
SUTLIFF
Luella 3018
SUTPHEN
Frank 1431, 2462b
SUTTON
Laura 1933c:1
Lizize 385c
SWARTOUT
Helen X13
SWARTZ
Hilda 2778
SWEATMAN
Sarah 258
SWEENY
Lawrence 2900
Mrs. Alfred 2730g
Thelma 2900
SWEET
Charles 3918
David 554

SWEET (Cont.)
Doretta 3921
Erwin 3256
George 1289, 2268, 3257, 3922
Margaret 3253
Miriam 3253, 3919
Otto 3255
Rae 3254
Walter 3920
SWEZEY
Mr. 953
SWITZLER
Cora 1736
TABOR
Anna 991
TAFT
Hannah 287
William B258, B321
TATE
Fred 2856
Helen 3804
TAYLOR
Anna 1047
DeLoy 3957
Glenn 3416
Glenna 4076
Jane 1047
Jenette 468
La Mar 3958
Margaret 4077
Marion 2922
Nellie 1933f:6
Nola 2451
Wanda 3956
Winslow 3270
TEEPLE
Cleo 3445
Donald 3690p
Morris 2566
TEMPLE
Edith B159
TERHUNE
Lillian 1368
TERRY
Walter 797
THOMAS
Alice 1771
Clark 2853c
David 1773
Elmer 1777
Frank 1772
Iva 2853b
Kate 1775
Mary 1774
Melvin 1778
Mr. 573c, 905
William 1776
THOMPSON
Clyde 2534
Drayton 2533
Homer 1474
Muriel 2920
Sheldon A108
Virginia 2535
THORNBERG
Edward 2930
TICE
Mary 966
Sally 1514
TICHNOR
Clair 2150
TIFFANY
Florence 2900c:8
TILLAPAUGH
Abram 256, 684, 726
Adda 1530
Alice 1433
Allan 1411, 1529
Amanda 697
Anna 1478
Archibald 2430
Arthur 1475, 1537
Benjamin 225
Bernice 2445
Bessie 2456
Byron 696
Catharine 252, 1531
Charles 709, 1395, 1429, 1392, 2445, 2446, 2448, 2447
Christina 3681
Clara 2439
Clarence 1421
Claude 1415
Clayton 1433
Clinton 699, 1393
Clyde 2441
Cora 2434
Daniel 248
Delia 700a
Donald 1433
Dorothy 2538, 3616
Eda 1431
Edwin 688, 1433
Elbert 2537
Eliza 682, 691
Elizabeth 218, 1413
Elnora 1426
Emmons 2429
Ernest 1420
Evangeline 2449
Florence 1432
Floyd 1476, 2575
Floy 2440
Frank 1479
Frederick 1394, 1417
George 246, 674, 693, 713, 719, 741, 1416, 2548
Gilbert 692
Gladys 2574
Grace 1412, 1443, 1533
Harriet 690
Harry 2432
Hattie 1438
Helen 689, 1439, 2542, 2549
Henrietta 686, 725
Herbert 1409, 1483, 2549
Hettie 2431
Hope 3612
Howard 2541
Ina 1482
Ione 2450
Irene 2571
Irvin 714
Irving 2570
Isaac 222
Jacob 220, 1501
James 223, 1418
Jane 723
Jean 3679
Jefferson 660
John 217, 247, 1392
Julia 698
Kenneth 2573
Lafayette 659
Lany 253, 700
Lena 1535
Leo 1497
Leonard 2568
Lillian 1480
Louisa 708
Lucinda 687
Mabel 2569
Madge 2442
Magdalena 216
Marcia 711
Maria 721
Margretha 219
Martin 250, 683, 716
Mary 249, 718, 738, 2540, 1538
Matilda 694
Mattie 1428
Maude 2433
Maurice 2445
Mildred 2539
Mina 724
Minna 1410
Neil 2438
Nellie 1536, 2435, 2536
Newton 668
Neva 2458
Norman 739
Olda 1502
Orlie 2429
Perry 2457
Reba 2577
Revo 1481
Richard 3678, 2447
Robert 2428, 2447
Roby 1430
Roger 2436
Roy 1539
Ruth 2443
Sarah 715
Shirley 2576
Solomon 221
Stephen 255, 720, 1534
Susannah 3680
Walter 1391, 1414, 1433

TILLAPAUGH (Cont.)
Warren 1419, 1427, 2630
Watson 685
William 254, 661, 669
Winnifred 2572
TILTON
Elizabeth 2979a:4
TIMESON
Edna 3600c
TIMMERMAN
Harold 2699m
TIMOTHY
Elaine 3304
Reece 3304
TINGUE
Edna 2621
Eleanor 3655
Esther 2620
Floyd 1528
Leland 2517
Marion 2618
Milton 2619
Myron 1527
W. J. 736
TIZZARD
Minnie 799
TODD
Carrie 1040c:4
TOOLEY
Orville 3420
TOMPKINS
Ann 3657
Edwin 1466, 2522
Florence 1648
TOMPSIN
Grace 2115
TUBBS
Almond 2867
Bertha 2865
E. G. 1804
Elma 2870
Ethel 2868
Forest 2869
Kenneth 2871
Otis 2866
TRETBAR
A30
TURNER
Adah B288
Doris B287
Florence B269
Oswald B169
TUTTLE
Julia 663
Mr. 1933k:2
UHLEIN
Regina 801
ULLMAN
Albert 1137
Guy 2127
Louisa 2127a
UPDEGROVE
Eva 302
UTTINGER
Carl 1040b
Wilhelmina 1932b:3
VAN ALSTINE
Elizabeth 1255
VAN ANTWERP
Archie 3587
Arla 4139
Arthur 3596
Benjamin 2388
Carleton 4151
Christopher 2385, 4136
Earl 3590
Edward 3588
Ethel 2564
Everett 3591, 4133
Grace 3592
Harry 3589, 4139
Irene 4134
James 4138
John 4137
Josephine 4135
Margaret 460
Marion 4137
Richard 4152
Robert 4137
Ruth 4150
Shirley 4137
Wright 3586
VAN ATTA
John 638
Ethel 2979p:4
VAN BERGEN
Livingstone 1042
Margaret 1937
Robert 1936
VAN BUREN
Kathleen 3057
VAN BUSKIRK
Catharine 2819
Clinton 2815
Edward 1724
Erwin 2818
Frank 2817
Walter 2816
VAN DE BOGART
Henry 2202
Lawrence 2202
VAN DENBERG
John 715
VAN DER VEER
Jane 1088
VANDER WERKEN
Flora 1520
George 731
J. 870
Maria 41
Milo 1519
Minnie 1973
Mr. 1372
Neta 1518
VAN DEUSEN
Bertha 2400
Charles 2035
Edward 1207, 1365
Eliza 210, 640
Elizabeth 1358, 1367
Frances 2398
Grace 2396
Helen 2225, 2401
Hester 1363
Howard 2402
Kate 1790
Jay 1361, 2397
John 206, 499, 1360
Laura 2403
Mary 1359
Matthew 636
May 1385c
Nancy 638, 641
Phoebe 639, 1366
Rebecca 1123
Richard 2398
Walter 2398
William 637, 1362, 2399
Winslow 1364
VAN DOREN
Ella 1160
VAN DRESSER
Elizabeth 1451
Mary 699
Nelson 700
VAN ETTEN
Clyde 2979i:4
Harry 2979i:4
VAN EVERA
Anna 40
Jane 516
Margaret 657
VAN NATTEN
Albert 1524
Catharine 3707
Frank 1523
Gladys 3119b
Harold 2611
Herbert 3706
Ida 1526
Irene 2613
John 3119c
Lewis 1525, 2615
Lizzie 2612
Mildred 2614
Myron 3119a
Peter 734
Seward 3119d
VAN NESS
Cora 3120
Gladys 3883b
Irving 2061
John 3883c
Mary 3117
Myron 3119, 3883a
Seward 3118, 3883d
Stanton 3116
VAN NORT
Charles 2780
James 2781
Oliver 2782
Rose 2783
VAN NOSTRAND
Catharine 2418
VAN ORMAN
Barbara 3979
Harrison 3276

VAN PATTEN
Alida 2272e
Anna 2237
VAN SICE
Anna 1191
Cornelius 491
Joseph 1190
VAN SICKLER
Elizabeth 2392
Seymour 1442a
VAN SLYKE
Agnes 1049aa:4
George 1049aa:3
Jane 123
John 411
Kate 1049aa:1
Lydia 1049aa:2
VAN TASSELL
Earl 4062
Gale 4061
William 3378
VAN VALKENBERG
Fanny 1541
Lydia 414
VAN WIE
Adin 2233
Agnes 498, 519
Alice 2227a
Allen 2241
Allison 2229b
Alton 3233
Andrew 505, 2236
Anna 2229d, 2234, 2239a
Barbara 3238
Barton 3243
Bert 3023
Bertha 2231
Charles 1219, 2244
Daniel 116, 1208, 1209, 1216
Douglas 3227
Earl 2228, 3225
Elizabeth 2229g
Estella 2238
Ethel 3228
Eve 499
Everett 2229
George 500, 1218, 2226
Harold 2246
Helen 1026, 1214
Henry 501, 1986, 2229c
Herbert 2237
Howard 2243
Jane 3242
Jeremiah 1215
Jerome 507, 1211
John 502, 1220, 3240
Joseph 1210
Julia 3024
Lavina 504
Leon 2232, 2237a
Lillian 229a
Margaret 3226
Marion 329
Marjorie 3223
Pearl 2229e
Peter 2242, 3231
Phoebe 506
Robert 3239, 3243
Ruth 3232, 3241
Sarah 503
Stanton 2245
Susan 2229f
Vernon 2230
Ward 2239
William 1213, 2235, 3230
VAUGHN
Alfred 1040d:4
Arthur 1933l:3
Chester 1933l:1
Elgin 1933l:2
Roxey 728
VEDDER
Alice 3705a
Clarence 2607
Donald 3705
VEEDER
Ann 1939
Dorothy 3820c:1
Eliza 490
Elizabeth 1938
George 2900c:7
Glen 3820c:2
Harry 700a, 2627
Henry 1452
Lottie 1453
Ostrom 1043
Rial 1325
Robert 2494
Sarah 647
VEGHTE
Clark 1363
Margaret 1362
VELE
Teresa 2473
VERWAY
Mabel B89
VIELY
Stephen 504
VIGNE
Emily 2838
VISSCHER
Helen 825
VOGEL
Louis B59
Mr. B7
VOORHEES
Georgianna 1897
Will 2272f:2
VOSBURGH
Alice 1865b
Clarissa 127
Ervin 1012
Frasier 1865a
Ida 1149
James 569g
Minnie 1307i
Miss 1167
Mr. 569j
Nicholas 37a
Nina 307j
Sumner 1865c
VOUGNIES
Augusta 2284
VROMAN (Vrooman)
Albert 2392
Barney 1359
Birdena 2394
Cora 2395
Edward 2391
Emma 3020
Jay 1983
Jennie 2393
Josephine 2390
Julia 642
Sabina 646
Samuel 508
WACHTA
Tillie 2919
WADE
Alice 2532
Fred 2532
Phyllis 2532
WAFFLE
Elizabeth 1209
Mary 1095
WAGER (Wagor)
Albert 3008c:1
Alice 2159
Arthur 2156
Dennison 2157
Elizabeth 1049b:4
Elmer 2160
Jacob 1168
Kate 2158
Lillian 3844d:1
William 1977c:1
WAGNER
Anna 4
Arnold (1130, errata), 1183
Calvin 2088
Clarence 2088
Emma 2031
Estelle 2182
Frederick 2184
Harris 2183
Henry 3892
Hortense 2185
James 486, 2181
Julia 1078
Mr. 365
Nicholas X19
Robert 3892
Webster 2186
WAGSTAFF
Pearl 2851
WAISH
Anna 1469
WALDO
Alice 1733
WALDRON
Hannah 753
WALKER
Elsie 3717
Frank 1932a

WALKER (Cont.)
Harriet 3713
Henrietta 2292
Katharine 3715
Malcolm 3714
Mamie 3506
Mary 3716
Mildred 2622
Miriam 2979f:5
Ronald 2979f:7
Russell 2979f:3
Stanley 4009
Thelma 2979f:4
Warren 1530, 2979f.6
William 2623
WALKINGTON
Annie 3313
Earl 3315
Lance 3312
Maude 3316
Minnie 3317
Speedy 3319
Theodore 3314
Viola 3318
William 2282, 3311
WALLACE
Mabelle 2706
Mr. 3889
WALRATH
Adam 2078
Almira 2077
Anna 2082
Charles 1114, 2900c:4, 3133
Edward 498
Elizabeth 2085
Ella 2081
Emma 2084
Etta 2099
Floyd 3134
Frank 2717
Hattie 2083
Henrietta 1177
John 1120
Leon 3820b
Mary 98d:2, 271, 2079
Philo 3743
Raymond 3742
William 2080
WALSH
George 2932
Janet 2979h:7
William 2979h:7
WALSTER
Eugene 2110
Fred 2111
Henry 1128
WALTER
Amelia E3
WALTERS
Arnold 2979t:4
Averill 2979t:4
Edward 498
Janice 4096
John 3468, 4095
Lesley 2979t:4
Louise 2979t:4
WALWORTH
Mae 2888a
Nelson 3820a
Walter 2888a
WARD
Bessie 2774
Beulah 1793
Clarinda 919, 929
Elizabeth 2979h:7
Elmer 2979h:7
John 305
Martha 928
Millie 2460
Orlando 927
Pearl 3008a:2
Sylvia 2979h:7
WARNER
Boyd 3338
Frederick 2678
Guyla 3339
Matt 2290
Mrs. Claude 3080
Wave 3340
WARREN
Charles 1437
Hattie 2469
Jacob 690
Mary 1978
Walter 2470
Willis 2468
WART
Mr. 1715
WASHBURN
Barbara 4153
Charles 3620o
Ferdinand 2450n
Gary 4155
Helen 4158
Leon 4159
Loren 4156
Phyllis 4157
Susan 4154
WATERMAN
Ann 2979h:7
Chester 2979
Ethel 3608
Joan 2979h:7
Robert 2979h:7
WATKINS
W. 1821c
WATROUS
Julia 1038
WATSON
Lelah 2713
Walter 1651
WATTS
Harold 1953
Helen 1953
William 1953
WEATHERLY
Alexander 1513
Allie 2598
WEAVER
Albert 2796
Bertie 2791
Clayton 3780a
Floyd 2795
Lee 2792
Raymond 2787, 2793
William 1700, 2794
WEBB
James 681k
Mercy 1422a
Myra 681k
WEBER
Alson 689, 2467
Bertie 1436
Edith 2466
Gertie 1435
Laverne 1434
Muriel 2465
WEEKS
Cordon 907
Emma 1784
Esther 1780
Evaline 1783
Mary 1779
Orlando 1781
Rhoda 1782
WEIDMAN
John 2765
Rhoda 2764
Walter 1692
WEISER
Elizabeth 1720
WELCH
Alice 1756
Antisdell 2083
Carmeta 3140
Kenneth 3141
WELDON
James 97, 4254
WELLER
Eva 1668
WELLS
Mr. 1764
WEMPLE
Katharine 1893
Lizzie 1958
WERNLEIN
Marie 3654
WESSELLS
Lucinda 732
Lucretia 413, 1213
WEST
Bertha 3256
W. L. 62a
WESTCOTT
Martha 1032
WESTFALL
Emma 2323
WETMORE
Aletha 2899a
Roy 1845
WETTACH
Albert B82
Charles B81
Christian B13
Flora B85
Lillian B83
Mary B212

WETTACH (Cont.)
Richard B211
Sarah B84
William B210
WETZEL
Catharine 254
WHEELER
Emma 1040c:3
Mary 2298
William 388g
WHIPPLE
Charles 1931a, 2979d:3
Marjorie 1931a:2, 2979d:2
Muriel 1931a:1, 2979d:1
Robert 2979d:4
WHITBECK
Stella 1889
William 2663
WHITE
Alice 2116
Caroline 3820b
Evelyn 1985
Helen 1985
Katharine 1985
Richard 1985
WHITELY
Frank 2477
WHITING
Clarence 1615
David 1614
Elizabeth 1616
Ernest 785
Florence 1620
Grace 1618
Jacob 2665
Mabel 1617
Myron 1619
Ray 2666
Reba 2664
Ruth 2663
WHITMAN
Grant 1956b:3
WHITMORE
Everett 3593
John 2386
Nancy 3594
WHITNEY
Mrs. Homer 2730f
WHITTACRE
Aaron A8
Fanny A31
WHITTAKER
Adele 2003
WICKERT
Matilda 1842
WIERS
Bertha 2992v:1
Byron 1956c
Daniel 1956d
Dorothy 2992v:10
Edna 2992v:7
Emerson 2992v:6, 1956b
Esther 2992v:8
Marion 2992v:4
Martha 2992v:5
Minnie 2992v:3
Olive 2992v:2
Oscar 1956e
Peter 1049a:1
Wm. 1956a, 2992v:9
WIETING
Ada 1544
Adeline 2638
Anna 1542
Augustus 749, 2635
John 2637
Leah 2639
Mina 2636
Nellie 2633
Philip 2634
Sarah 1543
Warren 1541
WILCOX
Dudley 3008d:1
Elva 3334
Gretchen 3844e:2
Lenna 3335
Mary 3844e:1
Thelma 3336
Warren 3333
Wayne 3337
William 2289
WILDAY
Alta 1523
WILES
Abbie 2106
Adam 1123
Anna 3122
Arthur 2109
Clarence 2115
David 453
Dewitt 2105
Edwin 2091
Elizabeth 1126
Elmira 453a, 1125, 1137a
Enos 1134
Eunice 1137
George 1127
Henry 451
Ila 2118
Jacob 2063
Joseph 2114
Julia 1130
Lany 1122, 1136
Lester 1129
Lulu 2117
Margaret 1121
Maria 1124
Mary 1128, 1135
Moses 1134
Oliver 1132
Pernall 2113
Peter 807c
Reuben 1133
Ruth 1134
Seth 2116
Sperry 2104
Stella 2112
William 1131
WILLDEN
Charles 3408
Donald 4078
Edna 4072
Elsie 3410
Gilbert 3412
Harry 3444
Idonna 3409
Jimmy 3414
John 2302
Joseph 4074
Leroy 3406
Myron 2307
Ray 3417
Robert 3413
Roxy 2300
Rulon 3407, 4073
Ruth 4075
Zelda 3411
WILLIAMS
Cornelia 490
George 385c
Harold 2979k:8
John 3163
Kittie 2047
Lawrence 1848
Louise 860
Mr. 2450a
Norman 2979k:8
Raymond 2979k:8
Viola 2900b:1
Virginia 2900b:2
WILMOT (Willmot)
Chester 867
Emma 1729
Hannah 1727
Seymour 1728
Tressa 1730
WILSON
Florence 2979a:8
John 398f
Ruth B238
William B107, B239
WILTEY
Allena 3763
Bernice 3764
Dalton 3765
Grover 2769
Leona 3762
WING
Clarence 1544
WINGET
Rosa 1633
WINN
Ada 4015
Carl 3299
Carol 4011
Dean 3299
Dora 4009
Fern 4014
Grantley 3293
Leo 4010
Loreli 3299
Maxine 4016

WINN (Cont.)
Paul 4013
Selena 3295
Stanley 3294
Sybil 3298
Verney 3296
Virgie 3297
William 2277, 3292, 4012
WINNE
Edward 1451, A1470
WINSBY
Elizabeth 1307c
WINSHIP
George 939, 2878
Mina 1807
Olive 1808, 2875
Ruth 2876
Susie 2877
Virginia 1809
Wilfred 1806
WINSLOW
Mary 1662
WINTERS
Charles 1490
Dorothy 2556
Eva 1492
George 1491
Harry 2557
Hester 1489
Jefferson 717
Kenneth 2558
Robert 2555
WIRT
Gertrude 1307l
Michael 1307k
Peter 569r
WISE
Carrie 1786
WITT
Alma B160
Elizabeth B262
Eugene B263
Louis B156
Rosalia B157
Samuel B158
William B41, B159
WOCHNERT
Mr. A27
George A29
WOHLGEMUTH
Margaret 107
Maria 500
WOLCOTT
Charles 2099
Ethel 2099
Walter 2099
WOLFANGER
Albert 2835
Harold 3793
Robert 3791
Ruth 3792
WOLFORD
Clara 1450
Clinton 1448
Daniel 1446
Douw 698
Helen 1447
Henry 1449
Julia 2488
Margaret 2487
WOOD
Edward 3214
Elizabeth 3214
Gail 3820n:6
Harold 2900n:2
3820n:2
Jeremiah 2212
John 3215
June 3820n:3
Kenneth 3820n:1
Mary 2979s:2
Owen 3820n:4
Robert 3620e
Roland 3820n:5
S. T. 2450h
WOODARD
Jane 2979b:2
Paul 2979b
Pauline 2979b:1
WOODBURN
Lucy 2242
WOODRUFF
Alice 1049b:4
WOOLEVER (Wolleever)
Margaret 79
WOOSTER
Laura 1501
WORKMAN
Fanny 2281
WORMUTH
Adaline 1968
Alice 1965
Arthur 2010
Catharine 1966
Eliza 1970
Elizabeth 1020, 2009
Emma 1969
Jerome 1064
Julia 1971
Lany 1967
Lester 2010
Libbie 1378
Maria 502
Ray 2010
Stephen 1091
WRIGHT
Augustus 1677
Charles 2979r:2
Dawson 1644b
Dorothy 2744
Eleanor 2742
Elmer 2979r:2
Esther 2743
Freda 3377
Glenn 2979r:2
Mr. 1291d
WYATT
Elizabeth 3299
YANNEY
Henry 1742
YARBROUGH
Mary 3504
YATES
Abram 1041
Anna 1944
Catharine 1934
Charlotte 1943
Delevan 1046
Florence 1942
Georgianna 1935
Israel 723
Leighton 1944, 1945
Linn 1941
Mr. 410
Mrs. Ted 3083
Ray 1940
YEAGER
Jennie 1725
YORK
Helen 874
YOUNG
Allie 1636
Alice 3820b
Arthur 1628, 3890
Clara 2822
Clark 2132
Edward 1732
Evelyn 1637
Frank 792
Harney 3891
Irene 2593
John 2764
Joseph 2288
Lillian 1635
Lina . 3170
Manta 3332
Martha 2764
Mary 2220
Platt 3331
Seymour 2037
Vaun 3330
Vern 3329
William 787
ZANGLER
Bertha 3688
Conrad 2551
Mabel 3690
Viola 3689
ZELLER
Adelaide 614
Arthur 1351
Fayette 616
Homer 617
James 190b
Oscar 615
ZERLIN
Barbara 1
ZIEGLER
Nellie D4
ZIELLEY
Christina 960
ZIMMERMAN
Jesse 822
Mr. 2783
ZOLL
Salome 1507

ZOLLER
Cornelius 809
Ethel 3905
Florence 3121, 3144
Irene 3130
John 2062
Lester 3906
Miss B95
Susan 1181

ZOLLIWAGER
Anna B2

ZUFELT
Ada 2280
Albert 3357
Alice 3326, 3370
Almina 2286
Alvah 3377
Ardith 4068
Arnold 3363
Arthur 2300, 3327
Beatrice 4064
Bernice 3367
Bertie 3368
Bethia 1294
Charles 1305, 2303
Chloe 3369
Claude 2284, 3309
Clyde 3351
David 1298
Donald 3373
Doris 3832b:10
Dorris 4069
Edna 4067
Edson 3832b:13
Elizabeth 2285
Ella 2288
Elma 2290
Frances 3359
Franklin 2299
George 2297, 3350, 3365
Gladys 3372
Glenn 2295, 3306
Golda 3308
Grace 3375
Harmon 1296
Harold 3362
Henrietta 2289
Henry 565, 1301
Herbert 3361
Howard 3832b:11
Ira 3355
Irving 3325
James 3353
John 3360
Joseph 1299, 2301
Julia 1304
Katherine 3352
Keith 4066
Kenneth 3366
Lamoni 1300
Laura 2291
Leland 4065
Lemuel 1302
Leo 4063
Leroy 2305
Lester 2979a:3 3832b:8
Lloyd 3376
Lois 3832b:9
Louis 1297
Louise 1292
Martin 1293
Mary 3349
Minerva 2279
Minnie 2282
Mirma 3374
Nellie 2302
Ora 3832b:12
Philo 2281
Phoebe 2307
Ralph 2292
Raymond 3307
Reed 3310
Reuben 1303, 2296
Richard 1307, 2287, 3371
Riley 2293
Robert 1306, 3356
Ruby 3358
Sallie 1295
Speedy 2283
Sylvia 2294, 2306
Theodore 2304
Walter 3364
Willard 3354
William 2298, 3328

#371